Gc
942.72019
Or73o
v.1
1557-1626
1353092

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00730 6035

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Ormskirk.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

Council.

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President.*
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary.*
WILLIAM FARRER, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire.
J. HOLME NICHOLSON, M.A., Ellerhow, Wilmslow (*the late.*)
MAJOR PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Manchester and Salford Bank, *Hon. Treasurer.*

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Ormskirk

IN THE

County of Lancaster.

Christenings, Burials, and Weddings

1557—1626.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

JOSIAH ARROWSMITH, WIGAN.

THE INDEXES BY

MRS. C. M. ROYDS AND MRS. H. BRIERLEY.

Printed by permission of the Rev. J. E. Woodrow,
Vicar of Ormskirk.

Rochdale:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JAMES CLEGG, AT THE ALDINE PRESS.

1902

Preface.

ORMSKIRK is a pleasant country town situate on the North Road from Liverpool through Preston, and is about midway between those two towns, and vies with its neighbour Wigan in the possession of a handsome church.

Ormskirk Church is known to have certainly existed in the reign of Richard I., and is dedicated to SS. Peter and Paul. Its ancient parish—a vicarage—comprised 31,000 acres and included the townships of Ormskirk, Bickerstaffe, Burscough, Lathom, Scarisbrick, and Skelmersdale.

The parishes surrounding Ormskirk are Rufford, Eccleston, Wigan, Prescot, North Meols, Halsall, and Aughton. At the time of the commencement of the present Registers there existed chapels at Scarisbrick and Skelmersdale, and a domestic chapel at the Manor House—as it was then called—of Lathom. 1353092

The Register which is here transcribed is the earliest extant. It is contained in a volume of 225 parchment leaves, each leaf measuring 13½in. by 6½in., strongly bound in parchment, and is a monument of careful preservation on the part of its successive custodians. It appears to have been transcribed for the most part by one hand, and to judge from the entry in the Register (printed herein) the cost was not excessive.

Enquiry has been made at the Ancient Chapelries but no separate Chapel Registers are known to exist for the period covered by this volume.

Search for Episcopal Transcripts has been made at Chester and every important variation or addition found there has been embodied and noted in this volume. The most striking features of this volume are the enormous varieties of surnames, representing so many Lancashire and Westmorland townships, and the large number of Burials in the church itself. The latter have been counted and number 2,442 in 69 years.

The total number of entries in this volume is

Christenings	4,003
Burials	5,423
Marriages	1,456
Total ...	10,882

The whole of the present volume has been carefully collated with the Original, and it is believed that every unusual spelling not accounted for in the Table of Errata is a correct copy of the original.

The Society is under sincere obligation to the Rev. J. E. Woodrow, the Vicar of Ormskirk, who has most kindly facilitated the transcription of the original Register.

The compilers of the Index—which it will be noted, is unusually long and most careful in detail—desire to put on record their obligations to Miss Amy Wilson, of Wigan, and our member Miss Fanny Wrigley, for their enthusiastic help in its compilation.

Table of Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.—vi.
CHURCHWARDENS' NAMES	viii.
CHRISTENINGS	1—128
BURIALS	129—252
MARRIAGES	253—288
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	289—374
,, PLACES	375
,, TRADES, ETC.	376—377
,, BAPTISMS AND BURIALS COMBINED IN SAME ENTRY	378
ERRATA	379

5th of Januarie 1600.

The names of the Churche wardens wch cawesed this booke to be writen and payde for the wrytinge thereof XX^s^

ROGER WALWORTHE

THOMAS × ASCOUGH
RAFFE × BYRTCHWOOD
JOHN × ORMISHAW
WILLM × HOOLME
JOHN × LANCASTER

wryten in the p^o^sents of
RIC̄ AMBROSE vicar

The Registers of the Parish of Ormskirk.

[1] **The Regester Booke** of all suche as haue beene Christened Maried and Buried within the parishe of Ormis[h] Since the Beginninge of her ma[ties] moste happie Raigne which did begine to Englands Joye And Comforte the Seventithe daye of November Anno dni 1557

[1] The "T" of "The" is formed into a human face in original.

CHRISTENINGS.

1557.

Fo. 1	George Martyndale baptized*	19 Nouember
	Jane Cropper	10 December
	Thomas Shawe	21 Januarie
	Thomas Whytestones	25 "
	Thomas Ormishawe	3 ffebruarie
	Peeter Scarsbrecke	13 "
	Catherin Langley	14 "
	Elizabeth Gill	6 Martch
	Ellis Gill	7 "

1558.

	Margaret Windrowe	29 Martch
	Elin Blunndell fi: John	30 "
	Alis Kewquicke	" "
	Jenet Cowper fi: Rich	31 "
	Edward Halworth fi: Rich	19 Aprill
	Rich Mellinge fi: John of Latham	3 "
	Rich Johnson fi: Rich	10 "
Fo. 2	Margaret Parker	6 Maye
	Harvie Asshorst	17 "

* The word "baptized" or "bap" is repeated after each entry in the original, but is omitted in the Transcript.

	Elizabeth Parker	10	June
	Ector Mawdisley	„	„
	Willm Walcar	15	„
	Henrie Lathwhat	16	„
	Catherin Lathom	17	„
	Margaret Price	25	„
	Hugh Henryson	8	Julye
	Elin Somner	13	„
	John Aphrith base	15	„
	John Ormishawe	17	„
	Thomas Mawdisley	24	Auguste
	Jaine Whyte	27	„
	Catherin Rainforth	6	September
	Robert Hoolme base	8	„
	Johne Shorlicars base	21	„
	Cislie Smalshaw	22	„
	Margaret Skelton	25	„
	Marierie Hardman	„	„
	John Jackeson	27	„
	Cecelie Hunter	21	October
	Elin Mawdisley	23	„
	Marierie Smyth	„	„
	George Macon	10	Nouember
	ffrances Watkinson	„	„
	Jamis Werall	30	„
	. . . Haughton	9	December
	Alis Asmall	26	„
Fo. 3	Mararet Rainforth	1	Januarie
	Elizabeth Woodhowse	10	„
	Janie Whytestones	12	„
	Izabell Talior	30	„
	Elizabeth Breykell	„	„
	Marierie Goulbron	1	ffebruarie
	Gilbert Johneson	6	„
	Marierie Waynewright	8	„
	Barth Waynewright	14	„
	Jamis Hunte	15	„
	Edward Butler	20	„
	Thomas Gorsutch	21	„
	. . . Gill	„	„
	. . . Swyfte	„	„
	Elizabeth Whytestones	25	„
	Thomas Hoolme	28	„
	Izabell Hoolme	„	„
	Richard Ascough	12	Martch
	Elin Molinex	20	„
	A Chylde of Jhames Bankes	„	„

1559.

	Wiłłm Ambrose	26	Martch
	Jamis Ley	27	"
	Wiłłm Gyles	8	Aprill
	Henrie Gyles	"	"
	Jane Mawdisley	16	"
	Jane Haughton	20	"
	Edward Johneson	24	"
	Elizabeth Gobin	11	Maye
	Jane Whytestones	27	"
	Jane Barton	7	June
	Elizabeth Hesketh	13	"
	John Barton	17	"
Fo. 4	Elizabeth Alerton	18	"
	George Smyth	28	"
	Jamis Gill	29	"
	George Hill	4	Julye
	Anne Hill	"	"
	Richard Coppo	"	"
	Margaret Westhead	9	"
	Elizabeth Crofte	18	"
	Elizabeth Ascrofte	20	"
	Elizabeth Woodes	23	"
	Wiłłm Cocket	7	Auguste
	Hugh Mawdisley	12	"
	Elizabeth Alerton	14	"
	Hugh Henrieson	17	"
	Robert Sutch	23	"
	Robert Acker	24	"
	Izabeth Holland	"	"
	Hugh Lyuesley bast	27	"
	Wiłłm Morecrofte	31	"
	Marget Walles	1	September
	Thomas ffletcher	3	"
	Jaine Martin	8	"
	Wiłłm Seale	12	"
	Mathew Atherton	15	"
	Elin Thakarowe bast	"	"
	Richard Hyłł	"	"
	George Dunkon	17	"
	Marie Abrā	21	"
	Jaine fforshaw	"	"
	Nicolas Gill	"	"
	Elin Blundell	8	October
	John Jackeson	17	"
	Anne Haughton	1	Nouember
Fo. 5	John Cropp	5	December

Jamis Gill	7	December
David Chadocke	9	„
Elizabeth Hey	17	„
Ann Asco	18	„
Cuthbert Garard	„	„
Peeter Chadocke	20	„
Rodger Webster	25	„
Johne She & Thomas She bast	30	„
Elizabeth Macon	15	Januarie
Anne Hill	26	„
George Barton	1	ffebruarie
Marierie Wilson	15	„
Wiłłm Prescot	21	„
Richard Barton	22	„
Wiłłm Alker	„	„
Anne ffryth	7	Martch
Tho: Blundell	8	„
Ewan Mawdisley	10	„
Ryc̃ Towne	17	„
Margaret Westhead	19	„

1560.

Tho: Greves	26	Martch
. . . Robertson	1	Aprill
Wiłłm Shawe	7	„
Jamis Peycocke	15	„
Katherin Barton	28	„
Ric̃ Garston	3	Maye
Jaine Scarsbrecke	4	„
Alys Hatton bast	9	„
Rodger Scarsbrecke	30	„
Marierie Blundell	10	June
Elin Sutch	„	„
John Melling of Latham	9	„
John Wilson	5	„
Fo. 6 Elin Haughton	2	July
Elin Hunte	6	„
John Lathwhat bast Heñ Lathw pat	„	„
Elin Morecrofte	8	„
Robert She	21	„
Elizth She	„	„
Elin Barton	29	„
Jaine ffarclough	1	Auguste
Tho: Rylands	2	„
Wiłłm Harison	7	„
Elyno^{r} Home	15	„
Wiłłm Wolsey	18	„
Elyno^{r} Crofte	19	„

	ffrances Locker	25	Auguste
	Tho: Scarsbrecke	26	"
	Jane Lee	30	"
	George Cropp	1	September
	Ric̃ Goulbron	"	"
	Elin Barton	7	"
	Tho: Seale	8	"
	Wiłłm Gobin	"	"
	Jdeth Parker	10	"
	Marie Longe	21	"
	Elin Ambros	7	October
	Edwarde Wardman	17	"
	Tho Munke	18	"
	Wiłłm Hill	19	"
	John Waynewright	20	"
	Marierie Hunter	30	"
	Hugh Asmall	8	Nouember
	Tho: Langley	11	"
	George Whytestones	15	"
	Anne Morecrofte	21	"
	Marierie Barwicke	29	"
	Anes Ormishaw	30	"
Fo. 7	Jamis Molines	15	December
	Elnor Halsall	28	"
	Alis Anderton	30	"
	Tho: Cropp	3	Januarie
	Robert Gyll	"	"
	Elyzth Asmall	4	"
	Edw: Hunter	30	"
	Tho: Allerton	16	ffebruarie
	Wiłłm Robertson	21	"
	Margaret Crane	22	"
	Elizabeth Donkoñ	27	"
	Rodger Gredgeson	5	Martch
	Henry Killshaw	7	"
	Ric̃ greene bast	"	"
	Jane Asmall	16	"
	Emlin Killshaw	19	"

1561.

	Sislie Talior	27	Martch
	John Swifte	30	"
	Sybell Waringe	2	Aprill
	Wiłłm Shawe	16	"
	Wiłłm Alker	23	"
	Peeter Rigbie	24	"
	John Mawdisley	21	Maye
	John Whytestones	"	"

	Richard Lee	11	June
	Elin Jackeson	„	„
	Rič Morecrofte	14	„
	John ffysher bast Tho: fisher pater	17	„
Fo. 8	John Mawdisley	1	July
	Jane Haughton	4	„
	John Robinson	7	„
	Marierie Smallshaw	10	„
	John Alerton bast	14	„
	Tho: Cobon	23	„
	Tho: Ascoe	24	„
	Rič Westhead	27	„
	Tho: Huyton	30	„
	Henrie farclough	9	Auguste
	Henrie Henrieson bast Jacobe Henrī pater	12	„
	Henrye Blundell	15	„
	Henrye Seale	17	„
	George Swyfte	18	„
	Jenet Blundell	21	„
	Alis Breykell	26	„
	Marget Shorlicars	31	„
	Jane Morecrofte	3	September
	Edmond Hill	7	„
	Margaret Asshorst	12	„
	John Morecrofte	13	„
	Elin Scarsbrecke	14	„
	Christopher Wolsay	16	„
	. . . Ascrofte	28	„
	Edwarde ffarclofe	29	„
	Margaret Barton	22	October
	Marget Alker	23	„
	Marget Asmall	24	„
	Elin Webster	25	„
	Anne Thorneton	„	„
	Wiłłm Pecocke	31	„
	Robert Cowp	7	November
	Tho: Molines	10	„
	Elizabeth Gorsutch	22	„
	Wiłłm Lathwhat	23	„
	Richard Haughton	25	„
	Xpofer Swyfte	26	„
	Catherin Barton	29	„
	Elizth Chadocke	30	„
Fo. 9	Marierie Croston	9	December
	Anne Waynewright	12	„
	Tho: Cocket	17	„
	Anne Stanley	21	„
	Peeter Coockeson	22	„
	Elizth Willson	28	„

Elizth Westhead	28	December
Catherin Blundell	31	"
Robert Arton	4	Januarie
Jane Prescot	7	"
Jamis Blundell	13	"
Robert Mawdisley	14	"
Rodger Sutch	15	"
Marierie Gorsutch	18	"
Grace She	25	"
Henrie Lufkin	31	"
Tho: Browne bast	6	ffebruarie
Elin Holland	8	"
Margaret Cropp	13	"
Ector fforshaw	"	"
Windrowes iij children bap and bur	18	"
Anne Mowdisle	28	"
Johne Gilbertson	1	Martch
Alis Crofte	14	"
John Ascrofte	18	"
Margaret Mosse	22	"

1562.

Robert Hardman	26	Martch
Marierie Scarbrecke	27	"
Marget Bocher	1	Aprill
John Loccar	25	"
Alis Hey	26	"
Fo. 10 Alis Jackeson	2	Maye
Alis Corbott	3	"
Mode Blundell	10	"
Elizth Wrest de Aughton	13	"
Elizth Swyfte	14	"
Lyonell Hoolme	18	"
Henry Werall	25	"
Tho: Morgan	10	June
Tho: Dauie	24	"
Perret Waringe	12	July
John Blundell	27	"
Henrie Ambrose	29	"
Elizth Shepte	31	"
Ric̃ Greaves	6	Auguste
Hugh Marclough	10	"
Hugh Westhead	15	"
Catherin Yate	18	"
Tho: Hattoñ	20	"
Jdeth Barton	22	"
Omfray Gill	31	"

	Rodger Lea	5	September
	Jamis Wolsy de Aughton	8	„
	Elizth Morecroft	18	„
	John Coockeson bap: and bur̃	23	„
	Marierie Coockeson	„	„
	Robert Rutter	24	„
	Tho: Hill	30	„
	Tho: Waringe	3	October
	Marierie Waringe	„	„
	Margaret Smallshaw	„	„
	Margaret Haughton	„	„
	Elino^{r} Werall	8	„
	Alis Seven Alies Blancherd	13	„
	George Prescot	17	„
	Alis Sutch	„	„
	Izabell Atherton	19	„
	Elin ffarclof	23	„
	John Clapam	24	„
	Henry Smyth	30	„
Fo. 11	Kathine Asmalle	1	Nouember
	Martine Morecrofte	10	„
	Ector Kylshawe	22	„
	Peter Or^{9}ell	26	„
	An Barton	„	„
	John Jackson	2	December
	Margreat Scaresb^{9}eke	„	„
	Robarte Modisley	4	„
	Jenet Ambrose	14	„
	Emlin Keckwicke	17	„
	Thomas Hunte	19	„
	An Cropp	21	„
	Anne Jackson	26	„
	Jenet & Marget Jackson bap: & bu:	28	„
	An ffarcloughe	17	Januarie
	Robarte Smyth	21	„
	Yzabell Asmoll	„	„
	Elz: pker b:	22	„
	Emlyn Jumpe	26	„
	Rychard Mason	14	ffebruarie
	Mawde Smyth	18	„
	Wiłłm Travas	25	„
	Henrie Morcrofte	„	„
	Elz: Coppowe	„	„
	Rycharde Taylior	26	„
	Emlyn Haughton	1	Marche
	Gabrill Barton	8	„
	Wiłłm ffletcher	9	„
	Richarde Hunter	10	„

1563.

	. . . Cropp	25	Marche
	Katherine Holme	26	"
	Tho: Wiswall	27	"
	Henrie Westehed	"	"
Fo. 12	Ector & Katherin Modisley	1	Aprill
	Anne Aspinwall	8	"
	Elin Shaw	9	"
	Eloner Molinex	12	"
	Jahne Hoolme	"	"
	Katherin Willson Alis Pamer	13	"
	Anne Wakker	23	"
	Wiłłm Rylance	25	"
	George Waynewright	"	"
	Hugh Barker	"	"
	Elin Hesketh	28	"
	Elizth Hadocke	29	"
	Elin Aerton	2	Maye
	John Tarleton	3	"
	Gouther Woulsey	23	"
	ffardinando Moscrop	"	"
	Henry Lathwhat	30	"
	Elizth Aspinwall	10	June
	Claris pker	11	"
	Jamis Lathwhat	1	July
	John Swyfte	8	"
	Elin Shawe	"	"
	Elin Prescot	18	"
	Marierie Ascrofte	23	"
	Marierie Hatton	10	August
	Elizth Hoolme	16	"
	Jenet Hey	15	"
	Emlin Pecocke	28	"
	Marget Mawdisley	31	"
	Tho: Keckquicke	14	September
	Margaret Whytestones	"	"
	Wiłłm Lea	20	"
Fo. 13	Mawde Blundell	10	October
	Wiłłm Wolsey	16	"
	Elizth Seale	"	"
	Tho: Adamson alias Wiłłmson	7	Nouember
	Jenet Sumner	"	"
	Wiłłm Mason	17	"
	Tho: Coppoe	5	December
	. . . Traves	16	"
	. . . Shorlicars	24	"
	Catherin Aspinwall	10	Januarie

	Elizth Smyth	21	Januarie
	Gilbert Blundell	25	„
	Alis Wardmann	28	„
	Jams Asshorste	„	„
	Tho: Ormishaw	31	„
	Wiłłm Sutch	„	„

[*No entries for ffebruarie*]

	Wiłłm Barton	5	Martch
	Margaret Mossocke	7	„
	Ellin Ascroft	10	„
	Elizth Bycarstaffe	15	„

1564.

	Elizth Halle	5	Aprill
	Anne Wlles [*sic*]	6	„
	Ewan Dye	8	„
	Marierie Yate	20	„
Fo. 14	Hugh Barton	3	Maye
	Margaret Gobin	„	„
	Marierie Gill	11	„
	Elizth Jackesoñ	29	„
	Wiłłm Henrison	7	June
	Tho: Ambrose	9	„
	Riĉ Gill	12	„
	Grace Werall	13	„
	Jamis windrow	3	Julye
	Henry Alker	8	„
	Anne Longlay	10	„
	Marie Goulbron	11	„
	Grace Barton	17	„
	. . . Lea	19	„
	Edward Killshaw	29	„
	Henry Aspinwall	2	Auguste
	Henry Morecrofte	„	„
	Elizth Waynewright	3	„
	Jame Henrison	„	„
	Henrie Barker	10	„
	Elizth Whytestones	20	„
	Tho: Asley	23	„
	Jamis Smalsha	24	„
	. . . Haughton	29	„
	Tho: Morecrofte	30	„
	Katherin Hoolme	31	„
	Tho: Henryson	1	September
	Christopher Hunter	4	„

	Robert Hunter	4	September
	Marierie Prescot	9	"
	Ellis Coockeson	15	"
	John Gilbertson	19	"
	Catherin Waynwrigh	21	"
	Margaret Halsall	23	"
	Tho: Shawe	29	"
Fo. 15	Jdeth Haughton	1	October
	John Wethingeton	4	"
	Tho: Craine	14	"
	Emlin Westhead	15	"
	Emlin Morecroft	"	"
	Elizth Lathwhat	30	"
	Emlin Windrow	6	Nouember
	Adame Chadocke	10	"
	Jayne Harison	16	"
	Elizth Morer	"	"
	Jamis Blundell	18	"
	Homfrey Towne	20	"
	Wiłłm Kewquicke bast	21	"
	Tho: Hodgeson	22	"
	Tho: Hunter	27	"
	Elin Sumner	"	"
	Anne Barton	28	"
	Jamis Bankes	29	"
	Elizth Rutter	"	"
	Emlin Lufkin	2	December
	Marierie Garrard	"	"
	Wiłłm Webster	17	"
	Jamis Blundel	18	"
	John Craine bap: et buī	26	"
	Anne Barton	30	"
	Enlin Loccar	5	Januarie
	Margaret Jumpe	"	"
	Emlin Hunte	7	"
	Edward Morecrofte	8	"
	Ector Sutch	9	"
	Mawde Smyth	12	"
	Margaret ffforshaw	"	"
	Peete Waynewright	19	"
	Wiłłm Breykell	20	"
	Parsevall Cropp	24	"
Fo. 16	Margaret Masonn	8	ffebruarie
	Jaine Robertsoñ	24	"
	Grace Aspinwall	"	"
	Wiłłm Arton	5	Martch
	Henry Gill	15	"

1565.

	Wiłłm Hesketh	25	Martch
	Tho: Whytstones	„	„
	Eliz^th Jollie	31	„
	Margaret Gill	3	Aprill
	Henry Mollinex	8	„
	Nicolas Barton	„	„
	Jaine Atherton	18	„
	Tho: Hardman	29	„
	Ottuwell Barton	30	„
	Alis Aspinwall	11	Maye
	Wiłłm & Alis Stanley b	28	„
	Thurston ffarclough	„	„
	Tho: Prescokot bast	31	„

[*No entries for June*]

	Marie Haselgreave	12	Julie
	Gilbert Blundel alias Coocke bast	13	„
	Tho: Woodes	28	„
	Alis Sumner	5	Auguste
	Tho: ffirkin	7	„
	Ric̄ Holland	9	„
	Wiłłm Talior	„	„
	Tho: Lytham bast	16	„
	Marierie Whatton	17	„
	Jane wa:	18	„
	Elin Wolsay	28	„
Fo. 17	Henry Wildinge	9	September
	Margaret Lathom bast Hugh Lathom pater ...	12	„
	Jamis Mosse	17	„
	Tho: Busshell	28	„
	Jone Westhead	29	„
	Emlin Greaves	30	„
	Henry Mawdisley	8	October
	Wiłłm Whytestones bast	14	„
	Robert Shawe	16	„
	Jaine Tasker bast	18	„
	Claris Killshawe	22	„
	Elin Morecrofte	25	„
	Sara Garrarde	28	„
	Jane Shorlikers	1	Nouember
	Eliz^th Cropp	3	„
	Henry Gorsutch	8	„
	Robert Blundell	25	„
	Tho: Rutter	7	December
	Marie Letherbarow	9	„

Elizth Artouñ	10	December
Wiłłm Lea	16	„
Riĉ Brygehowse	18	„
Elizth Kewquicke	20	„
John } John } Mawdisley dueeli	22	„
Hector Morcrofte	23	„
Gilbarton Barton	29	„
John Lea bap: et buŕ	1	Januarie
Riĉ Ambrose	„	„
Hamlet . . .	13	„
Grace Artherton	19	„
Riĉ Bankes	25	„
Elin Smyth	31	„
Fo. 18 Tho: Hill	2	ffebruarie
Elin Mawdisley	3	„
. . . Mwdisley	4	„
Margaret Ascrofte	7	„
Peeter Martindaill de Aughton	„	„
Elin Alker	12	„
Catherin Sutch	„	„
Tho: Yat	17	„
Wiłłm Blundell	20	„
Marie Ascough	26	„
Jo* . . . . . } . . . Aspinwall } baptizati	28	„
Jamis Swyfte	5	Martch
. . . Haughton	6	„
Jamis She	7	„
Anne Henrison de Aughton	„	„
Edwarde . . .	8	„
George Traves	10	„
Catherin Prescot	„	„
Margaret Toppinge	12	„
Mawde Waringe	18	„
John Waringe bap: et buŕ	19	„
Sibell Barton	21	„
Ann Crofte	24	„

1566.

Jenet Withingeton	29	Martch
Tho: Croston	26	Aprill
Catherin . . .	28	„
Anne Crofte	12	Maye
Elin Sankey	„	„
Hughe Cropp	„	„

* Other letters follow, but the entry is so blurred it is impossible to make it out, but the final letter is an "e."

	Margaret Smyth	13	Maye
	Edward Sumner	„	„
	Ric̃ Ormishawe	14	„
	Gabrell Haughton	26	„
Fo. 19	Elizth Coockeson	3	June
	. . . Stonton	4	„
	Henry Webster	8	„
	Willm Sumner	„	„
	Margaret Swyfte	„	„
	Edward Garstange	14	„
	Alis Goulbron	19	„
	Allexander Orrell	„	„
	Elizth Hoolme	30	„
	Anne ffarclough	5	Julie
	Margaret Brookefild	13	„
	Emannwell Morecrofte	3	August

[*No entries for September*]

	Jenet Veale base Emlin Clarke mater	7	October

[*No entries for November*]

	Tho: Gill	4	December
	Elin Waynewright	9	„
	John Toppinge	13	„
	Adam Waynewright	17	Januarie
	Anne Loccar	20	„
	John Styam	21	„
	Elizabeth Barton	23	„
	Gilbart Waringe	24	„
	Ric̃ Smyth	27	„
	Ric̃ Cropp	28	,
	Ric̃ Prescot	30	„
Fo. 20	Marierie Morecrofte	3	ffebruarie
	John Woodhowse	17	„
	Catherin Blackeledge	„	„
	Jamis Gill	18	„
	John Morcrofte	20	„
	Elizth Matthew	21	„
	Izabell Coockeson	23	„
	Elin Tasker	25	„
	Elizth Gobbin	28	„
	Marierie Leadbetter	„	„
	Elizth Macon	7	Martch
	Ric̃ Tasker	8	„
	Tho Jackeson	„	„
	Marierie Whytestones	17	„
	Margaret Bowille	22	,

1567.

Ewañ Ascought	28	Martch
Annes Towne	1	Aprell
John Spencer	7	"
Margaret Lawrance doughter	8	"
John ffletcher	9	"
Hugh Hodgeson	29	"
Anne Waynewright	6	Maye
John Hunte	"	"
Edwarde Blundell	9	"
Willm Blundell	18	"
David Smvlte	24	"
Tho Asshorste	31	"
Willm Barton	8	June
Elin Banister	9	"
Elin Windrowe	"	"
Anne Jumpe	11	"
John Ambrose	15	"
Rodger Clapam	22	"
Jamis Smalshaw	26	"
). 21 Rodge Westhead	2	Julye
Henry Halsall	4	"
Bryham Swyfte	5	"
Marierie Holland	"	"
Robert Ley	6	"
John Sutch	10	"
Rodger Sutch	"	"
Emlin Sankey	13	"
Henry Hoolme	20	"
John Harison	25	"
Rodger Barton	7	Auguste
Anne Parre	10	"
John Swyfte	"	"
. . . Marcer	"	"
Anne Allerton	2	September
Rič Swyfte	3	"
Anne Wane	"	"
Hugh Leyland	9	"
Willm Hasellgreave	16	"
Rodger Hesketh	17	"
Gilbart Sefton	"	"
Jane . . . base	"	"
Henry Hoolme	23	"
Henry Hunter	26	"
Anne Woofall	2	October
Elizth Litham	"	"

	Jamis Cadicke	6	October
	Gilbert Henryson	9	„
	Jaine Lufkin	10	„
	Gilbart Killshaw	12	„
	Margaret Whytestones	14	„
	Tho Harieson	27	„
Fo. 22	Tho: Hoolme	2	Nouember
	Anne Hoolme	„	„
	Catherin Ascrofte	4	„
	Edwarde Abott	6	„
	Elizabeth Craine	7	„
	Bryhan Cocket	10	„
	Ric̃ Batersbie	18	„
	Edward Cowp	1	December
	Hamle Williamson	7	„
	ffardinando ffloyde	12	„
	ffardinando Garrard	13	„
	Wiłłm Barton	21	„
	Wiłłm Parker	„	„
	Ric̃ Waynwright	29	„
	Hamlet Wiłłmson	30	„
	Margaret Barton	9	Januarie
	Robert Smolte	14	„
	Tho: Codrey	15	„
	Edward Aspinwall	17	„
	Margaret Talior	21	„
	Peeter Leye	24	„
	Henry Watkinson	1	ffebruarie
	Peeter Barton	„	„
	John Walison	4	„
	Margaret Howden	5	„
	Omfrey Greaves	10	„
	Margaret Shawe	13	„
	Susanna Mossocke	15	„
	Marierie Chadocke	17	„
	Jamis Prescot	20	„
	Anes Cosey	23	„
	Jamis Blundell	„	„
	Henry Sumner	„	„
	Elizth Wythingeton	26	„
Fo. 23	Elin Morcrofte	2	Martch
	Wiłłm Hill	4	„
	Ric̃ Cocket	7	„
	Rodger Cropp	„	„
	Eles Aspinwall	10	„
	Tho: Lawranson	18	„
	Elizth Mawdisley	20	„

1568.

Jaine Tasker	26	Martch
Margareett Hesketh bast	30	„
Richard Gille	5	April
Tho Barton fill Wiłłm	11	„
Eliz^th^ Morecrofte fił Jamis	18	„
Thomas Sumner	25	„
Margaret Masonn	29	„
Roberte Laylloyd fiłł Ellis	2	Maye
Jamis	6	„
Jamis Ormishaw fił Gilbart	9	„
Wiłłm Leye fill: John	10	„
Margaret Cropp fiłł George	13	„
Robert Hadocke fill Tho:	20	„
Izabell Mollinex	31	„
Jaine Jackeson fiłł Hugh	5	June
Margaret Styhom fil John	„	„
Edwarde Yate fiłł John	7	„
Sislie Lancaster	14	„
John Lancaster	„	„
Eliz^th^ Wildinge	„	„
Anne Aspinwall fill Omfrey	23	„
Jhamis Whatton fill Tho:	7	Julie
Anna Bongke fiłł Henry	11	„
John Aspinwall	14	„
Ric̃ Holland	„	„
Tho: Smyth fil Jamis	15	„
Jaine Awker	16	„
Eliz^th^ Ryāson fił Edm:	18	„
Margaret Barton fił Mather	23	„
Alis Yate fił Edw:	26	„
Wiłłm Wryght fill Tho:	29	„
Anna Mawdisley fill Jamis	30	„
Wiłłm fforshaw fiłł George	28	Auguste
Elizabeth Jackeson fiłł Jamis	31	„
Eliz^th^ Sefton fill Tho:	1	September
Margaret Smalshaw fiłł Tho:	6	„
Edwarde Blundell fil John	9	„
Jamis Stopforth fill Wiłłm	10	„
Wiłłm Ley & Ellin Ley	11	„
Elin Aspinwall fi Wiłłm	18	„
Ric̃ Aiscrofte fi: Jo:	20	„
Bodger [*sic*] Ley fil Hector	22	„
Hugh Hodgeson	27	„
Izabell Westhead fill Ric̃	29	„
Edw: Aspinwall fi Tho:	6	October
Robart Lathwat fi Robart	9	„

	Silvester Jackeson fi Adam	14	October
	Ric̃ ffarclough fiſt Rodger	16	„
	George Ambrose fill Tho:	1	Nvember
	Anne Whytestones fill Wiſtm	„	„
	John Smyth fill Symon	8	„
	Wiſtm Saile fi Radall	„	„
	Henry Smyth fi: George	14	„
	Edw: Scarsbreck fi: Mr Edw:	24	„
	Marierie Barton fill Cristophe	28	„
Fo. 25	Elizth Croston fi: Edmunde	8	December
	Elin Stopforth	12	„
	Ric̃ Winder fi: Henrie	10	Januarie
	Hector Whytestones fi: Tho:	„	„
	Izabell Windraw fi: Raffe	16	„
	Gabrell Gorsutch fi: Jamis	19	„
	Anne Prescott fi: Peeter	21	„
	Marierie Gardnd & Eideth Gardnd fi Robert ...	23	„
	Alis Mawdisley fi: Wiſtm	2	ffebruarie
	John Layland fi: Hugh	4	„
	ffrances ffogge fi Rodger	8	„
	Elizth Aspinwall fill Elis	20	„
	Tho: Morecrofte fil Wiſtm	24	„
	John Morecrofte fi Raffe	25	„
	Elin Aiscrofte fil John	27	„
	Anne Coockeson fi Henry	„	„
	Elin ffoaclough fi Wiſtm	28	„
	Margaret Waringe fi Wiſtm	15	Martch
	Sislie Waynewright fi Wiſtm	16	„
	Robert Garrard fi: Henry	17	„

1569.

	Elizth Blackeledge	27	Martch
	Marierie Webster fi: Henrye	28	„
	Anne Cōillay fi Rob̃ de Prescot	3	Aprill
	Anne Cropp fi Peeter...	6	„
	Jaine Sutch fi Lucke	13	„
	Catherin Cawdrey fiſt: Wiſt:	15	„
	John Swifte fi: Lionell	18	„
	Hugh Massie fi: Ric̃	21	„
	Elin Halworth fill: Wiſtm	28	„
Fo. 26	Elin Barton fi: Wiſtm	12	Maye
	Laurance Aspinwall fill Ranold	31	„
	Henry Nelson fil Tho:	3	June
	Jaine Barton fi: Tho:	7	„
	Elizth Standanought fiſt Ed:	7	Julie
	Tho: Jackeson fi: Robert	10	„
	Izabell Morecrofte fi: Wiſtm	18	„

Alis Waynewright fi: Tho:	28	Julie
Wiłłm Butchert fi: Lyonell	4	Auguste
Elizth Scarsbrecke fi: Johne	7	„
Abraham Hunte fi: Ja:	14	„
Wiłłm Butcherd fi: Lionel	27	„
Ric̃ Gleaste fil: Tho:	10	September
Hector Alcar fi: Tho:	14	„
Izabell Sumner fi: Christopher	23	„
Margerie Elliot fi: Ja:	24	„
Anthoney Cadicke fi: Wiłł:	28	„
Hugh & Raffe Sefton fi: George	2	October
Edmunde Hadocke	12	„
Jenet Morcrofte fi: Raffe	24	„
Christopher Waringe fi: Ric̃	16	November
Margaret Withingeton fi: Tho:	22	„
Elin Hardmañ fill: Tho:	25	„
Wiłłm Johneson fi: Christ: Margerie Litham mat⁹ bast	27	„
Margaret Worthington fi: Ric̃	6	December
Elizth Bycarstafe fi: Hug:	12	„
Jaine Brookefeelde fi: Jo: Margerie Litherland mater	27	„
Loare Ridinge fi: Rob: Emlin Marow mater...	26	„
27 Anne Gobbin fi: Tho:	9	Januarie
Ric̃ fflude fi: David	20	„
Margerie ffledgger fill Thirsten	„	„
Jaine Barker fil: Alexander	3	ffebruarie
Nicolas Sumner fi: Jo:	24	„
Elizth Cropp fil: Ric̃	12	Martch
Elizth Hoolme fi: Henrie	13	„
Alis Craine fi: Ranould	„	„
Ellin Carter fi: Ja:	„	„
Wiłłm ffarrer fi: Gilb̃	14	„

1570.

Catherin Cropp fi: Raph	7	Martch
Elizth Smyth fi: Jo:	27	„
Margerie Leye fi: Henrie	„	„
Ric̃ Swifte fil: Ja:	30	„
Emlyn Whitestones fi: Hecł	2	Aprił
Ann Ambrose fi: Tho:	5	„
Letysse Asmoll fi: Hug:	6	„
Emlyn Ierland fi: Ric̃	10	„
Gilbarte Asmoll fi: Ranold	12	„
Hugh Keickwicke fi: Will:	14	„
Ann Mawdisley fi: Hector	16	„
Ann Madisley fi: Rob̃t	18	„

	Henrie Ascrofte fi: Jo:	27	Aprill
	Ric̃ Allerton fi: Jo:	5	May
	Silvester Keickwicke	9	„
	Edward Soomner fi: Gilb̃	11	„
	Tho: Preskote fi: Will	13	„
	ffrances Morcrofte fi: Ja:	23	„
	Margerie Gobbin fi: Jo:	26	„
	Marie Longlaye fi: Jo:	31	„
Fo. 28	Silvester Halworth fi: Will	7	June
	Gabrill Laithom fi: Jo:	18	„
	Jane Cockett fi: Hen:	22	„
	Eliz^th Aspinwall fi: Will:	24	„
	Margerie Tasker fi: Tho:	25	„
	Katherin Halworth filī lio: Ly [*sic*]	3	Julie
	George Cropp fi: Jeor: [*sic*]	13	„
	Edward Hunter fi: Robt	17	„
	John Holme filia Pet:	20	„
	Katherin Bancke fi: Ric̃	23	„
	Margaret Scarisbreak fi: M^r Ed:	24	„
	Alis Yeatt fi: Jo:	31	„
	Ann Letherbarow fi: Jo:	17	Auguste
	Stephen Aspinwall fi: Hom:	21	„
	Henrie Smith fi: Robt	25	„
	John Houghton fi: Ewan	6	September
	Anne Barton fi: Peeter	8	„
	Jamis Cowp fi	10	„
	Mawde Westhead fi: Hector	11	„
	Jamis Whytestones fi: Hugh	21	„
	Edw: Batersbee fi: John	23	„
	Edw: Waiworth fi: Ric̃	30	„
	Rodger Barton fi: George	1	October
	Jaine Gill fi: Tho:	10	„
	Jaine Clarke fi: Jo:	19	„
	Elon Asscrofte fi: Raffe	23	„
Fo. 29	Marie Haughton fi: Jamis	2	November
	Willm Haughton fi: Tho:	8	„
	Margaret fforshaw fi Jo:	10	„
	Claris Lathom fi: Henrie	11	„
	Silvester Shawe fi: Rodger	„	„
	Edwarde Mosse fi: Hugh	16	„
	Jaine Masoñ fi: Ranolde	24	„
	ffrances Rylans fi: Robert	1	December
	John Blackeledge fi: Ewan	2	„
	George Mollinex fi: Henrie	8	„
	Syslye Prescot fill Henrie	9	„
	Catherin Rim̃er fi: Jo: de Halsall	23	„
	Anne Whytestones fi: Tho:	25	„
	Margaret Ascrofte fi: Jo:	2	Januarie
	Jamis Leay fi: Hector	11	„

Hector Mawdisley fi: Wiłł Juvenor [?]	14	Januarie
Anne Windrowe fi: Tho:	16	„
Emlin Barton fi: Tho:	23	„
Tho: Allerton fi: Wiłłm	25	„
Eliz^th^ Bongke fi: Henrie	26	„
Rodger Winder fi: Henrie	30	„
Jamis Saille fi: Randall	1	ffebruarij
Izabell Chadocke fi: Ric̃	5	„
Margerie Prescot fi: Robert	9	„
Anne Smyth fi: John	18	„
Gabrell Kilshaw fi Wiłłm	„	„
John Morcrofte fi: Henrie	19	„
Johan Asmall filia Ric̃	23	„
John Styam fi: Jo:	27	„
Tho: Mawdisley fi: Ric̃	1	March
Ric̃ Sākey fi: Rodger	4	„
Jaine Whytestones fi: Henrie	8	„
Jaine Waynewright fi: Tho:	9	„
30 Wiłłm Gill fi: Cristopher	11	„
Elin Longeton fi: Ric̃	„	„
Elin Aspinwall fi: Ellis	13	„
Emlin Smolte fi: Edmund	16	„
Catherin Haile fi: Ellis	17	„
Tho: Aspinwall fi: Wiłłm	24	„

1571.

Jamis Robinson fi: Lowrance	29	Martch
Edw: Aspinwall fi: Jamis	18	Aprill
John Mawdisle fi: Hector senior	30	„
Anne Leye fi: John	9	Maye
Eliz^th^ Edmundson fi: Lawrance	17	„
Eliz^th^ fi: Robert	18	„
Robert Shawe fi: Jamis	31	„
Cislie Cowp fiłł Hugh	1	June
Eliz^th^ Barton fi: Alexsander	2	„
Emlin Jackeson fi: Robr̃	5	„
Eliz^th^ Banke fi: Henrie	8	„
Alis Sutch fi: George	24	„
Anne Hunter fi: Tho:	25	„
Jaine Morecrofte fi: Bryhan	29	„
Peeter & Wiłłm Ormishaw fi: Gilbert	30	„
John Hodgeson fi: Robert	„	„
Edward Garrard fi: Henrie	4	July
Tho: Aspinwall fi: Jamis	5	„
Catherin Robinson fi: Robert	14	„
Richard Whytestones fi: Hector	21	„
Catherin Lunte fi: Trymor	26	„
George Prescot fi: George	29	„

Fo. 31	William Swifte fi: Jo:	8	Auguste
	Alis Swifte fi: Ric̃	12	„
	Roger Keickwicke fi: Jo:	18	„
	Alis Standanought fi: Ed:	19	„
	Marget Swifte fi: Ric̃ mat: Jenet bounde ...	21	„
	Tho: Topping fi: Jo: mat Sislye weauer ...	26	„
	Margaret Suche fi: Lucke	3	September
	John Elliott fi: Tho:	„	„
	Tho: Blundell fi: Christ	5	„
	James Lithom fi: Witt	7	„
	Margaret Blundell fi: Jo:	8	„
	Eline Morcrofte fi: Raw:	12	„
	Tho: Cropp fi: Ric:...	23	„
	Anne Suche fi: Christ	24	„
	Margerie ffaircloughe fi:	6	October
	Jane Smalshawe fi: Tho:	14	„
	Eline Rydynge fi: Robt	16	„
	Tho: Tuner fi: Ja:	18	„
	William Ricson fi: Edmund	28	„
	John Alerton fi: Hen:	30	„
	Jenet Alerton fi: Hen:	„	„
	John Cawsey fi: Hu:	2	November
	Grace Wainwright fi: Will:	18	„
	John Holme fi: Pet:	„	„
	Elizth Aspinwall fi: Hom:...	19	„
	Elizth Suche fi: Ja:	20	„
	Emlin Ambrose fi: Tho:	24	„
	Ellis Gleaste fi: Tho:	29	„
Fo. 32	Ranould Gill fill Hugh	1	December
	Edw: Brighowse fi: Ric̃	6	„
	Anne Ambose [*sic*] fi: Tho:	8	„
	Anne Worthingeton fi: Ric̃	18	„
	Richard Morecrofte fi: Witt	23	„
	Rodger Mawdisley fi: Hector minor	24	„
	Elizth Beconsay fi: Jamis	„	„
	Hugh ffletcher fill Ric̃	30	„
	Edw: Kewquicke fill Ric̃	3	Januarie
	Tho: Swifte fil John & mater Mrgerie Haughton bast	4	„
	Elizth Barton fil Tho:	„	„
	Elizth Mowdisley fi Jo: et mater Alis Killshaw	7	„
	Ric̃ Hesketh fi: Tho:	9	„
	Anne Killshaw fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Anne Whytestones fi: Henri	13	„
	Wiłłm Brigehowse fi: Hamlet	14	„
	Gabrell Hunter fi: Jamis	18	„
	Charles Iarland fil: Ric̃	„	„
	Ric̃ Swyfte fill Ewan	19	„
	Silvester Tunstual fi: Gowther	20	„

	Annes Shawe fi: Henrie	25	Januarie
	Ellin Waynewright fil G:	4	ffebruarie
	Wiłm Sefton fi: George	13	„
	Marie Cropp fil Ric̃	22	„
	Peeter Aspinwall fi: Wiłł	23	„
	Peeter Barton fi Will:	26	„
	Hugh Wosey fi: Peeter	28	„
	Elizth Farrer fi: Gilb̃	1	March
	Catherin Yate fi: Edw:	„	„
	Tho: Whyte fi: Jamis	7	„
	Henrie Anderton fi: Edmond	8	„
	Emlin Bycarstaf fi: Hugh	9	„
	Tho: Blundell fi: Hen:	13	„
	Peeter Talior fi: Wiłł	„	„
	Godfray Cropp fi Peeł	„	„
). 33	Anne Mowdsley fi: ffillip	14	„
	Elizth Gobbin fi: Jo:	16	„
	Edw: Asshirst fi: Jo:	22	„
	John Stopforth fi: Raffe et Maget Herlickers	23	„

1572.

	Silvester Ascrofte fi: John	26	March
	Jaine Gill fi: Wiłłm	2	Aprill
	Annes Aspinwall fi: Tho:	17	„
	Izabell Barton fi Ric	18	„
	Gilbart Sumner fi:	„	„
	Catherin Traves fil Henrie	19	Maye
	Margaret Gill fi: prsevall	21	„
	Anne Whytestones fi Robt	„	„
	Margaret Orton fi: John	28	„
	Edward Banke fi Henrie	29	„
	Gilbert Garrard fi Wiłł	„	„
	Hugh Ascrofte fi Jamis	30	„
	Anne Blundell fi: Peeter	2	June
	John Marow fi: Tho:	9	„
	Elin Wariner fi: Tho:	14	„
	Elizth Lathom fi: Jo:...	20	„
	Edw: Parke fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Robert Ley fi: Jo:	29	„
	Alis Vrmiston fi: Lyonell	8	Julye
	Alexsander Scarsbrecke fi Mr Edw: armigeri...	30	„
'o. 34	Anne Willson fi: Cristopher	3	Auguste
	Marget Woodes fi: Robert	12	„
	Jaine Atkinson fi: Jo:	15	„
	Marie Chisnall fi: Tho:	19	„
	Ro: Hollande fi: Tho:	21	„
	Mag̃get Raskem fi: Jo: et mater Ellin Ranforth de Eccleston	23	„

	Marie Mawdisley fi: Ric̃	3	September
	Elizth Mawdisley fi: Ric̃	4	„
	Adrian Haidocke fi Charles	7	„
	Catherin Crofte fi Tho:	14	„
	Omfrey Hill fi Jo:	15	„
	Peeter Barton fi Gilb̃	16	„
	Hugh Aiscrofte fi Raffe	18	„
	Elizth Sankey fi Rodger	28	„
	Marget Scarsbrecke fi Tho:	2	October
	Henrie Matthew fi George	„	„
	Jamis Mollinex	22	„
	Hugh Craine f	30	„
	Elin Tyrer	4	November
	Marie Mowdisley	6	„
	Jamis Prescot	13	„
	Jenet Ormishaw f	14	„
	Wiłłm Westhead	„	„
	Elizth Coket	22	„
	Jamis Smyth fi: Tho:	2	December
	Elin Browne fi: Will:	6	„
	Marie Gill fi Ric̃ et mater Margett Kekewquick	10	„
	Rodge Stonton fi Ja: Marget Welshe	30	„
Fo. 35	Ric̃ Mollinex	1	Januarie
	Wiłłm Bobinso [*sic*]	„	„
	Marie Claton	2	„
	Edw: Killshaw	3	„
	Alis Yat fi Wiłł et mater Ann Wayshe	4	„
	Johane Martindaill fillia John	10	„
	Ric̃ Cowp fi: Hugh	„	„
	Edw: Cosey fi: Hugh	11	„
	Anne Sailes fi Randall	12	„
	Wiłłm Waynewright	24	„
	Henrie fformebie	1	ffebruarie
	Sara Morecroft	2	„
	Catherin Gowbron fi Jo: de Halsall	10	„
	Jaine Morecrofte fi Raffe	13	„
	Tho: Byckstaff fi Ja: de Aught	14	„
	Margerie Masoñ fi: Ri:	„	„
	Wiłłm Carr fi: Wiłł	19	„
	Henry Swyfte fi: Ja:	„	„
	Peeter ffloyde fi: David	26	„
	Agnes Smyth fi: Jo:	6	March
	Rob̃ Shawe fi: Edm	12	„
	Elin Lunte fi: Trymovr	14	„
	Edw: Barton fi: George	„	„
	Peter Cropp fi: Tho:	16	„
	Emlin Harkar fil Tho:	„	„
	Wiłłm Barton fi: Lewes	23	„

1573.

	Marget Sanforth fi	27	Marche
	Ric̃ Brockefild	29	„
	Catherin Stanton et mater Marget Rimmer ...	31	„
36	Peeter Houkeshey fi	4	Aprill
	Wiłłm Mawdisley fi Rob̃	„	„
	Wiłłu Ascrofte	16	„
	Ellyn Haughton fi: Rob̃	20	„
	Gilbart Morcrofte fi: Wiłłu	„	„
	Alis Spencer fi Peeter	24	„
	Ma⁹gerie Sutton	3	Maye
	Isake Prescott fill Pet⁹	16	„
	Elizbeth Asmall	21	„
	John Webster	23	„
	Catherin Awerton fi: Henrie	25	„
	Eideth Halliwall	29	„
	Anne Lea fi Hector	31	„
	Henrie Cropp	3	June
	Jenet Spencer	4	„
	Anne Sumner	„	„
	Ja: Cropp	14	„
	Edward M⁹Crofte fi Wiłł	17	„
	Ric̃ Brigehowse fi Ric̃	22	„
	Catherin Wrthingeton fi Ric	24	„
	Wiłłm Gowbron	14	Julye
	Ric̃ Halle fi Ellis	„	„
	Ri: Jumpe fi Edw:	18	„
	Tho: Catrell fi George mater Eliz: Beconsō...	21	„
	Anne Macristie fi Jo:	22	„
	Wiłłm Sefton fi George	25	„
	Vrsola Aspinwall fi Wiłłm	28	„
	Arthor Styham fi Jo:	8	Auguste
	Ric̃ Aspnall fi Tho:	16	„
	Ric̃ ffintch fi Tho:	17	„
	Henrie Rimmer fi Jo:	21	„
	Ja: Kewquicke fi John	26	„
	Margerie Walener	„	„
	Eliz^th Banke	„	„
37	Nicolas Prescot fi Peter	3	September
	John Lathom fi Hugh	4	„
	Emlin Prescot	20	„
	Marget Jackeson fi: Ro:	„	„
	Wiłłm Goodes fi Jo: et mater Ellin Lathwhat	30	„
	Omfrey Mowdisley fi:	7	October
	Wiłłm Laythom fi	8	„
	Jamis ffletcher	9	„
	Rodger Tasker fi Tho:	12	„

	Hugh ffarclough	15	October
	Raffe Cadicke	16	„
	Henrie Preskoth	17	„
	Henrie Hunter fi Tho:	21	„
	Wiłłm Holton fi: Gilbert	23	„
	Jo: Cowp fi Ro:	27	„
	Annes Jackeson fi Hugh	29	„
	Alis Smolte fi Edmund	1	November
	Ranoold Gill fi Cristopher	„	„
	Raffe Gleaste fi Tho:	15	„
	Tho: Wilkinson fi Henrie de Aug:	19	„
	Wiłłm Turner fi Ja:	21	„
	Catherin Hesketh fi Ro:	„	„
	Jaine Windrow fi: Tho:	22	„
	Jo: Lithon fi Wiłłu	„	„
	Catharin Garrard fi Wiłłu	26	„
	Ed: Morecrofte fi Raph	„	„
	Ric̃ Beconsay fi Ja:	4	December
	Rodger Kekuike fi Ather et matr Catherin Gill de Aughton	5	„
	Elin Leye fi Jo:	6	„
	Marget Sutch fi Cristopher	12	„
	Marie Whatton fi Tho:	13	„
Fo. 38	Anne Hodgeson fi Ewan	15	„
	Wiłłm Pemberton fi Rodge	22	„
	Anne Asmall fill Elise	29	„
	Margaret Shawe fi Jo:	1	Januarie
	Elizth Sutch fi Wiłłm	2	„
	Jaine Morecrofte fi Ro:	8	„
	John Jackeson fi Jon:	17	„
	Alis Asmall fi Wiłłm	18	„
	Elin Sutch fi Jamis	20	„
	Elizth Awerton fi Jo:	24	„
	Catherin Minshaw fi Ri:	14	ffebruarie
	Tho: Hill fi Jo:	18	„
	Allexander Hesketh fi Tho:	22	„
	Peeter Barton fi Gabrell et mater Anne Asmall	23	„
	Tho: Morcrofte fi	24	„
	Ric̃ Jackeson fi Tho: et mater Izabell	26	„
	Elin Sutch	23	Ma^{r}ch
	Tho: Waynewright fi Will:	25	„

1574.

John Westhead fi Gilbart	28	March
Marie Scarsbrecke fi Edw: Esqr	29	„
John Barton fi Lewas	3	Aprill
Tho: Brigehowse fi Hamlet	4	„
Cuthbart fformbey fi Tho:	„	„

	Gabrell Crofte fi Tho:	4	Aprill
	Loyd Gill fi Hugh	6	„
	Jaine Withingeton fi Tho:	„	„
	Willm Carr fi Cristopher	9	„
	Willm Cropp fi Jo:	10	„
	Ellin Killshaw fi Willm:	12	„
	Cislie Ascrofte fi Jo:	„	„
o. 39	Tho: Sutton fi Ja:	14	„
	Eliz^th^ Prescot fi Ric̃	15	„
	Jamis Waynewright fi Ewan	17	„
	Margaret Sutch fi Georg	22	„
	Jamis Robinson fi Rob̃	30	„
	Sislie Hunter fi Rob̃	4	Maye
	Anne Waynewright	17	„
	Peeter Burie	19	„
	Jane Atherton fi Jamis	2	June
	Marget Yate fi Edw:	6	„
	Annes Shawe fi Will	11	„
	Claris Worthingeton fi Ric̃	16	„
	Jain ffasicarlay	22	„
	Robert Barton fi Tho:	7	Julye
	Homffray Woodfall fi Ja:	24	„
	Ed: Gorsutch fi Ja:	30	„
	Bryhan Morecrofte	9	August
	Henrie Hadocke	10	„
	Dorethie Mellinge	19	„
	Tho: Sumner	24	„
	Tho: Marcer	„	„
	Marget Hesketh fi ma^9^ Robert	30	„
	John Hunte fi Ja:	7	September
	Alis Jumpe fi Tho:	9	„
	Jamis Irlande fi Ric̃	17	„
	Hugh Noris fi Edw:	22	„
	Jaine Ambrose fi Tho:	25	„
o. 40	Jenet Lathon fi Henrie	3	October
	Richard Kekuicke fi Willu	4	„
	Anne Rydinge fi Rob̃	7	„
	Ric̃ Woodes fi Rob̃	10	„
	Hector Whytestones fi	12	„
	Eliz^th^ Saile fi Randle	16	„
	Elin Whytestones fi Rob̃	„	„
	Eliz^th^ Billinge fi Jo:	18	„
	Thomas Hatclife fi Edw:	„	„
	Gilbart Gill fi Parsivall	1	November
	Rodger Lea fi Hugh	„	„
	Gilbart Ballshaw de Halsall	5	„
	Anne Sutch fi Hugh et mater Jenet Weltch	7	„
	Edw: Letherbarow fi Tho:	17	„
	Eliz^th^ Pye de Aughton	19	„

	Peeter Scarsbrecke fi Gilb̄	26	November
	Wiłłm Assherst fi Tho:	27	„
	Henrie Mawdisley fi Hector	1	December
	Eliz^th Ambrose fi Tho:	5	„
	Tho: Letherbarow fi Peter de Aught:	9	„
	Jamis Alker fi Rodge	25	„
	Abraham Prescot	2	Januarie
	John Gill fi Ric̄	5	„
	Ric̄ Howden fi Henrie	13	„
	Marget Waliner fi Tho:	26	„
	Alis Scarbrecke fi Tho:	29	„
	Anne Smyth fi Tho:	1	ffebruarie
	Elin Barton fi Myles	4	„
	Wiłłm Cosey fi Jamis	6	„
	Homfrey Barton fi Gilb̄	9	„
	Tho: Gowbron fi John	12	„
	Elin Butler fi Gilb̄	15	„
	Tho: Westhead fi Ric̄	16	„
	John Acar fi Tho:	19	„
	Tho: Aspmall fi Elis	„	„
Fo. 41	Robert Sutton fi Tho:	21	„
	Ewan Lea fi	23	„
	Jame Banester	„	„
	Anne Woodes fi Henrie	3	March
	Henrie Birche fi: Jo:	5	„
	Wiłłm Shawe fi: Henrie	8	„
	Jaine Bykarstaff fi Hugh	15	„
	Ewan Mawdisley fi Wiłłu	16	„
	Jamis ffarclough fi Henrie	18	„
	Edw: Stopforth fi George	21	„
	Henrie Barton fi Lewes	23	„

1575.

John Graine fi Rañ	3	Aprill
Henrie Walworth fi Ric̄	„	„
John Gill fi: Wiłłu	5	„
Ellin Aspinwall fi Wiłł	8	„
Jaine Mawdisley fi Rob̄	18	„
Elis Waynwright fi Ewan	19	„
John Whytestones fi Tho:	20	„
Henrie Becconsa fi Jam:	21	„
Alis Haide fi Ric̄	23	„
Marget Killshaw fi Tho:	25	„
Clares Leyes fi Henrie	„	„
Eliz^th Yate fi Lawrance	28	„
Allexander Sumner fi Jo:	9	Maye
Ellin Bylame fi: Jo:	„	„
Tho: Wardeman fi: Rob̄t	13	„

	John Blackeledge fi Ewan	13	Maye
	Izabell Smalshaw fi Wiłłm	17	„
	Wiłłm Prescott fi: Wiłł	18	„
	Jaine Hesketh fi Edmund	20	„
	Jaine Pemberton fi Rodger	22	„
	Jamis Rigbie fi	23	„
o. 42	Wiłłm Lea fi: Pawle	2	June
	Ric̃ Blundell fi: Ja:	5	„
	Elizth Jackeson fi. Alexander	„	„
	Anne Wiłłmson fi Cristopher	„	„
	Marie ffarrer fi: Rob̃	17	„
	Henrie Whytestones fi: Tho:	30	„
	Elizth Worthingeton fi: Ric̃	2	Julye
	Tho: Gobbin fi: John	3	„
	Ellin Hesketh fi: Rob̃	18	„
	Elizth Cruick [?] fi Jamis	28	„
	Ric̃ Holland fi Tho:	8	Auguste
	John Jarrard fi Henrie	12	„
	Wiłłm Cowp fi Hugh	13	„
	John Cowsey fi Hugh	14	„
	Izabell Lathom̃ fi Jo:	„	„
	George Whytestones fi: Hugh	17	„
	Elizth Goodes fi John	19	„
	Tho: Mawdisley fi Henrie	27	„
	John Sutch fi George	7	September
	James Spencer fi Jo:	10	„
	Tho: Barker fi: John	15	October
	Anne Morecrofte fi Wiłł	16	„
	Tho: Cropp fi: Tho:	25	November
	Omfrey Morecrofte fi: Henrie	3	December
	John Shawe fi: Hugh	9	„
	Wiłłm Cropp fi: Ric̃	12	„
	Catherin Lea fi John	18	„
o. 43	Wiłłm Blundell	20	Januarie
	Jaine Scarsbreck	27	„
	Ric̃ Gill	22	ffebruarie
	Emlin Gleast	25	„
	Catherin Haiton	15	March
	Jamis Gorsutch	22	„

1576.

Edward Hunt	10	Aprill
Agnes Gleaste	11	„
Henrie Gill	20	„
Tho: ffloide	„	„
Tho: Ormishaw	22	„
Marie Mollinex	„	„
Thomas & Jaine Haile	7	Maye

	Ric̃ Shawe	12	Maye
	Tho: Mellinge	13	„
	Catherin Hainde	15	„
	Gilbert Anderton̄	26	„
	Wiłłm Marclew	5	June
	Ewan Cropp	7	„
	Alis Talior	11	„
	ffrances Gowbron	13	„
	. . . Morecrofte	„	„
	Wiłłm Manne	15	„
	Ellin Hill	17	„
	Godfrey Ormishaw	2	Julye
	Ellin Cropp	8	„
	ffrances Gorsutch	24	„
	Henrie Hall	27	„
	Jenet Waynewright	28	„
	Marget Mawdisley	31	„
Fo. 44	Wiłłm Sailles	6	Auguste
	Jaine Halsall	9	„
	Marget Jumpe	„	„
	Hugh Worthingeton	14	„
	Marie Lathom	16	„
	Jamis Lithom	20	„
	Gilb̄ Jackeson	24	„
	Ma^{y}gerie Barkar	„	„
	Alis Voce	30	„
	Tho: fforshaw	„	„
	Peeter Blundell	„	„
	John Mollinex	22	September
	Margaret Sutch	25	„
	Ric̃ Lea	1	October
	Henrie Pearte	7	„
	Jaine Sutch	8	„
	Tho: Burie	„	„
	Hamlet Gill	9	„
	Ric̃ Mowdisley	15	„
	Edward Norris	17	„
	Henrie Woodes	19	„
	Henrie Robertson	26	„
	Sislie Allerton	2	November
	Wiłłu Hankin	10	„
	Tho: Ashton	11	„
	Marget Sutton	18	„
	Gowther Mason	25	„
	Margerie Spencer	„	„
	Marget Aspinwap	26	„
	Ellin Burie	27	„
	Jamis Blackeledge	„	„
Fo. 45	George Longeton	1	December

Elizth Shawe	2	December
Rob̃ Mollinex	6	„
Wiłłm Whatton	„	„
George Brigehowse	7	„
Jaine Modisley	„	„
Jenet ffrance	9	„
Henrie Atherton	10	„
Parnell Cropp	12	„
Edward Stanley fi: Henrie Armi:	14	„
Edw: Scarsbrecke	17	„
Elizth Prescott	22	„
Elin Lathom fi: Heñ	2	Januarie
Edw: Gill	12	„
Marget Spencer fi: Ric̃	17	„
Elin Ormishaw fi: Rodge	21	„
Rachell Sanforth	2	ffebruarie
Jaine Scarsbrecke fi: Ed: Armig:	4	„
Hamlet Tusoñ	15	„
Tho: Shawe	20	Marche
Elizth Shawe	„	„
Hamlet Prescot	23	„
Anne Goulbron	„	„

1577.

Ric̃ Cowp fi Ro:	25	Marche
Jamis Masoñ fi: Gabrell	6	Aprill
Tho: Aspinwall fi: Wiłłm	10	„
Edw: Scarsbrecke	11	„
Jaine Cowp	12	„
John Aspinwall fi: Nicolas	„	„
George Sutton	20	„
John Wallworth	24	„
46 Jenet Jumpe fi: Parsevall	1	Maye
Peeter Scarsbrecke	11	„
Elline Millingeton	12	„
Randle Cowp	23	„
Ric̃ Smyth	28	„
Elline Dalton fi: Wiłłm	3	June
Agnes Mawdisley	„	„
Elizth Anderton	„	„
Peeter Brigehowse fi: Ric̃	5	„
Catherin Blundell fi: Jackeob	6	„
Elizth Irland	18	„
John Hesketh fi: Bartholomew	25	„
Marget Blanchet fi: Steven bast	„	„
Ric̃ Aspinwall	27	„
Anne Eccleston	14	Julie
Joanie Styam	15	„

	John Ascrofte fi: Raffe	20	Julie
	John Shorlicars fi: Rob̃	29	„
	Elizth Barton	3	Auguste
	Emlin ffinch	„	„
	Edw: Barton	4	„
	Omfrey Carr	13	„
	Omfrey Lytham	15	„
	John Swifte fi: Ellis	22	„
	Wiłłu Briges bast	„	„
	Peeter Sutch fi: Crisł	29	„
	Gabrell Westhead	2	September
	Thurston ffarclough fi Henr̃	9	„
	Ric̃ Prescot fi Tho:	10	„
	Edwarde Gilbartson fi Hugh	14	„
	Elizth Hughson	19	„
	Edw: Hesketh fi Tho:	20	„
	Alis Hill fi Jo:	21	„
	Jaine Wetherbie bap: et bur̃ bast	25	„
	Marget Barton fi: Jamis bast	27	„
Fo. 47	Marget Blanch bap: et bur̃ bast	5	October
	Anne Billinge	12	„
	Marget Mellinge	„	„
	Elizth Jackeson	„	„
	Jamis Lunte	17	„
	Wiłłm Croston de Halsall	21	„
	George Abbot fi John	29	„
	Wiłłm pker fi Edward	5	November
	Jaine Chadocke	6	„
	Jaine Sutch	10	„
	Jaine Sailes fi Ran̄:	21	„
	John Lea fi Ector	26	„
	Elizth Burscough de Aughton	29	„
	Joanie Morcrofte fi Hom: bap: et bur̃	5	December
	Jamis Beconso	8	„
	Eideth Woodhowse	„	„
	Allexander Blundel	18	„
	Wiłłm Cowson	23	„
	Catherin Voce	29	„
	John Ambrose	„	„
	Elizth fferrer	31	„
	Jaine Waringe fi Paule	6	Januarie
	Alis Gill fi Wiłł	13	„
	Elizth Yat fi: Edw:	18	„
	Anne Ambrose fi Henrie	21	„
	John Sefton fi George	30	„
	Humfrey Waynewright fi Jo:	„	„
	Ric̃ Whytstones fi: Raffe	„	„
	Tho: Robertson fi Rob̃t Heñson	1	ffebruarie
	Marget Balshaw fi Jo:	3	„

Jamis Prescot fi Wiłł	5	ffebruarie
Anne Haughton fi Tho: bast	6	"
Eliz^th Cristophers doughter	"	"
8 Marget Prescot fi Peeter	13	"
Anne Jackeson fi Ja:	17	"
Margerie Whytestones fi: Hugh	"	"
Edw: Hesketh	18	"
Jaine Prescot fi Tho: bast	22	"
Anthony Crooke fi Ja:	23	"
Alis Blundell fi Adam	24	"
Omfrey Talior fi Tho: bast	26	"
Elin Morecrofte fi Tho:	1	March
Emlin Morecrofte fi Rob̄	2	"
Margaret ffletcher fi Ric̄	6	"
Eliz^th Lufkin	9	"
Alis Spencer fi Ja:	10	"
Alis Waringe fi Ja:	15	"
Catherin Davie fi Bryhan	24	"

1578.

Lawrance Goulbron fi Anthoney bast	25	March
John Mawdisley	1	Aprill
Tho: Lathom fi: Gilb̄	5	"
Wiłłm Masoñ fi Edward bast	7	"
Ric̄ Barton fi George	"	"
Henrie Lathwhat fi: Tho:	18	"
ffrances Scarsbrecke fi: Ja:	"	"
John Spencer fi Wiłł	19	"
Catherin Blund fi Robt	20	"
Ellin Killshaw fi Tho:	23	"
Ric̄ Spencer fi Jo:	24	"
Jamis Henrison	"	"
Anne fferar fi Robt bast	2	Maie
Alis Wythingeton fi George bast	5	"
George Scarsbrecke fi Ed: Armig:	11	"
John Sumner	12	"
Katherin Brookefeeld	19	"
Jamis Sumner fi Hugh	"	"
Elin Blundell fi: Ottuwell	23	"
19 Jamis Swifte fi Robt	3	June
Marget Lathom	6	"
Tho: Alker fi Roger	15	"
Douse Byrtch fi Jo: bast	28	"
Richard Mason fi Gabrell	1	July
Jamis Killshaw fi Wiłłm	3	"
Jaine Kocket	21	"
Marie Garrard fi Wił	23	"
Jamis ffoŕbie fi Tho:	10	August

	Jamis Bankes fi Heñ	15	August
	Ric̃ Mawdisley fi Rob̃t	20	„
	Henrie Gyles fi Ric̃ bast	27	„
	Hugh Morecrofte fi Ja: bast	2	September
	Gabrell Hesketh fi Barth: Arg:	3	„
	Williame Lathwhat fi Pe:	7	„
	Mary Morcrofte fi Wiłł	10	„
	Wiłłim Bradley fi Jo: bap: buĩ	19	„
	Elizth Suche fi Lucie...	20	„
	Edwarde Jumpe fi Tho:	18	October
	Marie Ormishawe fi: Rog: bast	19	„
	Lore Aspinwall fi: Eliz:	26	„
	Thomas Lathom fi Hugh	17	November
	Alis Moudiseley	23	„
	Elline Mason fi Ra:	29	„
	Elizth Barker fi Jo:	21	December
	Thomas Towson	29	„
	Jaine Hankin fi Rob̃t bap: et buĩ	„	„
Fo. 50	John Rydinge	16	Januarie
	Rodger Morcrofte fi Wiłł	24	„
	Marie Hall fi Ellis	28	„
	Gabrell Morcrofte fi Hom:	10	ffebruarie
	Anne Heie fi Jo:	15	„
	Elizth Aspinwall fi Petr	27	„
	Doretie Scarsbreke fi Tho:	28	„
	Izabell Maudesley fi Hen:	29	„
	Katheren Cadicke fi: Wiłł	1	Marche
	Jahn Bereye fi Jo:	11	„
	Richard Mellinge fi Rodg	15	„
	Thomas Mulinexe	23	„
	Margret ffarre	30	„ [*sic*]

1579.

	James Blundell fi Jo:	25	Marche
	Richard Chadoke	29	„
	Jahne Whytstones	30	„
	Elline Holme	2	Aprill
	Katheran Somner fi Gilb̃	11	„
	Elizth Rylandes fi Rob̃t	29	„
	Robart ffarclough	30	„
	Elline Parker	3	Maie
	William Kilshawe fi Jo:	6	„
	Elline & Evan Gille fi Wiłł	„	„
	Margrete Morcrofte fi Rob̃t	„	„
	Tho: Mason fi Ric̃	9	„
	John Sutton fi Tho:	13	„
	Margerie Cropp fi Pit9	27	„
Fo. 51	Ellin Hancocke fill ffrances	8	June

1353092

Homfrey Lea fi: Jo:	30	June
Homfrey Aspinwall fi Henrie	6	Julie
Margerie Gille fi Cristopher	13	"
George Mawdisley fi Jo:	"	"
Henrie Lea fi Henrie	22	"
Anne Mylner fi Tho:	28	"
Robt Butler fi Tho: bast	30	"
Elizth Orrell fiłł Wiłłm	16	Auguste
Alis Carre fi Cristopher	22	"
Henrie Prescot fi: Hugh	30	"
Elizth Sallet fi Johne bast	3	September
Lyonell Swyfte fi Jo:	22	"
Marget Barton fi Gabr	30	"
Elizth Mellinge fi Rič	2	October
Ranovld Mason	4	"
Rodge Goulbron fi John	"	"
Elizth Barton fi: Wiłł	9	"
Catherin Scarsbrecke	"	"
Nicolas Shawgh fi Wiłł	"	"
Wiłłm Barton fi Myles	21	"
Henrie Goulbron fi: Rič	22	"
Wiłłu Farclough fi: Henrie	23	"
Henrie Bridges fi Jo:	24	"
Elizth fforshaw	9	November
Richard Kekewqick fi: Hugh	10	"
Adam Barton fi Raffe	16	"
Rič Masson fi Gabr	20	"
Jaine Brigehowse fi Hamlet	"	"
Ellin Smyth fi Tho:	22	"
Rič Blackeledge fi Ewan	27	"
52 Catherin Cowsey	7	December
Rowland Barton fi Crist	10	"
Emlin Voce fi Gilb	18	"
Jaine Wainewright	22	"
Jaine Mawdisley fi Wiłł	23	"
Marie Martindaille fi	24	"
Marget Owarde fi Wiłł	3	Januarie
John Walker fi Jo:	"	"
Marget Gilbson fi Hugh	6	"
John and Richard Allerton fi Tho:	9	"
Catherin Lailond fi Tho:	10	"
Wiłł Gyles	14	"
Margerie Sailes fi Ann Ball	18	"
Emlin Lathom fi: Gilb	19	"
Elliñ Shorlikares	"	"
Henrie Henriesoñ	22	"
Jenet Blundell	30	"
Tho: Eccleston fi Jo:	1	ffebruarie
John Balshaw	3	March

	Marie ffletcher fi Ric̃	5	March
	Ellin Morecroft fi Rob̃	6	„
	Hugh Wright fi Wiłł	12	„
	Marget Westhead fi Jo:	18	„
	John Mawdisley fi fflip [*sic*]	19	„
	Marget Livesley fi: Tho:	„	„
	Mari ffarrer fi Robt	„	„

1580.

	. . . Walworke	29	Marche
	Catherin Kewquicke de Augħ	30	„
	Izabell Barton f: Lewes *	31	„
Fo. 53	Marie Aspinwal fi Wiłł	5	Aprill
	Eliz^th^ Whytestones fi: Hugh	10	„
	Anne Sutch fi Ja:	24	„
	Ewañ Allerton fi Jo:	9	Maye
	Tho: Blundell fi: Jo: bast	14	„
	Richard Anderton fi Raffe	16	„
	Ric̃ Chadocke fi Hugh	18	„
	Edward Worthington fi Tho:	23	„
	Ellin Hesketh fi Tho:	27	„
	Henri Wiłłmsoñ fi Wiłł Oliversoñ	6	June
	Peeter Lunte fi: Henrie	10	„
	Tho: Ierland fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Wiłłm Traves fi Ric̃	16	„
	Raphe Orrell fi Jo:	17	„
	Emllin Lathwhat fi Peter	19	„
	Tho: Woodhouse fi Hugh	10	Julye
	Anne Warener fi Tho:	„	„
	Margerie Hodgeson fi Jo:	17	„
	Eliz^th^ Morecrofte fi Tho:	23	„
	Jenet Edwardes doughter	25	„
	Ric̃ Burie fi John	31	„
	Edw: Smyth fi Johne	3	Auguste
	Richard Morecrofte fi Ric̃	17	„
	Eliz^th^ Blundell bast	20	„
	Gilb̃ Barton fi Jo: bast	21	„
	Silvester Hunt fi John	24	„
	Ric̃ Barton fi Adam̃	5	September
	Tho: Sanderson fi Ja:	16	„
	Henrie Bykarstaffe de Aught bast	18	„
	John Tarleton de Rañfford	„	„
	Wiłłm Barton fi Ja: bast	24	„
	John Macristie fi Jo: bast	25	„
	John Preskot fi Tho:	27	„
Fo. 54	Margery Hill fi Ric̃	4	October
	Margery Barker fi Raph bast	7	„
	Margaret Alaxanders doughter	10	„

* This entry in a different hand.

Ric̃ Hill fi Jo:	10	October
Margaret Allarton fi Wiłł	„	„
Margart Talylior fi Robt	16	„
Jane Moodye fi: Tho:	18	„
Roberte Withington fi Raph	26	„
Jane Jackson fi Robt	28	„
Ideth Preskott fi Ja:	1	November
Anne Hawghton fi Hugh	2	„
Wiłłm Aspinwall fi Rañ	3	„
Wiłłm Morcrofte fi Hom̃	4	„
Margret Holline fi Ric̃	5	„
Anne Lathom fi Ric̃	8	„
Anne Hankin fi Robt	„	„
Margreat Parker fi Ed:	19	„
Wiłłm Lathwat fi Tho:	25	„
Anne Whitstons fi: Raph	„	„
Jane Scarsbrick fi: Gilb	28	„
Wiłłm Kilshawe fi Alan	4	December
James Blundell fi Jo:	9	„
Katherin Waynwright fi Tho:	„	„
Alis Gill fi: David	„	„
Tho: Asley de Aughton	20	„
Rowland Ryding fi: Robt	23	„
James Waynwright fi Geor	24	„
Rauph Cocket alis Ledbetł bast	29	„
John Golbourne fi Ant: bast	3	Januarie
Tho: Stopford fi Wiłłm bast	16	„
Roberte Gill fi: Ric̃	20	„
Marie Latham fi Jo:	26	„
Ellin Sefton fi Geor:	„	„
Oliver Lune A stranger	2	ffebruarie
Wiłłm Ryc⁹son	6	„
Ric̃ Lithom fi Wiłłm	13	„
Marie Haughton fi Ric̃	15	„
Izabell Modisley fi: Tho:	18	„
Edward Smolt fi: Edm̃	19	„
55 Jenet Alerton fi: Tho:	„	„
Jane Lowe fi: Tho:	22	„
Robt Cosey fi: Hugh bast	24	„
Jane Lowe fi: Ja:	„	„
John Tasker fi: Hen: bast	26	„
John Kilshawe fi: Tho:	28	„
Jane Scersbreke fi: Wiłłm	„	„
Thomas Preket fi: Ric̃	1	Marche
Margerie Smolt fi: Robt	5	„
Thomas Ambrose fi: Tho	6	„
George Barton fi: Ric̃	9	„
Thomas Modisley fi: Jo:	17	„
Katherin Spenser	21	„

1581.

	Marie Eccleston fi Raph	13	Aprill
	Izabell Harker	„	„
	John Harison fi Robt	20	„
	Eliz^th^ Barton fi Gill	„	„
	Wiłłm Spenser fi Hugh	22	„
	James Moudsley fi Robt	3	Maye
	Ellis Anderton fi Robt	12	„
	James Ormishawe fi Gilb...	14	„
	Henrie Scersbreke fi Wiłłm	16	„
	John Smithe fi Wiłłm	23	„
	Jane Sefton fi Wiłłm bast	1	June
	Ric̃ & Ellin Babott bast	„	„
	Richard Modsley fi Ric̃	5	„
	Emblin Ashurts fi Tho:	12	„
	John Preskott fi Wiłłm	12	Julye
	John Barker fi Wiłłm	13	„
	James Kilshawe fi Ector bast	17	„
	Tho: Watkinson fi Ric̃	24	„
	Eliz^th^ Morcrofte fi Wiłłm...	26	„
	Elner Hesketh fi: Robt	27	„
Fo. 56	James Modisley fi Simiō	9	August
	Eliz^h^ Morcrofte fi Ric̃	10	„
	Cristopher Hūter fi Tho: bast	„	„
	Ellin fformbey fi Tho:	12	„
	Marie Cimsters [*probably Simister*] doughter...	13	„
	Hugh ffletcher fi: Myles	14	„
	John Mardondaile fi Henrie	16	„
	Emline Sumner fi: Jo:	3	September
	Marie Brigehowse fi: Hamlet	14	„
	Godfrey Atherton fi: Oliver	17	„
	Marget Bispam fi: Edm:	19	„
	John Mollinex fi Wiłł bast	26	„
	Robt Bradshaw fi: Jo:	28	„
	Brichet Blundell fi: Jo:	30	„
	Alis Masoñ fi: Ric̃	2	October
	Tho: Smolte fi: Ja:	4	„
	Jaine ffidler fi: Tho:	6	„
	Ellin Whytestones fi: Ric̃	8	„
	Izabell Lathwhat fi: Peeter	9	„
	Jaine Lawransoñ fi: Anthoney	25	„
	Jaine Spenser	„	„
	Gabrell Walker fi Ric̃	9	November
	John Cropp fi Raffe	18	„
	Katherin Balshaw fi: Jo:	„	„
	Tho: Killshaw fi Jo:	20	„
	Marget Grffie [*sic*]	3	December
	John Irland fi Ri:	13	„

Ric̃ Huton fi: Jo:	8	Januarie
Jaine ffarclough fi: Henrie	11	"
Marget Butler fi Tho:	"	"
Anne ffarrer fi: Rob̃	12	"
Marget Waynwright fi Tho:	16	"
57 Elizth Mawdisley fi Rob̃t	17	"
Tho: Voce fi Gilb̃	19	"
Ric̃ Shawe fi: Jo:	22	"
Dorethi Dicket [*or Ditket*] fi: Wilł	24	"
ffrances Lathom fi: Gilb̃ bast	26	"
Jaine Ballshaw fi: Gilb̃	27	"
Raffe Parson fi Jo:	29	"
John Mason fi: Cuth	30	"
Peeter Marclough	3	ffebruarie
Emllin Barton fi: Gabrell	7	"
Marie Wright fi: Wilł	"	"
Gilb̃ Blundell fi: Ja:	12	"
Ellin Rithrop fi: Hamlet...	17	"
John Blundell fi: Ro:	"	"
Catherin Ascough fi: Tho:	19	"
Catherin Traves fi: Henrie	20	"
Izabbell Gleaste fi: Tho:	23	"
Marie Haughton fi: Hugh	1	March
Silvester Goulbron fi: Jo:	"	"
Jaine Lea fi: Hecton [*sic*]	5	"
Margerie Rainfforth fi: Jo:	7	"
John Shorlikers fi Rob̃	9	"
Izabell Kequicke fi: Wilł	10	"
Jaine ffletcher fi Ric̃	12	"
Anne Scarsbrecke fi: Gabrell	15	"
Marget Smyth fi: Tho:	20	"
Ric̃ Oliverson	23	"
Wiłłm Morecrofte fi Ric̃	24	"

1582.

Wiłłm Kilshaw fi: Ja:	29	Marche
Edw: Barton fi:	30	"
Marget Gill: fi Wiłłm	1	Aprill
Margerie Mellinge fi: Anthoney	"	"
Marie Koket fi: Jo	3	"
John Kilshaw fi Tho:	"	"
58 Tho: Davie fi: Bryhan	9	Maie
John Rutter fi: Jo:	10	"
Eideth Lea fi Ewañ	14	"
Mawde Hunter fi Rob̃	15	"
Rauph Hoolme fi Wilł	16	"
Tho: Lunte fi Trymor	27	"
Marie Jackeson fi: Ja:	30	"

	Jamis Hey fi: John	31	Maie
	Henrie Mollinex fi: Tho:	3	June
	Marie Worthingeton fi: Ric̃	4	„
	Alis Whytestones fi Tho:	10	„
	Gilbert & Peeter Wackefeeld fi Hugh	13	„
	Katherin Bycarstaffe fi Hugh	17	„
	Gabrell Masoñ fi Gab̃	20	„
	John Walthew fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Jaine Worthingetoñ fi Hugh	4	Julye
	George Gill fi: Gilb̃	16	„
	Margerie Lappinge fi: Ja: bast	„	„
	Margerie Allerton fi: Wiłł bast	„	„
	Tho: Mawdisley fi Hector	19	„
	Jaine Aspinwall fi Tho:	24	„
	Edmunde Cropp fi Peeter	26	„
	Anne Tuñsoñ fi Ja:	27	„
	Jane and Joanie Orrell fi: John bast	1	August
	Elizth Cockeson fi: Ja:	„	„
	Elizth Swyfte	2	„
	Elizth Colson fi: Jo:...	4	„
	Ric̃ Smalshaw fi: Rob̃	14	„
	Wiłłm Kadicke fi: Wiłł	20	„
	Robt Cruke fi: Ja:	25	„
Fo. 59	Ric̃ Preskot fi Rob̃ bast	4	September
	Elenor Morecrofte fi Robt	5	„
	Wiłłm Allerton fi: Jo:	6	„
	Anne Waringe fi: Ja:	7	„
	Henrie Stopforth fi Tho:	8	„
	Wiłłm Jackeson fi Jamis	11	„
	Jane Martindaile fi: Hugh	12	„
	Margerie Gilb̃soñ fi Hugh	16	„
	Margerie Sutton fi Tho:	21	„
	Jamis Halsall fi Rob̃	22	„
	Edward Wadingeton fi Wiłł	23	„
	Wiłłm Hoolme fi Ric̃	25	„
	Marget Harrisoñ fi Hugh	„	„
	Anne Waringe fi: Harie	5	October
	Jamis Barton fi Adam	9	„
	Wiłłm Hill fi Jo:	13	„
	John Mowdisley fi Wiłł	17	„
	Jane Mollinex fi Henrie	8	November
	Jaine Blackeledge fi Ewan	9	„
	Wiłłm Haiton fi Tho:	„	„
	Brtholomew [*sic*] Kar fi John	10	„
	John Sumner	11	„
	Joanie Butl^{r} fi: Jo:	15	„
	Grace Asley fi Ja: de Aug	24	„
	Henrie Plombe fi Ja:	1	December
	Anne Masoñ fi Hugh	8	„

	Henrie Whaley fi: Niccolas	22	December
	Henrie Milnor fi Tho:	"	"
	John Lowe fi Tho:	29	"
	John Preskot fi: Hugh bast	5	Januarie
	Katherin Swifte fi Hug:	8	"
	Alis Preskot fi: Tho: bast	10	"
	Raffe Lea a stranger bast	13	"
60	Tho: Lunte fi: Rob̄	14	"
	Katherin ffarclough fi Rodg:	15	"
	Omfrey Gill fi Davie	17	"
	Alis Lathom fi Hugh	20	"
	Silvester Sutch fi: Tho:	26	"
	John Preskot fi: Jo: bast	28	"
	Wiłłm Preskot fi: Ric̄	7	ffebruarie
	John Chadocke fi: Hugh	8	"
	Eliz^th Boer fi: Tho:	9	"
	Alis Morecrofte fi Tho:	10	"
	Wiłłm Harison fi Robt	"	"
	Jamis Balshaw fi: Jo:	12	"
	Alis Swifte fi Rob̄	16	"
	Anne Cowsey fi Hugh	"	"
	Henrie Anderton fi Robt	17	"
	Izabell Scarsbrecke fi Tho:	26	"
	George Haughton fi Hugh	"	"
	Ric̄ Whytestones fi Hugh	8	Marche
	Cuthbart Morecrofte fi: Hom:	14	"
	Hector Walles fi Tho:	23	"
	Margerie Cropp fi: Ric̄	24	"

1583.

	Eliz^th Allerton fi Tho:	30	Marche
	Marget Mawdisley fi Tho:	4	Aprill
	John ffisher fi: Ric̄ bast	5	"
	. . . Ascroft	14	"
	Rodger Preskot fi: Tho:	23	"
	Marget Layland fi	2	Maie
	Marie Page fi: Cristopher	19	"
	Elloner fformby fi Tho:	30	"
	Johne Mason fi: Tho:	11	June
	Joanie Whytestones	12	"
	Henrie Mawdisley fi Jo:	23	"
61	Rodger Barton fi Myles	24	"
	Marget Westhead fi: Ric̄	"	"
	Henrie Preskot fi Wiłł	29	"
	Tho: Barton fi: Ja:	5	Julye
	Rodger ffidler fi Tho:	8	"
	Jamis Smalshaw fi: Tho:	12	"
	Marget Barton fi: Gilb̄	14	"

	Robt Kilshaw fi	15	Julye
	Edward Rithrope fi Hamlet	29	„
	John Diket fi Wiłłm	31	„
	Dorethie Parker fi Edw:	„	„
	Jamis Waringe	2	August
	Ellin Babot fi Tho:	3	„
	John Killshaw fi: Jo:	16	„
	Ellin Hill fi: Ric̃	24	„
	Tho: Haughton fi: Ric̃	29	„
	Tho: Yeate fi Ewan	5	September
	Edwarde Scarsbricke	9	„
	John Jacsone fi Ja:	15	„
	Henrie Barton fi Ric̃	18	„
	Hughe Askough fi Tho:	21	„
	Tho: Hyton fi Tho:	23	„
	Anne Martindall fi Ja:	28	„
	Ric̃ Jonsone fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Katheren Aspinwall fi Hugh	29	„
	John Ric̃son fi Ric̃	1	October
	Gilbrte Jackson fi: Ja:	2	„
	Hugh Scarsbricke fi Jo: bast	„	„
	Mary Mason fi Gilb:	„	„
	Wiłłm Butelor fi: Tho:	4	„
	Margery fforshawe	6	„
	Gabrell Gill fi Gilb	9	„
	Henerie Burges fi Wiłłm	„	„
	. . . Marrall fi Tho:	10	„
	Anne Marson fi Wiłłm	13	„
Fo. 62	Wiłłm Woofall fi Crisł bast	22	„
	Jane & Eliz^th^ Hunter fi Tho:...	„	„
	Ric̃ Preskote fi Wiłłm	23	„
	Tho: Kilshaw fi Alane	24	„
	Tho: Jackson fi John bast	25	„
	Wiłłm Cadicke fi Ric̃	30	„
	Symonde Tayrare fi Gill	6	November
	Jahn Haughton fi Ric̃	11	„
	Eliz^th^ Morcrofte fi Wiłłm	15	„
	Hughe Whytstons fi: Raph	16	„
	Emline Willimson fi Christe	23	„
	Myles Abote fi Jo:	25	„
	Jenet fflecher fi miles	28	„
	Rolonde Holiwell fi Alex	29	„
	Eliz^th^ Preskot fi Tho	15	December
	Richard Barton fi: Jo:	17	„
	Jamis Morecrofte fi Ric̃	23	„
	Ric̃ Blundell fi: Rob	24	„
	Janie Morecrofte fi Ja:	5	Januarie
	Eliz^th^ Talior fi Rob	24	„
	Edward Eccleston fi: Raph	25	„

Jaine Traves fi Ric̃	29	Januarie
Omfrey Lathwhat fi Peet[r]	1	ffebruarie
Henrie Hesketh fi: Bartholomew Esq[r]	3	"
Myles Boothe fi: Wiłł	26	"
Tho: Cowdocke fi Wiłm	27	"
Anne Balle fi Ric̃	"	"
Jamis Talior fi: Jo:	5	March
Alis Henrieson fi: Ric̃	18	"
Henrie Mawdisley fi Symon	"	"
Dennis the Irishemans child bast	21	"

1584.

. 63

Marie Worthingeton fi: Hugh	28	March
Emlin Ireland fi Ric̃	"	"
Anne Suche fi Rodg[r] bast	"	"
Jane Mason fi Ryc̃	4	Aprill
Eliz[th] Sumner fi: Jo:	14	"
Wiłłm ffletcher fi: Ric̃	17	"
Johne Mellinge fi Ric̃	22	"
John Waynewright fi: Tho:	25	"
Edw: Scarsbrecke fi Wiłłi	"	"
Anne Mawdisley fi Rob̃	27	"
Anne Ambrose fi Tho:	"	"
Anne Coolso fi: Jo:	30	"
Henrie Masoñ fi: Cuthbert	"	"
Marget Cowp fi Hugh	2	Maye
Ellene Molinex fi Tho:	4	"
Marget ffoge fi Jo:	8	"
Genet Balshaw fi	10	"
Ric̃ Cocket fi Jo:	12	"
Marget Barker fi Jo:	"	"
Hugh Penket fi Henrie bast	13	"
Rob̃t Keckewicke fi Hugh bast	15	"
Tho: Shawe fi Jamis	18	"
Marget Holland fi Hugh	"	"
Jamis Taylior fi Jo:	19	"
Elin Asmall fi Tho:	26	"
Wiłłm Hulme fi Tho:	31	"
Jaine Bower fi Tho:	"	"
Hugh Rainforth fi John de Aug:	"	"
Jamis Wadingeton fi Wiłł	5	June
Margreat Asshurst fi Tho:	13	"
Gabrill Mowdisley fi Ric̃	29	"
Richard Shawe fi Rodger	30	"
'o. 64 Alis Blundell fi: Jo: bast	3	July
Thomas Martindall fi Henrie	5	"
Elene Carre fi Jo:	"	"
Wiłłm Spakem̃ fi: Ric̃	7	"

	Tho: Stopforth fi Wiłł	10	July
	Ryč Modisley fi: Phī	12	„
	Eliz^th Bradley fi Jo:...	22	„
	Rič Morecrofte fi: Roƀ	2	Auguste
	Ellin Butchard fi Ed:	13	„
	Rodg Barton fi: Gabriell...	„	„
	Hugh Askowe fi Rič	15	„
	Wiłłm Rimer fi Ja: bast	31	„
	Wiłłm Swifte fi *Homfrey	12	September
	Hugh Wallen fi Jo:	„	„
	Crister Parkinson fi Rodg a straī	14	„
	Alis Smallshaw fi Roƀ	18	„
	Anne Asley fi Ja: de Aug	28	„
	Marget Smyth fi Henri bast	1	October
	Ellin Blundell fi Jo:	2	„
	Marie Waringe fi Tho: bast	7	„
	Rauph Cowp fi Ja:	8	„
	Rodger Aspinwall fi Hugh	10	„
	Jamis Blundell fi Jo:	12	„
	Cristopher Darwen fi John bast	14	„
	Tho: Henrieson	17	„
	Hugh Badger fi Tho: bast	18	„
	Wiłłm Kilshaw fi Tho:	26	„
	Jaine Morecrofte fi: Rič	„	„
	Marget ffarclough fi Hen:	3	November
	Hugh Mason fi Gabrell	„	„
	Ellin Hill fi John	5	„
	Jaine Mellinge fi Rap	9	„
	Ellin Smulte fi Roƀ	14	„
Fo. 65	Marget Lea fi Ewan	15	„
	Eliz^th Lawranson fi Doughter	17	„
	Raffe Killshaw fi Hector	22	„
	Henrie Bradshaw fi Pter	„	„
	Anne Lathom fi Hugh	26	„
	Eliz^th Harwood fi Wiłł	30	„
	Katherin Gilbertson fi Hugh	1	December
	Marget Haughton fi Hugh	6	„
	Marget Hunte fi: Jo:	8	„
	Elin Adamson fi Wiłł	9	„
	Eliz^th Waringe fi Jamis	13	„
	Richard Corker fi Wiłł bast	16	„
	Marie Kequicke fi Geor	„	„
	Alis Vace fi Gilƀ	18	„
	Henrie Sutch fi Jamis	21	„
	Marget Tumson fi John	24	„
	Margerie Goulbron fi John	26	„
	Rič Waringe fi Jo:	„	„
	Marget Marclough fi Tho:	„	„

* Written over "Rob" struck through.

Wiłłm Shawe fi Tho:	1	Januarie
Alis Smyth fi Tho:	3	„
Catherin Penketh fi Henr̃	8	„
Ellin Hoolme	9	„
Rodger Scarsbrecke fi Gabrell	11	„
Henrie Allerton fi Jo:	12	„
Marie Scarsbrecke fi Tho:	13	„
Henrie Morecrofte fi Tho:	14	„
John Cowson fi Jo:	20	„
Ellin Sumner fi Hugh	„	„
Robt Sanforth fi Jo:	22	„
Gilb Asshort fi Ja:	27	„
Edwarde Cadicke fi Wiłł	„	„
John Wright fi Tho:	28	„
Marget Stopforth fi Henrie	„	„
John Jackeson fi Ja:	29	„
Elin Swifte fi: Ewan	30	„
66 Katherin Autie fi Wiłł	1	ffebruarie
Tho: Lunte fi Heñ	2	„
Robert and Henrie Diket fi Wiłł	4	„
Rodger Bartoñ fi Ja:	6	„
Jamis Milner fi Tho:	8	„
Katherin Wilson fi Wiłł	9	„
Tho: Balshaw fi John	„	„
Alis Morecrofte fi Ri:	7	March
Katherin Aiscrofte fi	„	„
Marie Wainewright fi Hugh	8	„
Hugh Mason fi Tho:	11	„
. . . Henrieson fi Rob	„	„
Richard Woodhowse fi Hugh	12	„
John Preskot fi Tho	13	„
ffrances ffarrer fi Rob	18	„
Wiłłm Grason fi Tho: de Prekot	„	„
Jamis Huton fi Hugh bast	21	„
Izabell Jackeson fi Jamis	22	„

1585.

Jaine Halliwell	25	March
Alis Blackeledge fi: Ewan	30	„
Jaine fformbie fi: Tho:	31	„
Wiłłm Preskot fi Tho:	3	Aprił
Wiłłm Jackeson fi: Ric̃	5	„
Ewan Modisley fi Henrie	11	„
Gefferey Page fi: Cristr	15	„
Alis Haughton fi Hugh	8	Maye
Elizth Scarsbrecke fi Wiłł	14	„
Wiłłm Hoolme	15	„
ffrances Scarsbrecke fi Edw: Arm̃	„	„

	Ric̄ Mowdisley fi Wiłłm	18	Maye
	Henrie Anderton fi Raffe	20	„
Fo. 67	Richard Ascough fi Tho:	5	June
	Jamis Modisley fi Tho:	6	„
	Tho: Whytestones fi Ri:	8	„
	Elin Morecrofte fi Gilb̄	18	„
	Anne Stanley fi: Henri Esqr	19	„
	Marget Chadocke fi Hugh	20	„
	Robt Martindaile fi Henrie	21	„
	Marie Hesketh fi Barthlū Esqr	22	„
	Katherin Whyte fi Edw:	26	„
	Marget Sutch fi Henrie	29	„
	Margerie Ritherop	3	July
	Jamis Ascough fi Jo:	13	„
	Rodger ffarclough fi Rodg:	28	„
	Tho Johnsson fi Edwardson	29	„
	Anne Mowdisley fi Jo:	4	August
	Elin Preskot fi Ric̄	6	„
	Jaine ffoge fi Jo:	10	„
	Robt Glaisbarow fi: Ri: bast	12	„
	Robt Read fi Ja:	„	„
	Anne Lailand fi Ric̄	25	„
	Wiłłm Wainewright fi Tho	27	„
	Ellin Butler fi Tho:	30	„
	Gabrell Ashton fi Raffe	„	„
	Wiłłm Sanke fi Rodger	1	September
	Robt Gobbin	5	„
	Gilb̄ Babot fi Tho:	9	„
	Wiłłm Wainewright fi Symon bast	„	„
	Ellin Glaisbarow fi Tho:	12	„
	Alis Brighowse fi Ric̄	13	„
	Eliz^th Abraham fi Tho:	22	„
Fo. 68	Katherin Charles fi Nicolas	4	October
	Anne Barton fi Wiłłm	5	„
	ffrances Haille fi Jamis	7	„
	Jaine Hesketh fi Rob̄	20	„
	Jaine Gilbertson fi Tho:	30	„
	Anne Suthe fi Tho:	4	November
	Jamis ffidler fi Tho:	12	„
	Rodger Haughton fi Ric̄	13	„
	Marget Morcrofte fi Ric̄	16	„
	Eliz^th Killshaw fi Ja:	19	„
	Wiłłm Whytestones fi Raffe	„	„
	Alis Kocket fi Henrie	20	„
	Eideth Gill fi Gilb̄	26	„
	Jamis Oliverson fi Cristopher	27	„
	Wiłłm Hill fi Ric̄	„	„
	Eliz^th Killshaw fi Tho	28	„
	John Bower fi Jo:	2	December

	Anne Harlinge fi Tho:	2	December
	Jaine Wainewright fi Peeter	4	,,
	Tho: Lyon fi John strange	9	,,
	Henrie Barker fi: Rič	15	,,
	Anne Masoñ fi Gabrell	20	,,
	Jamis Morcrofte fi Tho:	27	,,
	John Killshaw fi: Allen	31	,,
	Wiłłm Wainewright fi Ja:	2	Januarie
	Tho: Blundell	7	,,
	Richard Gill fi: Henrie	8	,,
	Rič Allerton fi Tho:	9	,,
	Katherin Butchert fi Edw:	11	,,
	Wiłłm Morecrofte fi Tho:	28	,,
	Richard Preskot fi Jo: bast	5	ffebruarie
	Jamis Wiłłmson fi: Ri:	,,	,,
	Anne Talior fi Roƀ	6	,,
69	Tho: Butler fi Jo: A stranger	10	,,
	Edward Marson fi Wiłłu	12	,,
	Marget Ambrose fi Henrie	20	,,
	Marget Shaw fi Wiłł	25	,,
	Alis Becconsawe fi: Gilƀ	3	March
	Anne Strange fi Myles	8	,,
	Brichet Gilƀson fi Hugh	9	,,
	Ellis Longe fi: Piter	10	,,
	Jamis Bispam fi Edmund	11	,,
	Elizth Killshaw fi Jo:	18	,,
	Elizth Aspinwall fi Hugh	23	,,
	Jaine Jackeson fi Rič	24	,,

1586.

	Marie Allerton fi Tho:	28	Marche
	Marget Wholey fi Nicõ	,,	,,
	Johnnie Martindaille fi Hugh	29	,,
	Elizth Hesketh fi Myles	1	Aprill
	Elizth Aspinwall fi Nicoĺ	,,	,,
	Wiłłm Gill fi Davie	7	,,
	George Swifte fi Roƀ	,,	,,
	Anne Jameson fi Jo: bast p coniugaſ	10	,,
	Rič Barton fi Lewes	,,	,,
	Wiłłm Swyfte	20	,,
	Tho: Hill fi Rič	1	Maye
	Margret Salfe fi Ran:	6	,,
	Jane Mason fi Tho:	20	,,
	Henrie Morcrofte fi Wiłł	6	June
	Anne Walker fi Rič	20	,,
70	Mageret Moody fi Tho	3	Julie
	John Voce fi Ric bast	4	,,
	Jane Morcrofte fi Hen: bast	6	,,
	Robte Bower fi Tho:	17	,,

	Wiłłm Tomson fi: Jo:	30	Julie
	Alis ffletcher fi Ric̃	1	Auguste
	Tho: Smolte fi Evan	5	„
	Jane Waynwright fi Tho:	6	„
	Hugh Barton fi Gabr̃ bast	17	„
	Tho: Wadington fi Wiłłm	18	„
	Alis Barton fi Gabr̃	29	„
	Elene Balshawe fi Gilb	30	„
	Marie Bartoñ fi James	4	September
	Grace Preskot fi John	„	„
	Raffe Mellinge fi: Anthoney	„	„
	Anne Tasker fi Henrie bast	„	„
	Anne Henrison fi Edw:	5	„
	Anne fforshaw fi	10	„
	Marget Coockeson	15	„
	Elizth Westhead fi Ric̃	28	„
	Andrew Atherton fi Oliver	1	October
	Marget Sanke fi Rodger	5	„
	Katherin Bartonn fi Jamis	9	„
	Ric̃ Lathwhat fi Ja: bast	11	„
	Henrie Gill fi Tho:	18	„
	Ellinor Robinson fi Wiłł	27	„
	Elizth Haile fi Henrie	28	„
	Marget Bartoñ fi: Jo:	3	November
	Peeter Hunter fi: Tho:	18	„
	Elizth Darwen fi Wiłłm	20	„
	Tho: Badger fi Hugh	„	„
Fo. 71	Jamis Gill fi Gilb̃	8	December
	Jamis Preskot fi Jo:	15	„
	Tho: Marclough fi Ewan	16	„
	George Sutch fi Jamis	18	„
	Robert Butler fi Tho:	21	„
	Ellin Butler fi Tho:	„	„
	Emllin Scarsbrecke fi Tho:	„	„
	John Shurlikars fi:	23	„
	Dorethie Blundell fi Cristo	25	„
	Omfrey Gill	29	„
	Ellin Blundell fi Rob̃	6	Januarie
	Anne Worrall fi Ri:	8	„
	Tho: Eccleston fi Ric̃ bast	10	„
	Tho: Blundell fi Rob̃	11	„
	Wiłłm Modisley	16	„
	John Balshaw fi Jo:	18	,
	Jenet Voce fi: Gilb̃	20	„
	George Gill fi Par̃	3	ffebruarie
	John Shawe fi Wiłł	23	„
	Marget Killshaw fi Alex	26	„
	Katherin Croocke fi Jo: bast	27	„

[*No entries for March—space left blank*]

72

1587.

[*No entries for Aprill—space left blank*]

Houmphere Morecroft fi Wiłłm	1	Maye 1687*
John Kilshaw fi Ja:	8	,,
Tho Whytestones fi Raffe	9	,,
Anne Burscough fi Tho:	12	,,
Ellin Crosley fi Homfrey	17	,,
Ellin ffarclough fi Henr̃	28	,,
George Rethrop fi Wiłł	,,	,,
John Cubon fi Tho:	2	June
Hector Lea fi Ewañ...	8	,,
Wiłłm Woodes fi Lawrance	15	,,
Anne Barker	19	,,
Rodger Wholey fi Nicoł bap et bur̃	22	,,
Anne Hesketh fi barth esq^{r}	5	Julie
Anne Kocket fi Jo:	15	,,
Wiłłm Jackeson fi Ri:	19	,,
Richard Adamson fi Wiłł	20	,,
Doretha Stanley fi Henri esq^{r}	21	,,
George Hesketh fi Roƀ	22	,,
Marie Sefton fi George	27	,,
Jamis Waltheu fi Ri:	,,	,,
Elizth Lea fi Jamis	30	,,
Anne Ambrose fi Ri: vic	2	August
Elizth Cowsey fi Jam:	4	,,
Katherin Holland fi Hugh	13	,,
Wiłł Aiscroft fi Ja:	22	,,
Henrie Killshaw fi Tho:	11	September
Edmund Killshaw fi Wiłł	12	,,
Gabrihell Haughton fi Om̃	19	,,
Myles Swyfte fi Oł m̃sr	30	,,
73 Eline Cowp fi Ja:	20	October
Eline Haughton fi Rowland	20	,,
Margaret fi Hen bast	14	,, [*sic*]
Wiłłm Moudisley fi Jo:	5	November
Ric̃ Forshewe fi Roƀt	7	,,
Henrie Golbron fi Jo:	23	,,
Jane Jacson fi Ja:	,,	,,
Eline Ascrofte fi Jo:	,,	,,
Elizth ffletcher fi Milse	1	December
Elizth Hill fi: Ric̃	8	,,
Elizth Cadicke fi Roƀt	10	Januarie
Margret Swifte fi: Wiłłm	11	,,
John Harison fi Hugh	10	,,

* The whole of this entry (year, &c.) is in a different hand and ink, and is inserted in the blank space left for April, 1587.

	George Tireyer fi Wiłłm	18	Januarie
	Tho: Becall fi Gilb:	24	„
	Paynters doughters Child	26	ffebruarie
	Katherin Morcrofte fi Riĉ	5	Marche
	Eamie Oliverson	17	„

1588.

	Anne fforbie fi: Jo:	26	Marche
	Hughe Marson fi: Wiłłm	4	Aprill
	Eline Milere fi: Tho:	„	„
	Tho: Westehed fi Pet	11	„
	James Chadoke fi: Hugh	13	„
	Margret Hardman fi Jo:	14	„
	Riĉ Golibrannd fi: Hugh gent	„	„
	Henrie Mason fi Gab	17	„
	Hector Whitstons fi Riĉ	26	„
	Peter Billinge fi Jo:	30	„
	Anne Hesketh fi: Jo:	2	Maye
	Jane Preskot fi: Jo:	27	„
Fo. 74	John Hesketh fi: Tho: bap et buŕ bastard ...	1	June
	Margeret ffogge fi: Jo:	6	„
	Robte Knowles fi: Hen:	14	„
	Margreat Morcrofte fi: Tho:	23	„
	Elizth Parker fi Tho: de Aught bast	3	July
	Tho: Swifte fi: Micell bast	„	„
	Henrie Kilshawe fi Jo:	20	„
	Jane Sankie fi Rodger	31	„
	John Eagles fi Jo:	8	Auguste
	Elline Waringe fi: Jo: bast	9	„
	Tho: Prescott fi Tho:	10	„
	Margreat Robinson fi: Wiłłm	12	„
	Elizth Prescott fi: Riĉ	„	„
	Cuthbart Hallsall fi: Riĉ	22	„
	Robt fidler fi: Tho:	31	„
	Alis Kequicke fi: George	„	„
	Elizth Haughton...	1	September
	Gabrell Cropp fi: George bast	15	„
	John Hulme fi: Riĉ	16	„
	Jaine Houlme fi: Wiłł	„	„
	Ellin Mawdisley fi Symon	25	„
	Anne Waringe fi Ja:	9	October
	Raffe Hesketh fi Riĉ bast	21	„
	Jamis Dalton fi John	24	„
	Omfrey Lunte fi Hen:	27	„
	Katherin Garrard fi Rob	„	„
	Anne Ambrose fi Riĉ bap et buŕ	30	„
	Katherin Hayton fi Tho:	1	November
	Emllin Kewquicke fi: Wiłł	„	„

	Ellin Killshaw fi: Hector	18	November
	Richard Barton fi Ja:	19	„
	Ric̃ Morecrofte fi Tho:	22	„
	Edmund Walker fi Ric̃	24	„
5	Ric̃ Clapam̃ fi Rodg:	1	December
	John Wadingeton fi Wiłł	5	„
	Katherin Garrard	„	„
	Alis Lei fi Ewañ	6	„
	Wiłłm Arnoulde fi: Ric̃	9	„
	Omfrey Aspinwall fi Ric̃	12	„
	Henrie Lathwhat fi Wiłł	22	„
	Marie Preskot fi Tho:	25	„
	Marie Ambrose fi Ric̃ vic	26	„
	Anne Oliverson fi Xpr̃	30	„
	Wiłłm Barton fi Jac	5	Januarie
	Marget Sutch fi John	9	„
	Jamis Lathwhat fi Ja:	10	„
	Katherin Nallier fi Wiłł	16	„
	John Peeter fi Jo: bap et bur̃	19	„ bur̃ 20
	Richard Swyfte fi Jo:	21	„
	Robrt Abbott fi Jo:	22	„
	Ellenn Haughton fi Ri:	26	„
	Edward Allerton fi Jo:	2	ffebruarie
	Emlyine M^p^rofte [*sic*] fi Edw: bast	10	„
	Rauffe Holland fi George	20	„
	Robt Woods fi Wiłłm bast	6	Marche
	Edward Wiswall fi Tho: bast	7	„
	Johne Burscough fi Tho:	18	„
	Edward Brigehowse fi: Tho: bast	„	„

1589.

	Izabell Strange fi Myles	26	March
	Eliz^th^ Bartoñ fi	27	„
	Ric̃ Martindaile	„	„
	Marget ffasikerley fi Hugh	1	Aprill
	Henrie Todd fi Wiłł bast	2	„
	Elleñ Westhead fi Ric̃	11	„
	Alis ffarrer fi Rob̃	„	„
	Rodger Kewquicke fi Hugh	12	„
6	Wiłłm Rithrope fi Hamlet	„	„
	Gabriell Haskeine fi Hen:	14	„
	Marget Coockeson fi Ja:	„	„
	Omfrey Hill fi Ric̃	16	„
	Eliz^th^ Butchard fi Edward	23	„
	Jaine Hunter fi Tho:	6	Maye
	Elline Hoolme fi Will: Ju:	8	„
	Johne Autoñ fi Wiłł	„	„
	Marie Masonn fi Gabrell	11	„

	Gilb̄ Scarsbrecke fi Tho:	18	Maye
	Ellin Sutch fi Raffe	„	„
	Katherin Lathom̄ fi Henrie	„	„
	Alis Lathwhat fi Peter	24	„
	Marie Hill fi Jo:	25	„
	Edw: Ambrose fi Ellis	29	„
	Hugh Mason fi Tho:	4	June
	Jam̄ Rydinge fi: Rodger	5	„
	Tho: Ballshaw fi Gilb̄:	15	„
	Alis Westhead fi Tho: bast	„	„
	Marget Assheton fi Raffe	27	„
	Cuthbart Asley fi Jamis de Aug:	2	Julye
	Robt Cosey fi Hugh	„	„
	Anne Barton fi Ja:	6	„
	Gowther & Cuthbart Hodgekinson̄ fi Ric̄ ...	9	„
	Jamis Sharrocke fi Jo:	10	„
	Jane Pousy fi Ri:	15	„
	Eideth Haughton fi Hugh	18	„
	Grace Morecrofte fi Tho:	„	„
	Marget Cubon̄ fi Tho:	30	„
	Edward Aspinwall fi Peeter	7	August
	Henrey Mowdisley fi Jam:	12	„
	Eliz^th^ Jackeson fi Ja:	24	„
Fo. 77	Henrie Robinson̄ fi Tho:	26	„
	Emlin Gill fi Rob̄	27	„
	Ric̄ Penketh fi Henrie	„	„
	Robt Gill fi Parsivall	31	„
	Raffe Gill fi Gilb̄	„	„
	Henrie ffletcher fi Myles	3	September
	Marie Dikit alias Bathe fi	„	„
	Gilb̄ Robtson fi Rob̄	5	„
	Henrie Hoolme fi Ric̄	12	„
	Anne Barton fi Jo:	13	„
	Jamis & Johne Haile fi Henrie	15	„
	Marie Barton fi Myles	17	„
	Eliz^th^ Gobbin fi John	18	„
	Anne Woosey fi Ja: de Aughton bast	20	„
	Ric̄ Goulbron fi Omfrey supposed	26	„
	Tho: Hey fi: Nicolas	3	October
	Wiłłm More fi Tho:	9	„
	Anne Blundell fi Edw:	10	„
	Marie Sankey fi Rog^r^	24	„
	Eliz^th^ Gill fi Hen:	„	„
	Edward Charles fi Peeter	25	„
	Henrie Balshaw fi: Jo:	16	November
	John Hill fi Ric̄	22	„
	Tho: Killshaw fi Hector	26	„
	Robt Crosley fi Omfrey	6	December
	Marie Kequicke fi Wiłł de Aug:	8	„

	Wiłłm Garrard fi Cuthebart	11	December
	Brychet Cowdocke fi Wiłł	12	„
	Johnnie Aiscrofte fi Jo:	17	„
	Robart Barton fi Nic̃ bast	„	„
	Loare Talior fi Rob̃	24	„
	Marget Ambrose fi Ric̃	27	„
	Henrie Sutch fi George	30	„
8	Emie Preskot bast	9	Januarie
	Tho: Koket fi Bryhañ	11	„
	Marie Baroñ fi Gilb̃...	28	„
	Izabell Aspinwall fi Tho:	2	ffebruarie
	Edw: Blundell fi Jo:	3	„
	Anne Croston fi Jo: de Hał	6	„
	Tho: Arnoold fi Ri	„	„
	Philip Atherton fi Oli:	„	„
	Marie Wadingeton fi Wiłłi	10	„
	John Modisley fi Jo:	12	„
	John Aiscrofte fi Hug:	21	„
	Ric̃ Mosse fi Ri:	„	„
	John Jackeson fi Ri:	24	„
	Richard Killshaw fi Allen	„	„
	Richard Robinson fi Wiłł	27	„
	. . . Killshaw fi Ja:	28	„
	Ric̃ Parpointe fi Raffe	1	Marche
	Allex^r Shorliker fi Rob̃	„	„
	Eliz^th Cartwright fi	10	„
	Jane Preskot fi George	15	„

1590.

	Henrie Swifte fi Wiłł	26	Marche
	Marget Holland fił Jo:	2	Aprill
	Anne Mellinge fi Anthoney	3	„
	Jane Hesketh fi Tho: bast	9	„
	Marget Spencer fi Tho: de Rufford	„	„
	Elyne Whythington fi Raffe	22	„
	Anne Oliverson fi Xpor̃	25	„
	Parcevall Edwdson fi Peeter	29	„
	Margerie Cowson fi John	30	„
79	Tho: Woodes fi Wiłł	4	Maye
	Jamis Butle fi Wiłł de Halsall bast	11	„
	Hugh Lea fi Wiłłm	12	„
	Ewan Westhead fi Peeter*	6	June
	Anne Peeters fi Jo*	„	„
	Wiłłm Griffie fi David*	10	„
	Tho: Spencer fi Wiłł	13	„
	Eliz^th Standanought fi Tristrom	14	„

* These 3 names entered by mistake at bottom of Fo. 78 and struck through.

	Henrie Prekot fi Wiłł de Halsall	30	June
	Anne ffogg fi Jo:	2	Julye
	Henrie Voce fi Pe	„	„
	Richard Babbot fi Tho:	12	„
	Edward & Jamis Aspinwall fi Hugh	23	„
	Katherin Killshaw fi Jo:	25	„
	Jamis Killshaw fi Jo:	26	„
	Margerie Holland fi Rap	27	„
	Ellin Werall fi Ri:	28	„
	Ric̃ Lathom fi Henrie	10	August
	Tho: Hesekth fi John	12	„
	Tho: Crooke fi John	13	„
	Marget Jackesoñ fi Jam	17	„
	Dorethie Miller fi Tho:	18	„
	Martha Ambrose fi: Ric̃ vic	21	„
	Margerie Haughton fi Homfrey	28	„
	Ellin Shawe fi Wiłłm	31	„
	Margerie Hunt fi John	1	September
	Henrie Spencer fi Jo:	8	„
	Marget ffarrer fi Rob̃	19	„
	Jaine Voce fi Ric̃	23	„
	Elizth Sutton fi Wiłłm	24	„
	Richard Rigmaiden fi Wiłł bast	29	„
Fo. 80	Marget Kewquicke fi Ja:	1	October
	Richard Morecrofte fi Wiłł bast	11	„
	Tho: Lathwhat fi Wiłł	12	„
	Richard Huton fi Tho:	13	„
	Cuthbart Mason fi Gabrell	„	„
	Katherin Kewquicke fi Hugh	30	„
	Anne Whytestones fi Ric̃	3	November
	Marget Werden fi Mi: de Raiñ	4	„
	Ellis Ambrose fi Henrie	5	„
	Marget Lathwhat fi Ja:	„	„
	Anne Swifte fi Jamis bast	9	„
	Wiłłm Chadocke fi Hugh	„	„
	Jaine Skinner fi Tho:	11	„
	Peeter Bore fi John	17	„
	Katherin Soknell [?] fi ffrancis bast a Stranger	22	„
	Alis Ince fi Hamlet bast	8	December
	Alex^{r} Gowbron fi Homfrey	14	„
	Izabell Smyth fi Hen:	21	„
	Alis Hardmaň fi John	30	„
	Elizth Preskot fi Tho:	5	Januarie
	George Croocke fi Jon:	7	„
	Ewan Lea fi Wiłłm bast	11	„
	Marie Gill fi Davie	18	„
	Wiłłm Baron fi Gilb̃	24	„
	Elizth Gleaste fi Jo: de P^{p}skot	4	ffebruarie
	Henrie Allerton fi Tho:	11	„

Wiffm Shurlikar fi Ja:	18	ffebruarie
Claris Haughton fi Ri:	21	,,
Anne Rithrope fi Hamlet	25	,,
Alis Sumner fi Hugh	26	,,
John Barton fi Ja:	1	March
Marie Blundell fi Edw:	5	,,
Marget Hill fi Jo:	6	,,
Jamis ffidler fi Tho:	,,	,,
Marie Mowdisley fi Symon	7	,,
Phillip Martindaille fi Hugh bast	16	,,
Edw: Martindaille fi Hen	,,	,,
Jamis Morecroft fi Tho:	21	,,
Anne Wiffsoñ fi Jo: de Meales	22	,,

1591.

Margerie Golbron fi Wiff bast	28	March
Alis the doughter of Kath: Holland bast ...	,,	,,
Tho: Morecrofte fi Wiff	3	Aprill
Alis Barton fi Gow:	6	,,
Jamis Morecrofte fi Ri:	8	,,
Gilb Tyrer fi Wiff	10	,,
Izabell Aiscrofte fi Jon:	11	,,
Wiffm Alker fi Ja:	,,	,,
Anne Standishe fi Hugh	12	,,
Marget Kocket fi Bry:	2	Maie
Henrie Woodes fi Wiff	13	,,
Katherin Rydinge fi Rog:	14	,,
Jaine Preskot fi Tho:	16	,,
Ellin ffletcher fi Rob	26	,,

[*No entries for June*]

Tho: Lawrance fi Ant	11	July
Robrt Mosse fi Ric̃	13	,,
Eliz^th^ Talior fi Edm̃:	16	,,
Joaine Orum Alis Jonghi bast	21	,,
Tho: Barton fi Ja:	25	,,
Homfrey Scarsbrecke fi Gab:	29	,,
32 Peter Asmall fi Ric̃	5	August
Anne Lea fi Ewan	7	,,
John Halsall fi Ric̃	,,	,,
Eliz^th^ Keckwicke fi Robt	12	,,
Margratt Swifte fi Jo:	,,	,,
Christopher Wignall fi Wiffm	16	,,
Katherin ffletcher fi Mil:	9	September
Anne Gill fi: Robt	11	,,
Ric̃ Morcrofte fi Hen:	12	,,
Gabriell Shawe fi: Tho:	13	,,
Grace Waringe fi: Hen:	14	,,

	Henrie Spenser fi: Pit	21	September
	Rauph Kilshawe fi Hector	24	„
	John Pinīgton fi: Hom:	8	October
	Anne Sutche fi: Ja: talior	15	„
	George Aspes fi: Rodg: bast	19	„
	Margreat Barton fi: Ric̄	24	„
	Margery Jackson fi: Ja:	30	„
	Wiłłm Webster fi: Hen:	„	„
	Hughe Hoolme fi: Ric̄	1	December
	Tho: Cockett fi: Jo:	15	„
	Hughe Grifith fi: David	19	„
	Margrat Paulsey fi: Ric̄	31	„
	Tho: Lathom fi: Hen:	1	January
	George Smalshaye fi: Tho:	4	„
	Jane Hill fi: Ric̄	18	„
	Christofer Blundell fi: Jo:	19	„
	John Alerton fi: Tho:	27	„
	Gauther Atherton fi: May: bast	28	„
	Myles Gerard fi: Cuth:	30	„
	Elizth Brighouse fi: Ric̄	31	„
Fo. 83	George Charles fi: Pil̄	2	ffebruarie
	Tho: Lea fi: Tho:	6	„
	Elen Clapem fi: Ric̄	10	„
	Henry Worthington fi: Hugh	14	„
	Henrie Atherton fi: Gotf:	15	„
	Katherin Peter fi: Jo:	28	„
	Margrat Cropp fi: George	1	Marche
	Symond Turner fi: Hom:	5	„
	Wiłłm Clapham fi: Rodg:	13	„
	Ric̄ & Jo: Butler fi: Tho:	14	„

1592.

Wiłłm Kilshaw fi: Hom:	25	Marche
Genett Barton fi: Rodg:	„	„
Ric̄ Ashurts fi: Tho:	„	„
Anne Ambrose fi: Ellis	2	Aprill
John Hulme fi: Tho:	„	„
Jane Gill fi: Rodg^{9}: de Halsall	5	„
Elin Lea fi: Wiłłm bast	9	„
James Brighouse fi: Ric̄ bast	11	„
Margreat Hill fi: Ric̄ de Scer:	13	„
Margreat Waynwright fi: Sy:	26	„
Elizth Barton fi: Miles	30	„
Ric̄ Singleton fi Wiłł bast	7	Maye
Jenet Aiscrofte fi Hugh	9	„
Jamis Preskot fi: Tho:	12	„
Izabell Cubbon fi: Tho:	„	„
Anne Robinsoñ fi Wiłł	17	„

	Alis Stopforth fi Hen:	21	Maye
	Edward Haughton fi Rog^{d}:	30	,,
	Sara Marsoñ fi Wiłł	19	June
	Elizth Rutter fi: Jo:...	26	,,
84	Anne Kokket fi Ri: bast	2	Julye
	Richard Lawe fi: Jo:	6	,,
	Ewan Rycrofte fi: Wiłł	9	,,
	Edw: & Jaine Hoolme fi Phił	18	,,
	Ellizth Hollond fi John	21	,,
	Katherin Mason fi Tho:	24	,,
	Anne Harison fi: Roƀ	5	Auguste
	Edward Asmall fi Tho:	7	,,
	Amye Allerton fi: Tho:	18	,,
	Wiłłm Masoñ fi: Gaƀ	19	,,
	Anne & Emlin Gill fi: Gilƀ	2	September
	Elizth Hunte fi John...	8	,,
	Marget Blundell fi Edw:	12	,,
	Ma^{r}get Glaisbarow fi: Ric̃ bast	25	,,
	John Knowles fi: Tristrom	29	,,
	Marget Balshaw fi: John	8	October
	Anne Barton fi: Arthor	9	,,
	Margerie Dowber fi: Wiłł bast	11	,,
	Henrie Hoolme fi: Wiłł	12	,,
	Wiłłm Gyles fi: Roƀ	15	,,
	Jaine Butler fi: Gilƀ de Aughton	25	,,
	Jaine Whytestones fi: Ra:	26	,,
	Anne Holland fi: Jo:	30	,,
	Jamis Jackeson fi Ri:	4	November
	Henrie Sankey fi: Rodg^{d}:	17	,,
	Raffe Mellinge fi: Wiłł	21	,,
	Anne Withingeton fi: Raffe	22	,,
	Gowther Barton fi: Ja:	24	,,
	Jaine Cockesoñ fi Silvester	,,	,,
	Elizth Westhead fi: Peeter	26	,,
	Jaine Sutch fi: Jo:	,,	,,
	Richard Lathwhat fi: Wiłł	28	,,
85	Wiłłm Modisley fi: Phillip	2	December
	Robert Gobbin fi Jo:	5	,,
	Anne Hadley fi John	9	,,
	Trustrom Haughtō fi Homfrey	14	,,
	Margerie Boothe fi: Wiłł	15	,,
	Henrie Ambrose fi Ri: vic̃	24	,,
	Peeter Barton fi John	25	,,
	Edw: ffleetewood fi: Peeter bast	26	,,
	Richard Chadocke fi Adam̃	2	Januarie
	John Robinson fi Tho:	10	,,
	Peeter Stanley fi Wiłł gent	12	,,
	Ewan Mowdisley fi: Hector	14	,,
	Anne Morcrofte fi: Tho:	20	,,

John Longley fi Wiłł	21	Januarie
Tho: Wiłłm fi Ja:	29	„
Roƀt Lathome fi: Hen:	9	ffebruarie
Wiłłm Sutch fi: George	12	„
Katherin Asmall fi: Wiłł	15	„
Jaine Atherton fi: John bast	„	„
Gabrell Roase fi Raffe	21	„
Tho: Chadocke fi Hugh	24	„
Gilƀ Gill fi Tho:	25	„
Eliz^th^ Swifte fi: Jo:	„	„
John Croston fi Henrie	28	,
Eideth Standishe fi Hugh	2	Marche
Richard Spencer fi Wiłł	4	„
Jams Webster fi John	11	„
Tho Barton fi Gilƀ	„	„
Omfrey Martindaile fi Henrie	„	„
Silvester Weltch fi Gilƀ	16	„
Hugh Aughton fi Ric̃	19	„
Hugh Skinner fi Tho:	22	„

1593.

Fo. 86	Richard Sutton fi Wiłł	11	Aprill
	Anne Barker fi Henrie bast	14	„
	Anne Karter fi Tho:	22	„
	Jenet Wadingeton fi Wiłł	29	„
	Emlin Bonnde fi Lawrance	1	Maye
	Anne Hill fi Jo:	4	„
	Edw: Ambrose fi Ellis	6	„
	Jaine Barton fi Gowther	12	„
	Jaine Preskot fi Hugh	16	June
	Marget Mawdisley fi Tho:	19	„
	Marget Scarsbrecke fi Ja:	21	„
	Jenet Waynewright fi Ri:	22	„
	Hugh Rithrope fi Hamlet	28	„
	Alis Swyfte fi Nic:	22	July
	Tho: Mawdisley fi Symon	4	Auguste
	Ellin Holland fi Roƀt	15	„
	Jaine Aspinwall fi Ric̃	„	„
	Elnor Masoñ fi Tho:	17	„
	Eliz^th^ Medowes fi: Tho:	23	„
	A Chylde of Rodg^9^: Rydinges	28	„
	Tho: Webster fi Rodg^9^:	31	„
	Anne Cowson fi Jo:	9	September
	Richard Stryker fi Myhell	13	„
	Hugh Voce fi Ric̃	19	„
	Marget Barton fi Jam:	27	„
	John Greaves fi Omfrey	30	„
	Marget Balshaw fi Edw:	4	October

	Wiłłm Morecroft fi Tho:	15	October
	Jaine Garrard fi Cutb	19	"
	Marget Kellet fi: Riĉ	24	"
	Robrt Buler fi John	25	"
	Henrie Alker fi Jam:	27	"
	Ellin ffarrer fi Roƀ	"	"
87	Edw: Gill fi: Roƀt	1	November
	Henrie Hesketh fi Tho:	9	"
	Silvester Lathwhat fi Jam:	10	"
	Henrie Bankes fi: Edward	14	"
	Edw: ffogge fi John	15	"
	Wiłłm Cadicke fi: Roƀ	28	"
	Anne Halsall fi Ri:	29	"
	Jaine Killshaw fi: John	30	"
	A childe of one Dawber	"	"
	Marget Gollie fi Tho:	10	December
	Tho: Woodes fi Wiłł	14	"
	Ellin Killshaw fi Allen	15	"
	Richard Mowdisley fi John	16	"
	Margerie Westhead fi Tho: bast	"	"
	Jenet ffletcher fi Ri:	19	"
	Jamis Hey fi Riĉ	24	"
	Alis Whytesaid fi Roƀ	13	Januarie
	Joanie Morecrofte fi Riĉ	15	"
	Anne Oliverson fi Tho:	18	"
	Hector Morecrofte fi Tho:	"	"
	Hugh Shawe fi Wiłłm	20	"
	Gabrell Gill fi Riĉ	22	"
	Hugh Mowdisley fi Hen: bast	23	"
	Jaine Gore fi Adam	26	"
	Henrie Blundell fi John	28	"
	John Sutch fi Jamis	3	ffebruarie
	Jaine Masoñ fi Gabrell	6	"
	Elizth Woosey fi Gowther	7	"
	Hugh Turner fi Omfrey	18	"
	John Sutch fi George	19	"
	Elizth Hatley fi John	20	"
	John Hey fi Tho:	24	"
	Henrie Hill fi Riĉ	28	"
88	Jamis Charles fi Peeter	3	Marche
	Jenet Aiscroft fi Jo:	7	"
	Jaine Clapam fi Riĉ	"	"
	Agnes Cocket fi Bryhan	9	"
	ffardinandow Cropp fi Hugh	10	"
	Richard Preskot fi Roƀ	17	"
	Elizth A stranger	19	"
	Riĉ Kewquicke fi Ro:	21	"
	Jonie & Izabell Robinson fi Wiłł	22	"

1594.

	Catherin Mellinge fi Anthoney	26	Marche
	Gilbart Sharrocke fi John	1	Aprill
	Alis Oliverson fi Crist	7	„
	Marget Powsey fi Ric̃	„	„
	Jaine Marche fi Wiłł	9	„
	Marget Harison fi Tho:	11	„
	Eliz^th^ Blackeledg fi Ewañ	16	„
	Rodger ffletcher fi Roƀ	21	„
	Peeter Voce fi Ric̃	25	„
	Margerie Sutch fi Jo:	28	„
	Raffe Longley fi Ewan	„	„
	Peeter Hoolme fi Tho:	5	Maye
	Marget Kewquicke fi Hugh	8	„
	Jaine Robertes doughter fi Roƀ	16	„
	Anne Killshaw fi Tho:	17	„
	Peeter Ambrose fi Ellis	20	„
	Henrie Kare fi Tho:	21	„
	Tho: Webster fi Hen:	28	„
	Ellin Ormishaw fi John	2	June
	Henrie Longeworth fi Will	15	„
	Jaine Woosey fi Hen:	17	„
	Richard Barton fi Gilƀ	22	„
Fo. 89	John Greaves fi Tho:	9	Julye
	Jaine Mawdisley fi Tho:	„	„
	ffardinando & Margerie } Cropp fi George	„	„
	Thomas Talior fi Ric̃ bast	16	„
	Joanie Peeter fi John	28	„
	Anne Barton fi Myles	30	„
	Anne Stanley fi Edw: de Morehall	5	Auguste
	Eliz^th^ Holland fi George de Halsall	8	„
	Wiłłm Lea fi Ewañ	14	„
	John Waringe fi Hen:	31	„
	Jane Prekot fi John	6	September
	Tho: Yate fi Edward	15	„
	Gabriell Ambrosse fi Ri: Vic̃	16	„
	Margerie Cropp fi Tho: bast	22	„
	Eliz^th^ Clapam fi Rodger	„	„
	Mawde Tyrer fi Wiłł	26	„
	Roƀt Carre fi Edmund	30	„
	Margerie Yates Chyld bast	4	October
	Eliz^th^ Rycroft fi Wiłł	22	„
	Henrie Smyth fi Tho:	24	„
	Marie Hey fi Tho: de Halsall	7	November
	Anne Tarbocke fi Jo: de Halsall	12	„
	Marget Lunte fi Henr:	15	„

	Jaine Cowdocke fi Wiłł	15	November
	Hugh Wildinge fi Henrie	17	„
	Gabrell Butler fi Tho:	20	„
	Symond Westhead fi Ric̃	22	„
	Marget Morecrofte fi Ric̃ bast	„	„
	Jaine Holland fi Rob̃	23	„
90	Hugh Lathom fi Henrie	3	December
	Alis Barton fi Gowther	6	„
	John Prekot fi Tho:	„	„
	Emlin Barton fi John	8	„
	Edward Lathwhat fi Henrie	10	„
	Katherin Haughton fi Omfrey	11	„
	Katherin Barker fi: Hen:	17	„
	Eliz^th^ Spencer fi Tho:	18	„
	Allexander Lee fi Ri:	24	„
	Wiłłm Preskot fi Tho:	„	„
	Anne Cropp fi Raffe	25	„
	Ellin Ellam fi Raffe	2	Januarie
	Eliz^th^ Coockeson fi Silvester	3	„
	Marget Hey fi Tho:	5	„
	Alis Wignall fi Wiłłm	8	„
	Anne Killshaw fi John	25	„
	Tho: ffletcher fi Ric̃	5	ffebruarie
	Tho: Weardon fi Tho:	6	„
	John Plumbe fi Edw:	19	„
	Cuthbart Chadocke fi Adam	„	„
	Marie Longley fi Wiłłm	20	„
	Jaine Barnes fi Ric̃	5	Marche
	Jane Swifte fi Wiłł	9	„
	Ellene Blackeledge fi Rob̃	10	„
	Jamis Roase fi Raffe	11	„
	Ann Aspinwall fi: Tho:	15	„
	Tho: Hoolme fi Edw:	16	„
	Tho: Hunt fi John	22	„

1595.

	John Skinner fi Tho:	28	Marche
	Eliz^th^ Cubon̄ fi Rob̃	31	„
91	Margret Withington fi Raphe	4	Aprił
	Margret Leae fi Wiłłm bast	6	„
	Anne Hill fi Wiłłm	7	„
	Genett Cropp fi: Peet	„	„
	Eline Croston fi: Hen:	12	„
	Edw: Parker fi: Tho:	13	„
	Alis Barton fi Wiłłm	„	„
	Edw: Smithe fi: Tho:	28	„
	Jane Modisley fi: George bast	30	„
	Robt Taylor fi: Hen:	12	Maye

	Anne Balshawe fi: Jo:	23	Maye
	Margret Stanley fi: Edw: Junior gent	29	„
	Anthony Chadoke fi: Hugh	„	„
	Hughe Barton fi: Adam	30	„
	Robt Sutche fi Jo:	11	June
	Jayne Aspinwall fi: Edw:	14	„
	Symond Ince fi Hamlet bast	16	„
	Henrie A Stranger	20	„
	Tho: Haughton fi Georg	24	„
	Alis Butler fi: Jo:	27	„
	ffrances Spencer fi Wiłłm	2	Julye
	Margret Lawranson fi: Anth:	15	„
	Eline Hyton fi Tho:	24	„
	Henrie Hulme fi: Wiłłm	25	„
	Rodger Barton fi Gawth:	29	„
	Dorite Garrard fi Cuth:	1	Auguste
	Katherin Alerton fi: Tho:	4	„
Fo. 92	ffardinando Wadington fi Wiłłm	2	September
	James Aspinwall fi Wiłłm	5	„
	James Molinxe fi Wiłłm bast	15	„
	Edw: Halsall fi Tho: gent	16	„
	Marye Barton fi Ja:	17	„
	Ric̃ Cropp fi Jo:	25	„
	Katherin Wignall fi: Edw:	„	„
	George Webster fi: Brin:	1	October
	Eline fforshwe fi Wiłłm	4	„
	A Childe of Rodger Suche	5	„
	John Gobine fi: Hen:	„	„
	Silvester Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm	6	„
	Wiłłm Dunkon ałs Sheal fi: Jo:	„	„
	Henrie Vace fi: Ric̃	7	„
	Jane Standishe fi: Hugh	11	„
	Elizth Page fi: Cristo	12	„
	Anne Yeate fi:	15	„
	Margerie Kenian fi: Hen:	16	„
	Wiłłm Heskethe fi Ric̃	31	„
	Robte Leae fi Wiłłm	5	November
	Tho: Rithrope fi Hamlet	16	„
	Mary Modisley fi Tho:	23	„
	Henrie Simkin fi Ric̃	„	„
	Elinior ffairclough fi Ric̃	25	„
	Alis Orton fi: Tho:	26	„
	Peeter Morcrofte fi: Tho:	3	December
	Doritie Streyker fi Mich:	13	„
	Eline Morcrofte fi Ric̃	16	„
	John Draninge fi: Char:	20	„
	Alis Lancestere fi Jo:	25	„
Fo. 93	Rodger Sutche fi Georg:	3	Januarie
	Margerie Barton fi: Hen:	„	„

Eline Dobere fi: Wiłłm	4	Januarie
Mawde Blundell fi Gilb	8	„
Robte ffogge fi: Jo:	10	„
John Rydinge fi: Rodg:	18	„
Tho: Blundell fi: Jo:	25	„
John Hesketh fi: Tho:	28	„
Eliz^th^ Turnere fi: Hnm:	„	„
Ewane Swifte fi: Jo:	29	„
John Harden fi Wiłłm	31	„
Rodger Leae fi Ja:	4	ffebruarie
Katherin Lathom fi: Ri: gent de Ecclestone	14	„
Jenet Hill fi: Ric̃	16	„
Katherin Alkare fi: Ja:	„	„
Cislie Mulinxe fi: Tho:	9	Marche
Richard Werall fi: Ric̃	13	„
Margret Lathom fi: Ric̃	16	„
Eliz^th^ Barton fi: Ja:...	„	„
Tho: Bounde fi: Lawr:	21	„

1596.

Cuthberte Gathe fi: Jo:	25	Marche
Gabriell Holden fi: Jo:	27	„
Alis Vace fi: Hughe bast	29	„
Anne Walche fi: Gilb	7	Aprill
Margrete Golbrone fi: Hom:	15	„
Anne Hill fi: Richard	28	„
94 Ric̃ Westhed fi: Tho:	1	Maye
Sislie Waringe fi: Ja:	5	„
Ric̃ ffletcher fi: Hughe	8	„
Wiłłm Swifte fi: Nicolas	11	„
Anne Craine fi: Edw:	13	„
Tho: ffarington fi: Tho: gnt	16	„
Claris Blundell fi: Ja:	21	„
Eline Blundell fi: Ja:	28	„
Wiłłm Lowe fi: Jo:	29	„
Milis Mudisley fi: Robt	„	„
Jane Woosey fi: Crstr:	30	„
Margery Robinson fi: Wiłłm	7	June
Marey Heye fi: Tho:	8	„
Christophere Cropp fi: Raph	10	„
Jane Wollen fi: Edw:	12	„
Margreat Hoolme fi: Philip	14	„
Margery ffrithe fi: Gilb	15	„
Wiłłm Brechell fi: Wiłłm	22	„
John Shepard fi: Hen: bast	28	„
Ric̃ Ascrofte fi: Hugh	1	Julye
Anne Marson fi: Robt	6	„
Claris Kewquicke fi: Robt	22	„

	Cristopher Greaves fi: Hom:	22	Julye
	Edw: Mason fi: James bast	27	„
	Robt Woodes fi: Wiłłm	1	Auguste
	Jane Westhed fi: David	6	„
	Alixander Barker fi: Hen:	7	„
	Tho: Sutche fi: Jo:	10	„
	Margerie Wainwright fi: Sy:	„	„
	George Cadicke fi: Rob	11	„
	Symon Martindaill fi: Hen:	24	„
	Marget Halsall fi: Ri	27	„
Fo. 95	Anne Ince fi Hamlet bast	3	September
	Eliz^th Ormishaw fi: Ric̃ bast	4	„
	Ellin Rutter fi John	7	„
	Anne Hoolme fi Wiłł	9	„
	Marget Butler fi: Tho:	18	„
	Katherin Waterworth fi Wiłł bast	„	„
	Marget Aiscough fi: John	27	„
	Robert Charles fi Peeter	„	„
	Tho: Sharrocke fi John	30	„
	John Coockeson fi Jamis	1	October
	Anne Irland fi Jo:	2	„
	Tho: Sutch fi Rodger	4	„
	Richard Gleaste fi: Ellise	5	„
	Edw: Blackeledge fi Ewan	7	„
	John Clapam fi: Ric̃	9	„
	Hugh Cropp fi: George	10	„
	Catherin Kocket fi: Bryhan bast	12	„
	Anne Powsey fi: Ric̃	13	„
	Alis Wildinge fi Wiłł	18	„
	Izabell Swifte fi Ric̃	21	„
	Tho: Hoolme fi Tho:	„	„
	Anne Martindaile fi Hugh	24	„
	Gabrell Gill fi Gilb	30	„
	Jamis Hunte fi: Abraham	5	November
	Wiłłm Sutch fi Jam:	8	„
	Eideth Cropp fi: Peeter	14	„
	Alis Coockesonn fi: Ric̃	17	„
	Silvester Shaw fi: Wiłł	19	„
	Richard Thomson fi Wiłł	„	„
	Gabirell Ormishaw fi: John	23	„
	Jaine Harison fi: Tho:	2	December
	Tho: Gill fi: Ric̃	6	„
	Henrie Waynewright fi Hugh	„	„
	Claris Westhead fi Rod	10	„
	Richard Mason fi: Tho:	16	„
	Eliz^th Bycarstaffe fi Jo:	21	„
Fo. 96	Peeter Barton fi Rob	26	„
	Wiłłm Morecrofte fi Ric̃	„	„
	Ellin Beykell fi: Henrie	28	„

Marget Killshaw fi Gilb̄	9	Januarie
Dorethie Lathom fi Hen:	12	„
Tho: Peeter fi: John	16	„
Jamis Spencer fi: Edw:	17	„
Gilbert Sefton fi Thomas	18	„
George Lathwhat fi: Hen	21	„
Henrie Barton fi: Gilb̄	22	„
Catherin Irland fi: Ric̄	23	„
Ric̄ et Ric̄ Carr fi: Edm:	24	„
Marget Hesketh fi Gabriell gēt	27	„
Symond Smyth fi: Tho:	8	ffebruarie
Henrie Harison fi: Omfrey	16	„
Trymor Haighton fi: Omfrey	18	„
Henrie Aiscrofte fi: Silvester	22	„
Ric̄ Lytham fi: Edw:	24	„
Eliz^th^ Ambrose fi: Ric̄:	2	March
Tho: Webster fi: Hen:	6	„
Margerie Woosey fi: Gaw:	8	„
Marie Lathom fi: Ric̄	„	„
Dorethie Lathwhat fi: Ja:	10	„
Eliz^th^ Cowdocke fi: Wiłł...	13	„
Tho: Cropp fi: Hugh	„	„
Jamis Chadocke fi Adame	22	„
Henrie Barton fi: Jo:	24	„
Marie Haughton fi: Ric̄	„	„
Sislie Cropp fi . . . bast...	„	„

[*In the Original the entries for the month of May follow on here but in the Transcript they are inserted in the proper place.*]

1597.

97 Margaret Preskot fi Jo:	3	Aprił
Henrie Bebot fi: Tho:	5	„
Anne Aiscroft fi Jo:	8	„
Katherin Killshaw fi: Hector	9	„
Richard Keckwicke fi: Wiłł	13	„
Tho: Holland fi John	15	„
Jaine Lathwhat fi Rob̄ bast	25	„
Jaine Ascough fi: Tho:	5	Maie *
Ann Mowdisley fi Symon	6	„
Lettis Clarke fi: Edw:	19	„
Jamis Stopforth fi Hen:	25	„
Ric̄ ffidler fi: Tho:	12	June
Marie Ryylanes fi Tho:	26	„
James Banester fi: Nico	7	July

* The entries for this month will be found at the bottom of page 96 of the Original.

	Edw: Simkin fi: Ric̃	9	July
	James Smithe fi: Gilbt	10	„
	George ffrithe fi: Hugh	16	„
	Margerie Easthead fi Jo:	21	„
	Doretie Lea fi: Euan	23	„
	Anne Stanley fi: Edw: Esquire	„	„
	Jane Haskeyne fi: Rodger	28	„
	Jonye Skinner fi: Tho:	23	Auguste
	Jaine Rosse fi Rauph	27	„
	Margreat Lathwhat fi: Robt	4	September
	Margreat Balshawe fi: Tho:	6	„
	John Kilshawe fi Edw:	8	„
	Peeter Blundell fi Ja:	16	„
	Marie Morecrofte fi	21	„
	John Ambrose fi: Tho:	28	„
	Robt Hunter fi Tho:	29	„
	Katherin Hunte fi Jo:	2	October
	Jaine Croston fi: Tho:	9	„
	Ric̃ Lighe fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Elline Sankie fi: Ric̃	22	„
	Henrie Windrowe fi Ric̃	24	„
	Edw: Morcrofte fi Tho:	25	„
Fo. 98	Anne Traves fi: Tho:	13	November
	Alis Whytehead fi Hen:	3	December
	Jaine Killshaw fi Allen	9	„
	Marie Sumner fi Wiłłm	10	„
	Sislie Smyth fi Tho:	13	„
	Ric̃ Sumner fi: Edw:	15	„
	Marget Leadbetter fi: Peeter	„	„
	Marie Sheparde fi: Henrie bast	3	Januarie
	Marget Coockeson fi: Silvester	9	„
	Jenet Westhead fi: Tho:	15	„
	Jenet Halsall fi: Rob	16	„
	Hugh Gleaste fi: Elice	8	ffebruarie
	John Hill fi Wiłł	11	„
	Elizth Westhead fi David	15	„
	Emllin Woodes fi Ric:	19	„
	George fforshaw fi Wiłł	4	Marche
	Hugh Irland fi: John bast	17	„
	Jamis ffogge fi John	23	„

1598.

George Preskot fi Tho:	28	Marche
Jamis Gleaste fi Ric̃	31	„
Wiłłm Barton fi Gilb	11	Aprill
Henrie Clapam fi Rodger	18	„
Thurstan Barton fi: Gowther	11	Maye
Jaine Ambrose fi John	18	„

	John Barton fi: Tho:	27	Maye
	Alis Cropp fi George	7	June
	Richard Rithrope fi Hamlet	10	„
99	Wiłłm Mowdisley fi Ector	3	Julye
	Richard Aiscrofte fi: Silvester	8	„
	Jamis Wildinge fi Henrie	16	„
	Robert Lathwhat fi Wiłł	1	Auguste
	Edward Barton fi Arthor	2	„
	Susanna Cumbarbatch fi Ric̃	6	„
	Alis Spencer fi Peeter	13	„
	Edmund Aspinwall fi Wiłł	15	„
	Ellin Keckwicke fi Hugh	17	„
	Margaret Sutch fi George	20	„
	Robart Allerton fi Tho:	„	„
	Ric̃ Walne fi Hen:	13	September
	Tho: Seale fi Jo:	„	„
	Anne Keckwicke fi Wiłłm	14	„
	Moude Molnexe fi Tho	18	„
	Edw: Worthington fi Hugh	20	„
	Anne Barton fi Hen:	27	„
	George Smith fi Hen:	26	October
	Raphe Windrowe fi Ric̃	30	„
	Peeter Barton fi Hugh	„	„
	James Halsall fi Ric̃	2	November
	Nicolas ffarmbie fi John	„	„
	Thomas Barkere fi Hen	4	„
	Anne ffletcher fi Tho:	7	„
	Elizth Morcrofte fi Tho Junior	12	„
	Elline Eashhead fi: Jo:	„	„
	Tho: Cowbann fi Robt	13	„
	Alis Darbie fi John	19	„
	Katherin Blundell fi Ja:	„	„
	Izabell Walworthe fi Rodger	„	„
	Anne Waringe fi Cristopher bast	25	„
00	Doretye Breckhell fi: Hen:	3	December
	. . . Woods fi Wiłłm	8	„
	John Blundell fi: Hen:	9	„
	Ric̃ Cropp fi: Hen: baste	11	„
	Robt Kenion fi Hen:	14	„
	ffardinandow Tomson fi Jo	15	„
	Tho: Barton fi Wiłłm	„	„
	Katherin Blacklidge fi John	16	„
	Wiłłm Sefton fi Gilbt	9	Januarie
	Marie Ascrofte fi: John	12	„
	Hugh Barton fi James	25	„
	John Lea fi Rodger	18	ffebruarie
	Gilberte Hoolme fi Edw:	1	Marche
	Wiłłm & Tho: Ambrose fi Ellis	5	„
	Roberte Hey fi Tho:	6	„

	Elline Lathwhat fi Jamis	12	Marche
	Ric̃ & Anne Ormishawe fi Tho:	13	„
	James Greaues fi Tho:	15	„
	John Ascrofte fi Wiłłm	16	„
	Ric̃ Swifte fi Jo:	20	„

1599.

	Elline Kilshawe fi Gilbt	25	Marche
	John Vace fi: Ric̃	26	„
	Margreat Blundell fi Jo:	3	Aprill
	Philipe Ascrofte fi Hugh	9	„
	Jaine Sankie fi Ric̃	28	„
Fo. 101	Marget Cropp fi Peeter	1	Maye
	Edward Gibson fi Peeter	6	„
	Elline Brecell fi Wiłłm	9	„
	Anne Alker fi: Ja:	„	„
	Henrie Prescott fi: Tho:	13	„
	Tho: Ambrose fi: Ric̃	24	„
	Marie Ambrose fi: Tho:	27	„
	Jenet Spencer fi Ja:	29	„
	Margrat Mowdisley fi: Tho:	1	June
	Jane Sutch fi Rodger	„	„
	Peeter Chadoke fi Adam	14	„
	Margreat Gleaste fi Ellis	15	„
	Hugh Cropp fi Ric̃	18	„
	Marie Mason fi: Ja: bast	22	„
	Anne Clarke fi Edw:	25	„
	Tho: Charles fi: Peeter	27	„
	Elline Atherton fi: Alexander	1	July
	Robert Rutter fi Jo:	11	„
	Tho Gerrard fi Cuthbert	12	„
	Tho: Gobin fi Jo:	14	„
	Henrie Keuqick fi Robt	19	„
	James Hoolond fi Jo:	26	„
	Margreat Blundell fi Gilbt	3	Auguste
	Margreat Voce fi Hugh	4	„
	Anne Woosey fi Goouther	6	„
	Raph Carre fi: Edmund	8	„
	Alis Butler fi Tho:	12	„
	Marie ffrithe fi Gilbt	15	„
	Homfray Taylor fi Ric̃ bast	16	„
	Rodger Walshe fi Gilbt	17	„
Fo. 102	Tho: Cadicke fi Robt	19	„
	Anne Sutche fi Jo:	22	„
	Ric̃ Brighouse fi Wiłłm	24	„
	Rodger Barnet fi Ric̃ bast	26	„
	. . . Standishe fi Hugh	31	„

Elizth Harison fi Tho:	6	September
Henrie Lathwhat fi Hen:	,,	,,
John Spenser fi Edw:	16	,,
Marie Woodes fi Ric̃	21	,,
Tho: Butlere fi John	23	,,
Elizth Lathwhat fi Rodgo	25	,,
Tho: Smyth fi John	27	,,
Ric̃ Woodes fi James	,,	,,
Eline Lea fi Ric̃	2	October
John Cropp fi Raph...	6	,,
Doretie Ambrose fi Jo:	,,	,,
Cristopher Bleswicke fi Raph	8	,,
Margerat Chadoke fi Ja:	12	,,
Jane Barton fi John	21	,,
Elizth Stanley fi Edw Esquire	25	,,
Jaine Barton fi: Tho:	4	November
Henrie Jolie fi: Tho:	11	,,
John Morcrofte fi Tho:	17	,,
Tho: Haughton fi: Hom:	20	,,
Alis Pinington fi Hom	,,	,,
Jamis Parker fi Tho:	28	,,
John Easthead fi Jo:	29	,,
Henrie Barton fi: Ja:	30	,,
Alis Hoolme fi Wiłłm	6	December
Henrie Morcrofte fi Ric̃	9	,,
Margreat Halsall fi Edw:	10	,,
ffrances Waringe fi Cristo:	20	,,
03 Ric̃ ffletcher fi Hugonis	7	Januarie
Marie Lynaker fi Tho:	8	,,
Katherin ffletcher fi Tho:	10	,,
Omfrey Morecrofte fi Edw:	22	,,
Richard Skinner fi Tho:	23	,,
Marie Shawe fi Gabrieł	26	,,
Henrie Ormishaw fi Jo:	1	ffebruarie
Wiłłm Greaves fi Omfrey	2	,,
Geffrey Clapam fi Ric̃	3	,,
Jaine Blackeledge fi John	4	,,
Margerie Blundell fi Hen:	,,	,,
Alis Cropp fi George	6	,,
Anne Aspinwall fi Peeter	7	,,
Mowde Waringe fi Henrie	10	,,
Richard Ireland fi Jo: bast	2	March
John Holliwell fi Tho: bast	4	,,
Robart Lowe fi John	9	,,
Jaine Stryker fi Myhell	18	,,
Ric Westhead fi Tho:	22	,,
Robart Killshaw fi: Allen	23	,,
Hugh Barton fi: Gowther	24	,,

1600.

	Andrew Barton fi Wiłł bast	26	March
	Henry Woodes fi Ric̄	3	Aprill
	Marget Anglesdaile fi: John	13	„
	Hugh Spencer fi Peeter	„	„
	Marget Gill fi: Ric̄	25	„
	. . . Coockeson fi Silvester	29	„
	Jamis Yate fi: Tho:	3	Maye
	Gilb̄ Westhead fi Rodg:	9	„
	Richard Poole fi Raffe	14	„
	Tho Westhead fi Davie	18	„
	ffardinandow Haughton fi: Ric̄	24	„
Fo. 104	Wiłłm Ascough fi: Tho:	3	June
	Ellin Swifte fi Phillip	8	„
	Marget Traves fi: John bast	12	„
	Hugh Lathwhat fi Wiłł	18	„
	Tho: Sutton fi: Rob̄	25	„
	Wiłłm Cropp fi Hugh	1	July
	Emlin Dunkon fi: John	2	„
	Edmund Dalton fi Tho:	4	„
	Katherin Stopforth fi Hen:	6	„
	Tho: ffrith	7	„
	Marget Darbie fi: John	11	„
	Tho: Rigbie fi John	2	Auguste
	Marie Hoolme fi Ric̄	8	„
	Gilbart Asshurste fi Edward bast	10	„
	Tho: Ormishaw fi Tho: bast	24	„
	Ric̄ Houlte fi Hugh bast	27	„
	Henrie Smyth fi: Tho:	14	September
	Tho: Gleaste fi Elis	21	„
	John Sumner fi Edward	22	„
	Wiłłm Wildinge fi: Hen:	30	„
	Marget Ince fi Hamlet	„	„
	Jaine Voce fi Hugh	4	October
	Edw: Windrow fi Ric̄	10	„
	Katherin Ascough fi: John	19	„
	Henrye Withingeton fi Wiłł	27	„
	Katherin Tomson fi John	1	November
	John Clapam fi Rodg:	13	„
	Izabell Gill fi: Ric̄	27	„
	Julian Hesketh fi: Gabriell gēt	28	„
	Margerie Coockeson fi Tho:	„	„
	Marie Lidya fi: Tho: bast	29	„
	Marget Webster fi: Henrie	30	„
	Jaine Lea fi: Rodger	10	December
	Katherin Blagden fi: John	12	„
	Ellin Houghton fi: Richard	15	„

	Anne Huton fi: Ric̃	17	December
105	Anne Whytestones fi: Ric̃ bast	24	„
	Anne Shawe fiſt George	3	Januarie
	Margaret Morecrofte fi: Tho:	6	„
	Wiſtm Atherton fi Tho: de Aughton	10	„
	Ric̃ Waringe fi Robert	16	„
	Katherin Lea fi: Ewan	22	„
	Marie Brigehowse fi Tho:	26	„
	Tho: Aspinwall fi: Wiſtm	29	„
	Gilbert Sumner fi Wiſt	8	ffebruarie
	Katherin Hulme fi: Tho:	9	„
	Anne Blackeledge fi Ewan	13	„
sp:	Katherin Whytestones fi: George bast	„	„
	Elin Sutch fi George	15	„
	Izabell Harber fi: John	16	„
sp:	Anne Hey fi: John bast	22	„
	Elizabeth Halsall fi: Ric̃	25	„
	Anne Chadocke fi: Jamis	4	Martch
	Ric̃ Mercer fi: Robert	8	„
	Margaret Leee [*sic*] fi Richard	„	„
	Edw: Cowbron fi: Robert	10	„
	Henrie Cropp fi Raffe	13	„
	Gilbert Ambrosse fi: Tho:	22	„

1601.

	Myles and Robert Lathwhat fi: Henrie ...	1	Aprill
	Izabell Barton fi Henrie	„	„
	Elizabeth fforshaw fi Wiſt	7	„
	Hugh Smyth fi: John	10	„
	Elnor Walworth fi: Rodger	14	„
	ffrances Stanley fi: Edw: Stanley of Bycarstaffe Esqr	„	„
	Wiſtm Morecrofte fi: Edw:	„	„
	Edw: Stanley fi: Mr Henrie	19	„
	Anne Molinex fi: Tho:	25	„
106	John Barton fi: Henrie	11	Maye
	Wiſtm Waringe fi Gilbert	16	„
	Elizabeth ffletcher fi: Tho:	„	„
	Katherin Sutch fi Jamis	17	„
	Jamis Blundell fi: Edw:	3	June
	John Haughton fi: George	8	„
	Rodger Sankey fi: Ric̃	21	„
	Margaret ffletcher fi: Hughe	„	„
	Dorethie Mawdisley fi: Tho:	23	„
	Marie Cropp fi George	26	„
	Jayne Morecrofte fi: Gabrell	29	„
	Alis Killshawe fi: Edw: :	2	July
	Peeter Barton fi: Hugh	„	„

	Edward Briscow fi: Wiłłm	4	July
	Ellin Toppinge fi: Omfrey	8	„
	Ellin Robinson fi Wiłłm	„	„
	Margaret Rimer fi Hugh bast	28	„
	Tho: Killshaw fi: Gilbert	7	Auguste
	Margaret Mason fi: Arthor	8	„
	Anne Smyth fi Henrie	11	„
	Margaret Haughton fi: Jamis	13	„
	Jaine Mawdisley fi: Ector	21	„
	Elin Davie fi Johnie	25	„
	. . . Cocket fi: Robert	2	September
	Susanna Dutton fi: Tho:	4	„
	Wiłłm Parre fi: Edw: de Rainforth	24	„
	Tho: Windrow fi: Richard	29	„
	Henrie Clarke fi: Edw:	3	October
	Ellin Barker fi: Henrie	4	„
	Cuatherin Morecroft fi: Ric̃	4	„
	Marie Ambrose fi George	13	„
	John Poole fi: Raffe	14	„
	Wiłłm Hankin fi Jamis	22	„
	Jaine Cropp fi: ffardinand	25	„
Fo. 107	John Longley fi: Tho:	28	„
	Edw: Hoolme fi: Tho:	29	„
	Gilbert Blundell fi: Jamis	31	„
	Margaret Hunter fi: Tho:	1	Nouember
	Ric̃ Hunter fi: Cristopher	2	„
sp:	Jamis Bowker fi: Wiłł	4	„
	Marie and Margaret Lawranson fi: Tho: ...	6	„
	Marie Brigehowse fi Wiłł	11	„
	Tho: Sutch fi: Silvester	13	„
	Jamis Mawdisley fi: Robert	19	„
	George Scasbrec̃ fi Jamis	23	„
	Ric̃ Alker fi: Jamis	24	„
	Jamis Hesketh fi: Edw:	25	„
sp:	Gilbert Leae fi: Wiłłm	28	„
	Pawle fferris fi: Rowland	6	December
	Richard Waringe fi: Cristopher	8	„
	Dorethie Stanley fi: Wiłłm	10	„
	Lewes Holland fi: Robert	„	„
	Jamis Aiscroft fi: Jamis	14	„
	Hugh Swifte fi: John	16	„
	John fformbey fi: John	19	„
	Margaret Blundell fi Jamis	20	„
	Richard Wood fi: Ric̃	21	„
	Jamis Towne fi: Robert	27	„
	Catherin Scarsbrecke fi: ffardinand	17	Januarie
	Ewann Swifte fi: Jamis	„	„
sp:	John Speakeman fi: Ric̃	18	„
	Elizth Morcrofte fi: Edw:	21	„

	Loare Hey fi: Tho:	24	Januarie
	Margreat Withingeton fi: Robert	4	ffebruarie
	Emlin Hodgekinson fi: Rodger	7	,,
	Wiłłm Gollie fi: Tho:	13	,,
	Silvester Cadicke fi: Robert	,,	,,
	Robert Gill fi: Ric̃	14	,,
108	Tho: Ambrose fi: John	3	Martch
	Elizabeth Lathwhat fi: Jamis	6	,,
	Elizabeth Killshawe fi: Wiłłm	7	,,
	Alis Hesketh fi: Mr Gabriell	8	,,
	. . . Barton fi: John	9	,,
spū	Grace Sowthwork fi: Wiłłm	19	,,

1602.

	Ellin Woosey fi: Gowther	2	Aprill
	Anne Simkin fi: Ric̃	3	,,
	Homfrey Greaves fi: Tho:	,,	,,
	Margaret Gerrerd fi: Robert	9	,,
	Marierie Hayton fi: Ric̃	15	,,
	Anne Gleast fi: Elice	20	,,
	John Hoolme fi: Wiłłm	22	,,
	Jayne Awtie fi: Tho: de Croston	25	,,
	Gabrell Thornow fi: Tho:	2	Maye
	John Barton fi: Henrie	,,	,,
	Ellin Yate fi: Tho:	3	,,
	Richard & Thomas Barton fi: Tho:	5	,,
	Ellin Sefton fi: Edmunde	9	,,
	Tho: Bankes fi: Edw:	16	,,
	Richard Jackeson fi: Ric̃	24	,,
	Ellin Lathwhat fi: Henrie	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Halsall fi: Edw:	6	June
	Hamlet Dayle fi: Wiłłm	16	,,
	Henrie Kennion fi: George	,,	,,
	Marie Bankes fi: Edw:	28	,,
	Margaret Charles fi: Peeter	29	,,
	Marie Sefton fi:	4	July
	Ellin Haughton fi: Omfrey	11	,,
	Tho: ffogge fi: John	24	,,
	Ellin Turner fi: Omfrey	25	,,
	John Carre fi Edmund	6	August
	Jamis Cowp fi: Ric̃:	8	,,
	Jayne Sutton fi: Robert	10	,,
	Anne Henrieson fi: Tho:	12	,,
	Wiłłm Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm	,,	,,
	Cuthbert Weltch fi: Gilbert	15	,,
	Gabrell Lunt fi: Robert	28	,,
109	Thomas Swifte fi: Phillipe	12	September
	Margaret Heye fi: Nicolas	14	,,

sp:	Emie Shawe fi: Tho:	14	September
	Hugh Medowes fi: Tho:	21	„
	Jenet Blessinge fi: Raffe	23	„
	Omfrey Alerton fi Tho:	2	October
	Alis Windrowe fi: Richard	10	„
	Catherin Westhead fi: Rodger	21	„
	Gilbert & Elizabeth Gill fi: Ric̃	29	„
sp	Alis Mollinex fi: John	7	November
	Hugh Rainforth fi Jamis	11	„
	Wiłłm Aspinwall fi: Peeter	„	„
	Edw: Mawdisley fi: Robert	14	„
	Anne Mawdisley fi: John	18	„
	Anne Lyon fi: George	„	„
	Ric̃ Killshawe fi: Gilbert	19	„
	Elizth Marcer fi: Robert	9	December
	Elizabeth Blackeledge	11	„
sp:	Catherin Sankey fi: Nicolas	14	„
	John ffletcher fi: Tho:	21	„
sp	Anne Windrow fi Rodger	„	„
sp	Homfrey Traves fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Tho: Garrerd fi: Tho:	24	„
	Elizth Mawdisley fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Henrie & Catherin Duncon fi: John	25	„
	Wiłłm Prescotte fi: Tho:	„	„
	Ric̃ Lathom fi: Gultheric	31	„
	. . . Mason fi: Gowther	7	Januarie
	Anne Johnson fi: Ric̃	8	„
	Jamis Greaves fi: Homfrey	26	„
	Jamis Anglesdaile fi: John	31	„
sp	Jaine Higham fi: John	2	ffebruarie
	Nicolas Morecrofte fi Tho:	„	„
	Ric̃ Sutch fi: John	7	„
	Margaret Coockeson fi: Silvester	8	„
	Ric̃ Peeter fi: John	11	„
	Robert Spencer fi: Ric̃	13	„
	Tho: Hooton fi: Ric̃	15	„
	Elizth Crayne fi: Robert	20	„
	Elizth Woodes fi: Wiłłm	„	„
Fo. 110	Martha Smyth fi: Tho	22	„
	Tho: Toppinge fi: John	25	„
	Margaret Skinner fi: Tho:	28	„
	Ric̃ Mawdisley fi: John	2	Martch
sp:	Griffie Whytestones fi: Ric̃	3	„
	Ellin Scarsbrecke fi: Fardinandow	5	„
	Robert Webster fi: Henry	10	„
	John Wildinge fi: Henry	18	„
	Wiłłm Swifte fi: Jamis	„	„
	Marie Derbie fi: John	19	„

1603.

	Jaine Ollerton fi: Ric̃	27	Martch
	Ellin Kenion fi: Henry	30	"
	Dorethie Wholey fi: Robert	1	Aprill
	Claris Stopforth fi: Henry	"	"
	Margaret Morecroft fi: Ric̃	3	"
	Jaine Tomson fi: John	"	"
	Henrie Haiton fi: John	5	"
	Dorethie Wolworke fi: Rodger	6	"
	John Ince fi: Hamlet	8	"
	Margaret Morecroft fi: Gabriell	"	"
	Jamis Lathom fi: Henry	"	"
	Ellin Shawe fi: George	"	"
	Edw: Gorsutch fi: Nicolas	"	"
	Sislie Holland [? Hellam] fi: John	12	"
	Elliz^th^ Ambrose fi: Tho:	15	"
	Izabel Gleaste fi: Ellis	20	"
	George Blundell fi: Edmund	1	Maye
	Margreat Knowles fi: Willm	5	"
	Ellin Blundell fi: Henry	8	"
	Tho: Ambrose fi: George	13	"
	Jo: Blundell fi: John	17	"
	Edw: Sumner fi: Edw:	19	"
	Tho: Nelson fi: Fard:	24	"
	Susan Morecrofte fi: Henry	6	June
	Omfrey Tomson fi Willm	9	"
	Nicolas Wilkinson fi: John	16	"
	Tho: Hankin fi: Willm	20	"
	Henry Mawdisley fi: Tho:	2	July
	Alis Sutch fi: Willm	10	"
	Jamis Asley fi: Tho:	13	"
	Henry Heddringeton fi: Jhne	19	"
III	Tho: fforshawe fi: Willm	7	Auguste
sp:	Alis Sumner fi: Gilbert	"	"
	Marie Sutch fi: George	12	"
	Marie Toppinge fi: Omfrey	16	"
	Howcroft Doughtie fi: Micall	4	September
	Ellin Asmall fi: Peeter	8	"
	Raffe Woodcocke fi: Jhon	11	"
	Marie Layland fi: Tho:	13	"
	Ellin Cropp fi: ffardinand	17	"
	Hugh Morecrofte fi: Edw:	21	"
	Elizabeth Sutch fi: Rodger	23	"
sp:	Johne Lea fi: Ewan	1	October
	Elizabeth Rigbie fi: Tho:	5	"
sp:	Thomas Mawdisley fi: Tho:	8	"
sp:	Elizabeth Tyrer fi: Jamis	14	"

	Thomas Brighowse fi: Wiłł	16	October
	Elizabeth Woosey fi: Hugh	20	„
	Tho: Morecrofte fi: Richard	21	„
	Anne Sutch fi: Silvester	„	„
	Ellin Hill fi: Wiłłm	24	„
	Hugh Gerrerd fi: Robert	„	„
	Anne Lea fi: Rodger	25	„
	Catherin Chadocke fi: Adam	27	„
	Hugh Irelande fi: Ric̃	3	Nouember
sp:	Wiłłm Sharrocke fi: Wiłłm	4	„
	Richard Mellinge fi: Tho:	9	„
	Jaine ffletcher fi: Hugh	10	„
	Jenet Lathwhat fi: Henry	23	„
	Anne Hoolme fi: Tho:	„	„
	John Waringe fi: Cristopher	25	„
	Richard Hodgekinson fi: Ric̃	27	„
	Anne Sumner fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Anne Kewquicke fi: Wiłłm	29	„
	Marie Cropp fi: Rodger	15	December
	Thomas Lee fi: Ric̃	21	„
	Ellin Atherton fi: Tho:	24	„
	Wiłłm Withingeton fi: Robert	26	„
	Cristopher Smyth fi: John	28	„
	Gilbert Swifte fi: Jamis	„	„
Fo. 112	Katherin Gill fi: Henry	2	Januarie
	Wiłłm Garlecke fi: Myles	4	„
	Wiłłm Ambrose fi: John	13	„
sp:	Jaine Penketh fi: Henry	17	„
	Henry Sefton fi: Edmund	19	„
sp:	Anne Gerrerd fi: Tho:	22	„
	Robert Smyth fi: Tho:	29	„
	Jaine Haughton fi: Jamis	„	„
	Wiłłm Poole fi: Raffe	„	„
	Henry Gobbin fi: John	7	ffebruarie
	Jenet Hunter fi: Cristopher	12	„
sp:	Jenet Blundell fi: Edw:	13	„
	Ellen Blackestons fi: Ric̃ of Croston	16	„
	Betrige Whytestones fi: George	19	„
	. . . Blundell fi: Robert	21	„
	Ellin Morecrofte fi: Cuthbert	24	„
	Elizbeth Breykell fi: Wiłł	25	„
	Wiłłm Mason fi: Arthor	26	„
	Anne Ambrose fi: Ric̃	29	„
	Jamis Ashton fi: John	1	Martch
	Jamis & Rodger Barton fi: Wiłłm	4	„
	Anne Willson fi: John	6	„
	Tho: Blackeledge fi: Ewan	9	„
	Thomas Smulte fi: Robert	13	„
	Margaret Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm	14	„

George Clapam fi: Rodger ... ... 21 Martch
Gabriell Derbie fi: John ... ... 24 „
Wiłłm Spencer fi: John ... ... „ „

1604.

Marie Ascough fi: Tho: ... ... 25 Martch
Alis Crayne fi: Wiłłm ... ... 5 Aprill
Henry Sefton fi: Ric̄ ... ... 8 „
Katherin Davie fi: John ... ... 15 „
Anne Brigehowse fi: Tho: ... ... 21 „
Samuwell Kenion fi: Henrie ... ... 2 Maye
Wiłłm Swifte fi: Phillip ... ... 4 „
Ellin Anderton fi: Henry ... ... 8 „
Edward Cropp fi: Raphe ... ... 11 „
John Swifte fi: John ... ... „ „
Thomas Kewquicke fi: Edward ... ... 12 „
113 Jamis Aiscrofte fi: John ... ... 20 „
John Waringe fi: Robert ... ... 21 „
Jaine Worthingeton fi: Hugh ... ... 24 „
Jaine Millner fi: Wiłłm ... ... 25 „
Homfrey Morecrofte fi: Gabriell ... ... „ „
Marie Ambrose fi: Elice ... ... 26 „
Margaret Whytestones fi: Ric̄ ... ... 27 „
Isacke Ambrose fi: Richard ... ... 29 „
Jamis Lancaster fi: John ... ... 3 June
Anne Whittle fi: Raphe ... ... „ „
George Wright fi: Rangle ... ... 10 „
Rodge Barton fi: Richard ... ... 11 „
Margaret Tomson fi: John ... ... 12 „
Marie Diconson fi: Edwarde ... ... „ „
Anne Aspinwall fi: Wiłłm ... ... 18 „
Jamis Stanley fi: Wiłłm ... ... 21 „
Emlin Clarke fi: Edw: ... ... „ „
Richard Yate fi: Tho: ... ... 3 July
sp: Margaret Stanley fi: Wiłłm ... ... 4 „
Martha Woosey fi: Gowther ... ... 5 „
Gabriell Brigehowse fi: Peeter ... ... 12 „
Ellin Whylewright fi: Tho: ... ... 13 „
Wiłłm Lunte fi: Robert ... ... 15 „
Izabell Woodes fi: Wiłłm ... ... 16 „
George Woodes fi: Wiłłm ... ... 29 „
Ellin Sunforth fi: Henry ... ... 3 Auguste
Margery Haso* fi: Tho: ... ... „ „
Katherin Howton fi: Richard ... ... 4 „
Emanuell Morecrofte fi: Henrie ... ... 13 „
Margaret Westhead fi: Ric̄ ... ... 19 „
Rodger Lathwhat fi: Jamis ... ... 20 „

* Appears to be Hastin in Chester Transcript.

	Wiłłm Talior fi: Riĉ	26	Auguste
	Gabriell Singleton fi: ffrancis	29	„
	Marie Barton fi: John	„	„
	Margaret Cowp fi: Hugh	30	„
	Tho: Butler fi: Tho:	6	September
	Henrie Cockeson fi: Wiłłm	16	„
	Peeter Rimmer fi: Hugh	23	„
	Sislie Brigehowse fi: Wiłłm	24	„
Fo. 114	Marie Smyth fi: Tho:	1	October
	Hector Mawdisley fi: Rodger	6	„
	Wiłłm Sheppord fi: Henry of Aughton ...	10	„
	Ellin Whittle fi: Riĉ	13	„
	Margaret Asley fi: Tho:	16	„
	A base Chyld of Henry Penketh	24	„
	Edward Croston fi: Edw:	25	„
	Richard Hualsall fi: Edw:	30	„
	Jaine Stopforth fi: Wiłłm	4	November
spū	Johne Lea fi: Ewan	5	„
	Izabell Waynewright fi: Symond	8	„
	Joanie Eccleston fi: John	17	„
spū	Anne Lea fi: Ewan	20	„
	Margaret ffletcher fi: Tho:	25	„
	Elizabeth Barton fi: Tho:	„	„
	Marie Sefton fi: Wiłłm	7	December
	Elizabeth Barton fi: Jamis	9	„
	Ellin Kadicke fi: Robert	13	„
	Edward Henrieson fi: Tho:	„	„
	Brian & Thomas Traves fi: John	15	„
	Robert Woode fi: Richard	„	„
	Marie Johnson fi: Gilbert	26	„
	Riĉ Holland fi: Hugh	27	„
	Ector Westhead fi: Edw:	29	„
	Henry Talior fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Tomazon Jollie fi: Tho:	„	„
	Edward Peeterson fi: Peeter	16	Januarie
	Margerie Cropp fi: Tho:...	„	„
	Henry Browne Jamis	17	„
	Jaine Traves fi: Wiłłm	19	„
	Gilbert Sutton fi: Robert	20	„
	Margaret & Alis Peeter fi: John	21	„
	Joanie Orte fi: Omfrey	„	„
	Margaret Hankin fi: Wiłłm	24	„
	Jamis ffletcher fi: Hugh	26	„
	Hugh Morecrofte fi: Cuthbert	3	ffebruarie
	Anne Goare fi: Riĉ	7	„
	Alis Wholey fi: Robert	14	„
	Alis Allerton fi: Tho: de Laŕ [? Lat]	17	„
	Alis Allerton fi: Riĉ	20	„
spū	Marie Rainforth fi: Peeter	27	„

	Joaine Holland fi: John	28	ffebruarie
115	Jaine ffrith fi: Gilberte	2	Martche
	Alis Spuner fi: Wiłłm	3	"
	Elizabeth Windrow fi: Ric̃	5	"
	Tho: Skinner fi: John	6	"
	Wiłłm Hey fi: Ric̃	7	"
	Thomas Haughton fi: George	"	"
	Phillip Skete fi: Ric̃	8	"
	Rodger Barton fi: Wiłłm	10	"
	Loare Haughton fi: Homfrey	14	"
	Jaine Hoolme fi: Edw:	15	"
	Marie Morecroft fi: Ric̃	16	"
	Marie Thorne fi Tho:	"	"
	Alis Toppinge fi: Homfrey	24	"

1605.

	Alis Jamis fi: Ric̃	27	Martche
	Ellin Blundell fi: Edward	"	"
	Margaret Shawe fi: Gabriell	28	"
	Raffe Cropp fi: Peeter	1	Aprill
	Katherin Smoulte fi: Tho:	2	"
spū	Ellin Tyrer fi: Jamis	6	"
	Alis Towne fi: Robert	12	"
	Grace Kocket fi: Robert	13	"
	Wiłłm Ambrose fi: Thomas	"	"
	Henry Hunter fi: Thomas	21	"
	Hugh Toppinge fi: John	28	"
	Richard Ambrose fi: George	2	Maye
	Marie Halsall fi: Henry	"	"
sp:	Peeter Presket fi: Henry	9	"
	Steven Haughton fi: Richard	10	"
sp:	Elizabeth Barton fi: Hugh	"	"
	Marie Lyon fi: Jamis	12	"
	Wiłłm Kewquicke fi: Robert	15	"
	Ellene Gill fi: Richard	17	"
	Anne Mawdisley fi: Henry	18	"
	Wiłłm Gibbonson fi: Wiłł	30	"
	George Waynewright fi: Ric̃	3	June
	Thomas Armestronge fi: John	6	"
	Ellen Scarsbrecke fi: Tho:	8	"
sp:	Richard Tyrer fi: Ric̃	9	"
	Jamis Willson fi: John	11	"
	Katherin Charles fi: Peeter	"	"
	Dorethie Luskin fi: Sacarie	13	"
	Alis Mollinex fi: Tho:	17	"
	Ric̃ Whytstones fi: George	25	"
	Elizabeth Rigbie fi: John	"	"
	Ellin Wholey fi: Henry	26	"

Fo. 116	Robert Weltch fi: Gilbert	6	July
	Richard Lathom fi: Ric̃	7	„
	Jamis Tomson fi: Tho:	11	„
	Tho: Scarsbrecke fi: Henry	25	„
	Katherin Gerrerd fi: Tho:	30	„
	Jamis Blundell fi: Robert	31	„
	Margaret Davie fi: John	1	Auguste
	Ellin Aspinwall fi: Peeter	„	„
	Wiłłm Johnson fi: Ric̃	8	„
	Henry Morecrofte fi: Ric̃	11	„
	Marierie Blackeledge fi: John	18	„
	Ric̃ & Ellen Tuson fi: John	21	„
	Marie Gleaste fi: Ellise	„	„
	Anne Sanke fi: Wiłłm	24	„
	Lawrance Halliwall fi: Robert	25	„
	Rodger Sanke fi: Ric̃	29	„
	Margaret Lithom fi: Omfrey	1	September
	Jamis Rethrop fi: Edw:	5	„
	Anne Mollinex fi: Henry	8	„
	Alis Tomson fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Elizabeh Blundell fi: Edw:	12	„
	George Craine fi: Robert	22	„
	Edward Craine fi: Wiłłm	29	„
	Wiłłm Mawdisley fi: John	13	October
	Hugh Swyfte fi: Jamis	„	„
	Elizabeth Westhead fi: Rodger	21	„
	Marie Hartleye fi: Jamis	23	„
	Ric̃ Sutch fi: Silvester	27	„
	Margaret Mawdisley fi: Richard	4	November
	Thomas Alker fi: Jamis	10	„
	Peeter Lathwhat fi: Robert	13	„
	Marie Sutch fi: John	„	„
	Alis Westhead fi: Henrie	24	„
	Robert Cowp fi: Ric̃	28	„
Fo. 117	Jaine Blundell fi: Gilbert	1	December
	Wiłłm Eccleston fi: John	„	„
	Henrie Ascrofte fi: Johne	5	„
	Wiłłm Anderton fi: Henrie	6	„
	Richard Ireland fi: Charles	11	„
	Elizabeth Gorsutch fi: Nicolas	14	„
	Wiłłm Neale fi: Pease	25	„
	Grace ffrithe fi: Hugh	1	Januarie
	Anne Stopforth fi: Henry	3	„
	Margaret Stananought fi: Thurstan de bispam	4	„
	Elizabeth Morecrofte fi: Emanuell	8	„
	Tho: Hiton fi: John	10	„
	Tho: Sefton fi: John	12	„
	Jamis Waringe fi: Cristopher	15	„
	Richard Smulte fi: Robert	24	„

	Katherin Cropp fi: Rodger	26	Januarie
	Richard Whittle fi: Raffe	28	„
	George Martin fi: John	31	„
	Anne Aspinwall fi: Peeter	5	ffebruarie
	Wiłłm Sutch fi: Tho:	6	„
	Dorethie Rainforth fi: Ja:	11	„
	Richard Wainewright fi: Tho:	13	„
	Wiłłm Gill fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Jaine Morecroft fi: Cuthbert	14	„
	Mildred Haughton fi: Jamis	21	„
	Abigall Harison fi: Tho:	23	„
p:	John Hey fi: Jamis	25	„
	Richard Spencer fi: John	26	„
	Katherin Walker fi: George	28	„
p:	Ellen Sumner fi: Alexander	1	Martch
	Johne Huton fi: Rich	5	„
	Homfrey Goulbron fi: ffrances	10	„
p:	Edw: Aiscroft fi: John	„	„
	Richard Mason fi: Tho:	11	„
	Amy Medow fi: Tho	16	„
	Katherin Lea fi: Rodger	17	„
	Tho: Morecroft fi: Tho:	21	„
	Marie Voce fi: Hugh	„	„

1606.

	Ellin Ambrose fi: Ric̃	30	Martch
	Anne Webster fi: Henrie	31	„
18	Gowther Morecroft fi: Edw:	9	Aprill
	John Preskot fi: Jamis	20	„
	Anne Windrow fi: Richard	21	„
	Jamis Hunter fi: Cristopher	27	„
	Grace Lailand fi: Tho:	28	„
	Marie Woosey fi: Gowther	30	„
	Marie Mawdisley fi: Hector	14	Maye
	Wiłłm Rimmer fi: Hugh	16	„
	Anne Ambrose fi: John talior	21	„
	John Sefton fi: Edmund	1	June
	Gabriell Woodes fi: Henrie	5	„
	Anne Sumner fi: Edw:	15	„
	Margreat Gill fi:	29	„
	Marie Lea fi: Tho: de Aughton	1	July
	Gabriell Haughton fi: Gabriell	2	„
	Elizabeth Sutch fi: George	10	„
	Jaine & Margreat Shawe fi: Nicolas	13	„
	Margreat Cropp fi: fi: [*sic*] Hugh...	18	„
	Marierie Lyon fi: Peeter	20	„
	Margreat Cosey fi: Edw:	21	„
	Margreat Lunt fi: Wiłłm	24	„

	Peeter Westhead fi: Ric̃	7	August
	Katherin Morecrofte fi: Hector	13	„
	Izabell Molinex fi: Ric̃	14	„
	Jaine Cocket fi: Tho:	„	„
	Margreat Parre fi: Edmund	17	„
	Margreat Barton fi: Ro:	20	„
	Elizabeth Hey fi: John	28	„
	Gabriell Windrow fi: Rodger	1	September
	Tho: Derbie fi: John	3	„
	Margreat Smyth fi: John	5	„
	John Garstange fi: Tho:	7	„
	Hugh Sanforth fi: Henry	8	„
	Wiłłm Scarsbrecke fi: Hugh	14	„
	Jamis Scarsbrecke fi: Mr Thomas	20	„
	Bartholomew ffletcher fi: Hugh	22	„
Fo. 119	Richard Brighowse fi: Peeter	23	„
	Jamis Barton fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Henry Scarsbrecke fi: Henry	24	„
	Alis Walliner fi: Homfrey	„	„
	Margreat Cotton fi: Ro:	25	„
	Elizabeth Spencer fi: Tho:	26	„
	Marie Mawdisley fi: Robert	„	„
	Peeter Barton fi: Wiłł	28	„
	Elizabeth Swifte fi: Jamis	2	October
	Marie Kenion fi: Henry	„	„
	Richard Morecrofte fi: Henry	7	„
	Katherin Ashursts fi: John	9	„
	Anne Westhead fi: Peeter	12	„
	Henry Nelson fi: Henry	19	„
	Tho: Asmall fi: Edw:	22	„
	John Blundell fi: Henry	26	„
	Thomas Poole fi: Raufe	29	„
	Jaine Kekewicke fi: Wiłłm	2	November
	Genet Mercer fi: Robert	5	„
	John Barton fi: Gilbert	„	„
	Margreat Chadocke fi: Adame	8	„
	Margerie Spencer fi: Jamis	9	„
	Jaine Wholey fi: Robert	12	„
	Marie Sankey fi: Ric̃	14	„
	Jaine Langley fi: Tho:	17	„
	Robert Cowp fi: Hugh	18	„
	Anne Marclough fi: John	„	„
	Katherin Harden fi: Wiłłm	22	„
	Edmund Smulte fi: Tho:	„	„
	Jaine Shawe fi: Peeter	03	„ [*sic*]
	Elizabeth Spencer fi: Peeter	7	December
	Anne Hankin fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	John Killshaw fi: Wiłł	14	„
	Anthoney Parker fi: Tho:	„	„

	Jamis fforster fi: Edw:	16	December
	Jaine Hoolme fi: Anthoney	19	„
	Anne Rydinge fi: John	„	„
	John Lea fi: Jamis	21	„
	Robert Clapam fi: Rodger	24	„
	Henry Ashton fi: Tho:	26	„
	Robert Gill fi: Henry	31	„
	Thomas Wallis fi: Hector	„	„
20	Margreat Westhead fi: Edw:	1	Januarie
	Anne Woodes fi: Tho:	2	„
	Jaine Stanley fi: Wiłłm	3	„
	Henry Ambrose fi: John	7	„
	Homfrey Morecroft fi: Ric̃	10	„
	John Withingeton fi: Robert	12	„
	Margerie Lancaster fi: John	22	„
	Margreat Barton fi: Tho:	23	„
	ffrances Sutton fi: Robert	25	„
	ffrances Walworke fi: Rodger	28	„
	Anne Miller fi: Wiłłm	31	„
	Bartholomew Asmall fi: Wiłłm	„	„
p:	Wiłłm Cowp fi: Wiłłm	2	ffebruarie
	Ellin Eimund fi: John	5	„
	Richard Kekewicke fi: Edw:	9	„
	Jaine Sumner fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Katherin Whytestones fi: Ric̃	16	„
	Ellin Haythiway fi: John	20	„
	Thomas Swifte fi: Phillipe	21	„
	John Wright fi: Wiłłm	25	„
	Tho: Brighowse fi: Wiłł	1	Martch
	John Peeter fi: John	„	„
	Margerie Cropp fi: Raphe	„	„
	John Barton fi: Ric̃	2	„
	Joanie Ambrose fi: George	4	„
p:	Marie Barton fi: Hugh	7	„
p:	Henry Hill fi: Tho:	8	„
	John Allerton fi: Ric̃	11	„
	Izabell Coockeson fi: Silvester	„	„
p:	Robert Welles fi: Symund	15	„
	Robert fforshaw fi: Wiłłm	16	„
	Elizabeth Ambrose fi: Antho: de Aughton ...	21	„
	Anne Tyrer fi: Jamis	22	„
	Katherin Withingeton fi: Robert	24	„

1607.

Jaine Howcrofte fi: John	27	Martch
Tho: Westhead fi: Rodger	29	„
Ellin Ambrose fi: Ellis	4	Aprill
Edward Barton fi: John	5	„

	Ellin Smyth fi: Thomas	7	Aprill
	Jamis Sutch fi: Rodger	25	Maye
Fo. 121	Tho: Hill fi: Wiłłm	14	„
	Anne Sankey fi: Will	24	„
	Hugh Lathom fi: Ric̄	25	„
	Anne Traves fi: Wiłłm	26	„
	Katherin ffletcher fi: Thomas	31	„
	Anne Greaves fi: Tho:	10	June
sp:	Margerie Gill fi: Tho:	14	„
	Wiłłm Lea fi: Jamis	16	„
	John Rainforth fi: Jamis de Aughton	18	„
	Margaret Hey fi: Jamis	28	„
	Elizabeth Scarsbrecke fi: ffardinando	30	„
	Margreat Lyon fi: Jamis	5	July
	Elizabeth Mosse fi: John	„	„
	Rodger Balie fi: Raffe bastard	22	„
	Hugh Spencer fi: John	23	„
	Margreat Armistronge fi: John	29	„
sp:	Margaret Speakeman fi: Henr̄	2	August
	Anne Sutch fi: Henry	7	„
	Jaine Davie fi: Tho:	11	„
	Richard Stanley fi: Mr Thomas of Marton ...	12	„
	Richard Breykell fi: Wiłłm	17	„
	Thomas Barton fi: Wiłłm	19	„
	Katherin Ormishaw fi: Tho:	24	„
	John Hodgekinson fi: Ric̄	26	„
	Silvester Halsall fi: Edw:	6	September
	Anne Brates* fi: Robert stranger	9	„
	Richard Holland fi: Hugh	20	„
	Gilbert † Gobbin fi: Henry	3	October
	Katherin Barton fi: Rodger	6	„
	Marie Cropp fi: ffardinando	9	„
	Elizabeth Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm	22	„
	Hugh Barton fi: Henrie	24	„
	Richard Lathwhat fi: Robert	28	„
	Gabriell Gelder fi: Michall	29	„
	Elizabeth Greaves fi: John	„	„
	Richard Walker fi: Gabriell	30	„
	Richard Cropp fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	George Leister fi: Nicolas A gipsie	„	„
Fo. 122	Gilbert Woosey fi: Hugh of Aughton	7	November
	Alis Aspinwall fi: Edw:	„	„
	Marie Smoolte fi: Robert	22	„
	Alis Jackeson fi: Henrie	„	„
	Homfrey Morecroft fi: Cuthbert	24	„
	John ‡ Piningeton fi: Homfrey	„	„

* Bates in Chester Transcript.

† William in Chester Transcript.

‡ Janie in Chester Transcript.

	Margaret Aspinwall fi: Peeter	11	December
	Richard Haughton fi: Hoomfrey	13	„
	Margreat Hunt fi: John	„	„
	Katherin Killshaw fi: Gilbert	15	„
	Thomas Craine fi: Edw:	21	„
	Elizabeth Wainewright fi: Tho:	23	„
	Ellin Tomson fi: Williħ [*sic*]	3	Januarie
	Wiħm Golbron fi: Alex:	4	„
p:	Katherin Cropp fi: Hugh	„	„
	Robert Morecroft fi: Henrie	„	„
	Richard Westhead fi: Wiħm	5	„
	Anne Smith fi: Rich	14	„
	Anne Sanforth fi: Henrie	15	„
	Margreat Hey fi: John	17	„
	Anne Neale fi: Pease	23	„
	Richard Morecroft fi: Ric̃	25	„
	Peeter Blundell fi: Jamis	„	„
	Elizabeth Lithom fi: Homfrey	3	ffebruarie
	Margreat Butler fi: Mr Henrie de Raclif ...	„	„
	Jain & Alis Lathwhat fi: Wiħm	4	„
	Jamis Eccleston fi: John	7	,
p:	Margreat Penketh fi: Henrie	„	„
	Ellin Martindaile fi: Hugh	11	„
	Margreat Voce fi: Hugh	12	„
	Claris Haughton fi: Samwell	14	„
	Margreat Willson fi: John	„	„
p:	Silvester Bootle fi: ffardinandow	„	„
	John Blundell fi: Edw:	21	„
	Alis Ireland fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Hugh Halliwan fi: John A stranger	„	„
	Marierie Gillibrund fi: Ric̃	27	„
	Tho: Hallsall fi: Jamis	24	„
	Marie Preskot fi: Tho:	4	Martch
	Robert Morecroft Hector	8	„
	Alis Preskot fi: Jamis	10	„
	Wiħm Barton fi: John	„	„
	Alis Kennion fi: Henrie	11	„
	Bartholomew Harsnep fi: Jamis	„	„
23	Edw: Sankey fi: Ric̃	14	„
	Peeter Ambrose fi: Tho:	„	„
	Wiħm Killshaw fi: Ric̃	19	„
	Gabriell Haughton fi: George	20	„
	Ellin Kirkebie fi: Homfrey	22	„

1608.

	Elizabeth Shaw fi: Nicolas	25	Martch
	Elizabeth Sutch fi: John	28	„
	Ric̃ ffrith fi: Hugh	29	„

	Ric̃ Haiton fi: John	31	Martch
	Ellin Scarsbrecke fi: Edw:	2	Aprill
	Katherin Wallis fi: Hector	3	„
	Robert Swift fi: Jamis	6	„
	Emlin Spencer fi: Tho:	7	„
	Gabriell Thornall fi: Tho:	8	„
	Wiłłm Ridinge fi: Rowland	10	„
	Tho: ffletcher fi: Hugh	16	„
	John Cropp fi: Raphe	21	„
	John Withingeton fi: Henr̃	„	„
	Martha Gowlbrond fi: ffrances	22	„
	Ric̃ Asmall fi: Thurstan	„	„
	Tho: Rimmer fi: Hugh	24	„
	Elizabeth Holland fi: Robert	„	„
	Margreat Tuson fi: John	26	„
	Robert Wildinge fi: Henrie	2	Mayee
	Alis Mawdisley fi: R:	3	„
	Tho: Sefton fi: Tho:	„	„
	Elin Mawdisley fi: Jamis	8	„
	Thomas Asshort fi: John	10	„
	Peeter Woosey fi: Gouther	„	„
	Ellin Chadocke fi: Adam	„	„
	John Lathwhat fi: Henrie	„	„
	Margreat Ambrose fi: Ric̃	12	„
sp:	Richard & Margreat Ledbeter fi: Peete ...	16	„
	Marie Gleast fi: Ellis	20	„
	Anne Charnocke fi: Rodger	4	June
	Margreat Barton fi: Wiłłm	7	„
	Marie Cropp fi: Peeter	9	„
	Tho: Waringe fi: Cristopher	„	„
	Ellin Kekewicke fi: Ed:	19	„
sp:	Margreat Balshaw fi: Jamis	21	„
	Elizabeth Mawdisley fi: Wiłłm	27	„
	Elizabeth Ashton fi: Tho:	29	„
Fo. 124	Wiłłm Hesketh fi: Mr Gabriell de Aught ...	4	July
	Richard Derbie fi: John	6	„
	Tho: Barton fi: Hathor	7	„
	Tho: Weltch fi: Gilbert	12	„
	Marie Mawdisley fi: Henrie	18	„
	Richard Hoolme fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Henrie Windrowe fi: George	1	August
	Tho: Ambrose fi: Anthoney de Augton ...	5	„
sp:	James Sumner fi: Gilbert	11	„
	Marie Cosey fi: Edw:	14	„
	Marie Browne fi: Jamis	16	„
	Wiłłm Westhead fi: Gabriell	18	„
	Robert Henrieson fi: Henrie	21	„
	Katherin Clapam fi: Rodger	28	„
	Edw: Morecroft fi: Ric̃	„	„

	Jaine Spencer fi: Jamis	4	September
	Wiłłm Cropp fi: Rodger	7	„
	Robert Smoolte fi: Tho:	14	„
	Robert Barton fi: Gilbert	„	„
	Ric̃ Kocket fi: Tho:	18	„
	Robert Burscough fi: Thomas	22	„
	Jaine Whytestones fi: Ric̃	27	„
sp:	John Henrieson fi: Ric̃	1	October
	John Henrieson fi: Wiłłm	6	„
	Edward Roper fi: Tho:	8	„
	Thomas Westhead fi: Ric̃	9	„
	Jaine Lunte fi: Wiłłm	13	„
	Marie Morecroft fi: Tho:	21	„
sp:	Robert Lea fi: Ewan	2	November
	Wiłłm Asmall fi: Richard	8	„
	Richard Westhead fi: Peeter	13	„
	Thomas Aspinwall fi: Edw:	18	„
	Jaine Kekewicke fi: Edw:	19	„
	Jaine Wetherbie fi: Robert	„	„
	Margreat Lea fi: Rodger	24	„
	Hugh Page fi: Gefferey	„	„
	Anne Barton fi: Jamis	30	„
125	Robert Hill fi: Wiłłm	1	December
	Wiłłm Cocket fi: Robert	7	„
	Ellin Sumner fi: Ric̃	8	„
	Jamis Swifte fi: Jamis	„	„
	Katherin Edwardson fi: Peeter	12	„
sp:	Jamis Alen fi: Edw:	13	„
	Anne Killshaw fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Ottewell Haughton fi: Jamis	21	„
	Henry Toppinge fi: Homfrey	23	„
	Henry Mawdisley fi: Rodger	24	„
	Jaine Morecrofte fi: Edw:	25	„
sp:	Richard Balshaw fi: Jamis	26	„
	Elizabeth Ambrose fi: John	31	„
	Jamis Barker fi: Henry	„	„
sp:	Edward Barton fi: Hugh	2	Januarie
	Anne Gill fi: Henry	6	„
	Henry Westhead fi: Henrv	7	„
	Jaine Spencer fi: Richard	8	„
	Wiłłm Wholey fi: Robert	10	„
	Henry fforster fi: Edw:	13	„
	Hugh Dozon fi: John	22	„
	Edward Mare fi: Jamis	26	„
	Peeter Barton fi: Tho:	29	„
	Thomas Blackledge fi: John	2	ffebruary
	Rodger Sutch fi: Tho:	3	„
sp:	Richard Sutch fi: Hugh	7	„
	Edward Gillibrond fi: Ric̃	8	„

Tho: Alker fi: John	8	ffebruary
Gilbert Barton fi: Wiłłm	9	„
Izabell Web fi: Richard	12	„
Alis Howton fi: Richard	14	„
Edw: Morecroft fi: Henry	15	„
Henry Talior fi: Richard	19	„
Thomas Alerton fi: Richard	„	„
Rodger Skinner fi: Tho:	27	„
Genet Longton fi: Gabriell	6	Martch
Mr Edward Scarsbrecke fi: Henry Esqr of Scarsbrecke	9	„
Gabriell Smoolte fi: Robert	12	„
Richard Howcroft fi: John	17	„
Robert Wiłłmson fi: Robert	18	„
Ellin Anglesdaile fi: John	19	„
Ellene Woofall fi: Christopher	22	„

1609.

Wiłłm Tyrer fi: Jamis	26	Martch
Marie Halsall fi: Richard	1	Aprill
Anne ffletcher fi: Hugh	2	„
Jaine Mason fi: Arthor	12	„
Tho: Alcocke fi: Nicolas	30	„
Tho: Hunter fi: Tho:	5	Maye
Jaine Wallis fi: Hector	6	„
Izabell Talior fi: Peeter	11	„
Peeter Cropp fi: Edmund	19	„
Richard Butler fi: Mr Henrie Buler of Raclif	22	„
Margaret Morecroft fi: Cuthbert	26	„
Katherine Swifte fi: John	4	June
Jaine Sorton fi: Tho:	11	„
sp: Ellin Chorley fi: Edward	14	„
Thomas & Izabell Lancaster	15	„
Elizabeth Brighowse fi: Wiłł	„	„
Susan Lyon fi: Jamis	25	„
Myles Barton fi: Rodger	26	„
Henry Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm	2	July
Catherin Scarsbrecke fi: ffardinand	4	„
Richard Sankey fi: Richard	6	„
Katherin Haughton fi: Ric̃	8	„
Ellener Gerrarde fi: Myles de Aughton ...	10	„
Anne Ashton fi: Richard	17	„
sp: Ellin Worthingeton fi: Edw:	25	„
Anne Mawdisley fi: Robert	26	„
Mawde Blundell fi: Robert	28	„
Henry Whittill fi: Richard	10	August
Adam Voce fi: John	24	„
Ellin Sutch fi: Henry	28	„

	Wiffm Asley fi: Thomas	10	September
	John Gilbertson fi: Gilbert	29	"
127	Agnes Parre fi: Edmund	1	October
	Jaine Hey fi: Jamis	4	"
	Ellin Willson fi: John	7	"
	Richard Holland fi: Robert	10	"
	Richard Cropp fi: Hugh	15	"
	Robert Halsall fi: Henry	19	"
	Dorethie Sutch fi: Silvester	23	"
	Jaine Roades fi: Tho:	28	"
	Phillip Medowe fi: Tho:	29	"
	Robert Mawdisley fi: Henry	31	"
	Margaret Marser fi: John	1	November
	Anne Clarkeson fi: Wiffm	2	"
	Grace Henryson fi: Tho:	3	"
	Cuthber Kekewicke fi: Edw:	10	"
	Ellin Darbie fi: John	12	"
	Catherin Gill fi: Gilbert	"	"
	Marie Halsall fi: Edw:	15	"
	Claris Lathwhat fi: Jamis	19	"
	Wiffm Lea fi: Rodger	21	"
	Geffrey Gill fi: Richard	1	December
	Marie Davie fi: Thomas	"	"
	Jaine Walne fi: Hugh	4	"
	Bartholomew Windrow fi: Tho:	5	"
	Tho: Scarsbrecke fi: Edw:	17	"
	Ellin Asmall fi: Wiffm	23	"
	Ellin Mollinex fi: Richard	26	"
	Claris Charnocke fi: Rodger	9	Januarie
	Gilbert Scarsbrecke fi: Hugh	14	"
	Anne Waynewright fi: Tho:	20	"
	Richard Smyth fi: Tho:	"	"
	Edmund Westhead fi: Wiffm	25	"
	Richard Killshaw fi: Tho:	5	ffebruarie
	Robert Cowp fi: Wiffm	9	"
	Ellin Withingeton fi: Robert	13	"
	Wiffm Aiscroft fi: John	18	"
	Johne Abott fi: Wiffm	21	"
	Henry Knowles fi: Wiff precher	23	"
	Anne Walworth fi: Rodger	24	"
128	Jaine Henrison fi: Richard	"	"
	John Walker fi: Gabriell	25	"
	Myles Kirkebie fi: Homfrey	"	"
	Elizabeth Heaton fi: Ewaine	"	"
	Wiffm Smyth fi: Edward	27	"
	Wiffm ffletcher fi: Tho:	1	Martch
	Wiffm Woodes fi: Henry	3	"
	Anne Waringe fi: Robert	5	"
	Jaine Spencer fi: Peeter	6	"

	Thomas Spencer fi: Hugh	17	Martch
	Tomasin Sandes fi: Tho:	18	„
	Ellis Ireland fi: Charles	21	„
	Anne Blundell fi: John	22	„
sp:	Anne Walker fi: George	„	„

1610.

	Richard Haughton fi: Samuell	28	Martch
	Thomas Barton fi: Richard	„	„
	Hector Mawdisley fi: Thomas	„	„
	Thomas Blundell fi: Robert	1	Aprill
	Alis Ridinge fi: John	„	„
	Thomas Smyth fi: Richard	4	„
	Thomas & Marie Sefton fi: Edmund	5	„
	Jaine Willdinge fi: Henry	6	„
	Hamlet Rethrope fi: Edw:	7	„
	Margaret & Jenet Shaw fi: Nicoles	10	„
	Ranould Mason fi: Wiffm	11	„
sp:	Ellin Hoolme fi: Thomas	16	„
	Thomas Gall fi: Robert	17	„
	Alexsander Hesketh fi: Gabriell Esqr de Aughton	20	„
	Edward Ambrose fi: Tho:	25	„
	Jaine Hey fi: John	26	„
	Wiffm Cockesonne fi: Silvester	27	„
	Richard Hey fi: Tho:	2	Maye
	Thomas Kenion fi: Henry	8	„
	Thomas Withingeton fi: Robert	9	„
	Cuthbert Neale fi: Peas	20	„
Fo. 129	Robert Deye fi: John	22	„
	Cuthbert Ambrose fi: Ric̃	29	„
sp:	John Lea fi: Tho:	3	June
	Nicolas ffletcher fi: Hugh	4	„
	Twoo base Children of Tho: Huton	8	„
	Elin Greaves fi: John	10	„
	Gilbert Waringe fi: Cristopher	13	„
	Edward Winstanley fi: Tho:	28	„
	Robert Mason fi: Thomas	2	July
	Katherin Lithom fi: Homfrey	8	„
	Richard Garstange fi: John	„	„
	Katherin Smalshaw fi: Tho:	„	„
	Elizabeth Tuson fi: John	22	„
	Robert Egikar fi: Hugh	2	August
	Marie Lemman fi: Ric̃ A stranger	„	„
	Elizabeth Sumpner fi: John	3	„
	Raffe Barton fi: Wiffm	5	„
	Ellin Parker fi: Tho:	„	„
	Hector Lea fi: Jamis	10	„

	Alis Lathom fi: Richard	14	August
	Peeter Voce fi: Hugh	15	„
	Elizabeth Kilshaw fi: John	18	„
	Ellen Haiton fi: John	19	„
sp:	Katherin Blundell fi: John	23	„
	John Kilshaw fi: Wiłłm	26	„
	Alis ffrith fi: Hugh	29	„
	John Mortmeer fi: Andrew a stranger	30	„
	Margaret Aimun fi: John	4	September
	Henry Woosey fi: Gouther	7	„
	Richard Willes fi: Rodger	„	„
	Thomas Aspinwall fi: Peeter	9	„
	. . . Barton fi: Henry	„	„
	Alis Burscough fi: Tho:	15	„
	Emaniwell Stanley fi: George	16	„
	John Rimmer fi: Hugh	22	„
	Rodger Morecroft fi: Ric̃	26	„
	Anne Barton fi: Hugh	29	„
	Grace Gelder fi: Micaell	„	„
130	Henry Hurst fi: Ellis	5	October
sp:	Elizabeth Lunt fi: Peeter	7	„
	Hugh Cosey fi: Edw:	8	„
	John Cropp fi: Wiłłm	9	„
	Ellin Aspinwall fi: Thurstan	15	„
	Ellin Westhead fi: Tho:	22	„
sp:	Elizabeth Smith fi: Edw: de Croston	24	„
	Ellin Bursko mg^{9} [*sic*] fi: Edw: de Croston...	„	„
	Elizabeth Spencer fi: Ja:	28	„
sp:	Alis Barton fi: Rowland	1	November
	Jamis Smulte fi: Robert	9	„
	Jamis Blackledge fi: Ric̃	11	„
	Katherin Trves fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Margaret Modisley fi: Ja:	16	„
	Elizẽ Wolsey fi: Hugh de Aughton	19	„
	George Lathom fi: Goulter	28	„
	Edw: & Elizabeth Morecroft fi: Cuthbert ...	7	December
	Jamis* Sankey fi: Ric̃	9	„
	Peeter Parre fi: Edmund	16	„
	Alis Windrow fi: George	„	„
	Anne Aspinwall fi: Ric̃	17	„
	Jamis Poolle fi: Raffe	18	„
	Joanie Sowerbutes fi: John	22	„
	Richard Marclough fi: Wiłłm	29	„
	Marie Halsall fi: Jamis	31	„
	Jamis Henryson fi: Henry	2	Januarie
	Margaret Holden fi: George	„	„
	Katherin Barton fi: Tho:	4	„
	Gregorie Mason fi: Gowther	„	„

* Written over Thomas struck through.

	Margaret Blundell fi: Edw:	6	Januarie
	Alis Davies fi: John	„	„
	Robert Carre fi: Ric̃	10	„
	Margaret Stopford fi: Hugh	„	„
	Cislie Abraham fi: Matthew	11	„
	Katherin Aiscroft fi: Jamis	14	„
	Richard Wainewright fi: Ric̃	19	„
	Marie Ashton fi: Tho: bap at latho: Chap ...	21	„
	Alis fforster fi: Edw:	25	„
Fo. 131	Richard Kekewicke fi: Wiłłm	27	„
	Elizabeth Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Elizabeth Westhead fi: Ric̃	28	„
	Elis Hodgeson fi: Ric̃	31	„
	Eline Preskot fi: Jamis	„	„
	Wiłłm Aspinwall fi: Anthoney	„	„
	John Barton fill: Wiłłm	7	ffebruarie
	Wiłłm Knowles fi: Wiłł	8	„
	Katherin Johnson fi: Rich:	9	„
	Margreat Millner fi: Wiłłm	11	„
	John Lailand fi: Tho:	14	„
sp:	Elizabeth Barton fi: Wiłłm a stranger	15	„
	Edward Skinner fi: Tho:	17	„
	Marie Aspinwall fi: Tho:	19	„
	Jaine Sutch fi: Hugh	22	„
	Oliver Atherton fi: Godfrey	27	„
	Margreat ffarclough fi: Thurstan	28	„
	Jaine Cropp fi: Rodger	3	Martch
	Cislie Harsnep fi: Robert	4	„
	Grace Scarsbrecke fi: Mr Tho:	6	„
	Alis Woofall fi: Cristopher	10	„
	John Thornton fi: Tho:	„	„
	Katherin Swift fi: James	12	„
	Margreat Whytestones fi: George	14	„

1611.

	Tho: Waringe fi: Wiłłm	29	Martch
	Katherin Wholey fi: Robert	3	Aprill
	Elizabeth Preskot fi: Jamis	7	„
	Emlin Barton fi: Peeter	10	„
	Jaine Chadocke fi: Ric̃	12	„
	Hugh Gilbertson fi: Edw:	16	„
	Alis Kekewicke fi: Robert	1	Maye
	Gabriell Morecroft fi: Edw:	7	„
	Elline Scarsbrecke fi: Henry	13	„
	Edward Westhead fi: Peeter	23	„
	Jaine Lunt fi: Wiłłm	27	„
Fo. 132	Robert Maudisley fi: Richard	1	June
	Margreat Waineright fi: Tho:	4	„

	Margreat and Elizabeth Stanley fi: Wiłłm ...	11	June
	Anne Brough fi: Wiłłm	12	„
	Rodger Gill fi: Wiłłm	23	„
	Jane Cowdocke fi: Edmund	30	„
	Alis Kilshaw fi: John	3	July
	Thomas Barker fi: Henry	7	„
	Ellin Lathwhat fi: Robert	8	„
	Marie Howcroft fi: John	10	„
	Elizabeth & Jaine Knowles fi: Henry	„	„
	Elizabeth Irland fi: Jamis	14	„
	Rodger Shawe fi: John	17	„
	Alis Allerton fi: Raffe	21	„
	Jonne Mawdisley fi: Tho:	31	„
	. . . Grine fi: John	5	August
	Richard Killshaw fi: John	6	„
	Richard Smult fi: Tho:	7	„
	Ellin Thornton fi: Robert	„	„
	Wiłłm Talior fi: Peeter	8	„
	Elizabeth Roades fi: Tho:	24	„
	John Woods fi: Richard	31	„
	Alis Hill fi: Wiłłm	12	September
	Margreat Cocket fi: Tho:	13	„
	Jaine Aspinwall fi: Edward	27	„
	Thomas Mawdisley fi: Rodger	5	October
	Richard Hoolme fi: Raffe	20	„
	Richard Balshaw fi: Jamis	25	„
	Lawrance Willson fi: John	3	November
sp:	Elizabeth Lunt fi: Peeter	„	„
	Margreat Stanley fi: George	8	„
	Margreat Swift fi: James	10	„
	Katherin Craine fi: Robert	21	„
	Thomas Halsall fi: Edw:	28	„
	Rodger Ridinge fi: Jamis	„	„
	Wiłłm Kilshaw fi: Wiłłm	29	„
sp:	Richard Haughton fi: John	30	„
133	. . . Garstange fi: John	3	December
	Margreat Charnocke fi: Rodger	5	„
	Margreat Smulte fi: Tho:	8	„
sp:	Thomas Sumner fi: Allexander	18	„
sp:	Hugh Worthingeton fi: Richard	24	„
	Thomas Barton fi: Robert	26	„
	Alis Wallis fi: Hector	4	Januarie
	Raphe Withingeton fi: Robert	6	„
	Anne Brighowse fi: Wiłłm	9	„
	Jaine & Margreat Sankey fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Claris Parker fi: Tho:	13	„
	Gilbert Scarsbrecke fi: Edw:	16	„
	Robert Poole fi: Raffe	22	„
	Elizabeth Knowles fi: Wiłłm	„	„

	Margreat Sephton fi: Raffe	24	Januarie
	Thomas Mason fi: Wiłłm	14	ffebruarie
	Thomas Stopforth fi: Tho:	11	„
	Thomas Simkin fi: Edw:	16	„
	Jamis Spenser fi: Hugh	„	„
	Marie Yate fi: Thomas	„	„
	Gilbert Voce fi: Tho:	17	„
	Hugh Parker fi: Tho:	18	„
	Richard Ambros fi: Richard	„	„
	Richard Sowerbutes fi: John	24	„
	Thomas Sephton fi: Hugh	„	„
	Marie Gill fi: Tho:	27	„
	Henry Tasker fi: Tho:	„	„
	Joane Chadocke fi: Rich	28	„
	Richard Simkin fi: Thomas	29	„
	Thomas Kekewicke fi: John	8	Martch
	Elin Kilshaw fi: Richard	9	„
	Anne Voce fi: John	12	„
	Ellin Morecroft fi: Gabriell	13	„
	Jamis Preskot fi: Jamis	15	„
	Margreat Morecroft fi: Homfrey	„	„
	Gabriell Gill fi: Henry	17	„
	Jenet Shepard fi: Wiłłm de Aught	„	„
	Gilbert Ormishaw fi: Tho:	19	„

1612.

Fo. 134	Ellis Chadocke fi: Adam	4	Aprill
	Richard Talior fi: Wiłłm	5	„
	Richard Morecrofte fi: Ric̃	23	„
	Elizabeth Talior fi: Ric̃	26	„
	Joanie Hurst fi: Ellis	„	„
	Gilbert Barton fi: Gilbert	29	„
	Raffe Langley fi: Tho:	7	Maye
	Jaine Barton fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Elizabeth Cropp fi: Edmund	8	„
	Tho: Armetridinge fi: John	9	„
	Robert Hunter fi: Edw:	11	„
	Hugh Aspinwall fi: Homfrey	14	„
	Marie Westhead fi: Gabriell	„	„
	Gabriell Westhead fi: Wiłłm	15	„
	Margreat Kilshaw fi: Wiłłm	18	„
	Margreat Windrow fi: Tho:	„	„
	John Clarkeson fi: Wiłłm	24	„
	Raffe Ashton fi: Richard	1	June
	. . . Blundell fi: Robert	7	„
	John Ambrose fi: Henry	11	„
sp:	Jamis Rethrope allis Mossocke heñ	20	„
	Elizabeth Phillipes fi: Wiłłm	26	„

	Henry Sutch fi: Hugh	29	June
	Jaine Blundell fi: Edw:	3	July
	Robert Jumpe fi: Tho:	14	„
	Margerie Holland fi: Richard	18	„
	Cuthbert Thorneton fi: Robert	21	„
sp:	Marie Haughton Allis Rannould	„	„
	Myles Skiñer fi: Tho:	31	„
	Alis Parker fi: Tho:	2	August
	Ellin Sephton fi: Tho:	„	„
	Jamis Steele fi: Jamis	7	„
	Richard Gill fi: Gilbert	11	„
	Alis Blackledge fi: John	13	„
	John Haughton fi: Samuell	„	„
	Wiłłm Shaw fi: Nicolas	14	„
	Edmund Walker fi: Gabriell	15	„
	Jaine Heaton fi: Ewaine	16	„
	Anne Killshaw fi: Ric̃	26	„
135	Edward Hankinson fi: Robert	1	September
	Jamis Cropp fi: ffardinandow	3	„
	Jane Barton fi: Rowland	4	„
	John Smyth fi: Tho:	5	„
	Elizabeth Morecroft fi: Henry	10	„
	Anne Marcer fi: John	14	„
	Henry Asley fi: Tho: de Aughton	17	„
	Tho: Page fi: Cristopher	„	„
	Wiłłm Toppinge fi: Homfrey	18	„
	Jamis Shires fi: Richard	1	October
	Izabell Mawdisley fi: Tho:	2	„
	Thomas Killshaw fi: Wiłłm	6	„
	Jamis Mawdisley fi: Henry	8	„
	Thomas Alerton fi: Edward	„	„
sp:	Jefferey Lea fi: Ric̃ sp:	18	„
	Margreat Sutch fi: Henry	26	„
	Thomas Lea fi: Rodger	27	„
	Myles ffletcher fi: Richard	30	„
	Thomas ffasacarley fi: Rodger	7	November
	Margreat Howcroft fi: John	25	„
	Wiłłm Ambrose fi: Tho:	26	„
	Wiłłm Gobin fi: Henry	„	„
	Thomas Windgrow fi: George	30	„
	Anne Sowerbutes fi: John	1	December
	Ellin Gleast fi: Ellis	2	„
	Jamis Morecroft fi: Richar̃	6	„
	John Sworton fi: Tho: A stranger	30	„
sp:	Elizabeth Gore fi: Henry	31	„
	Ellin Balshaw fi: Jamis	3	Januarie
	Margreat Brough fi: Wiłłm	10	„
	Elizabeth Chadocke fi: Ric̃	12	„
	Wiłłm Sumner fi: John	14	„

	Edward Croft fi: Edward	17	Januarie
	Claris Barton fi: Thomas	„	„
	John Irland fi: Jamis	19	„
sp:	Thomas Wilkinsonn fi: George	„	„
	Edward Mollinex fi: Richard	21	„
	John Aiscroft fi: John	22	„
Fo. 136	Thomas Tuson fi: John	7	ffebruarie
	Jamis Waringe fi: Wiłłm	8	„
	Margreat Craine fi: John	11	„
	Alis Barton fi: Hugh	„	„
	Anne Gore fi: Henry	18	„
	Ellin More fi: Jamis	19	„
	Richard Kirkebie fi: Homfrey	21	„
	Richard Traves fi: Wiłłm	23	„
	Henry Blackledge fi: Richard	25	„
	Rodger Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm	26	„
	Margreat Scarsbrecke fi: Henry	27	„
	Grace Garrerd fi: Mr Myles of Aughton ...	2	Martch
	Margreat Smyth fi: Edw: de Snap	4	„
	Thomas Abraham fi: Matthew	„	„
	John Roades fi: Thomas	10	„
	Margreat Worthingeton fi: Ric̃	„	„
	Wiłłm Mawdisley fi: John	12	„
	Robert Hesketh fi: Richard	13	„
	Izabell Corbay fi: Joseph	14	„
	Wiłłm Killshaw fi: Thomas	21	„

1613.

	Lawrance Wilson fi: John	26	Martch
	Wiłłm Lathwhat fi: Henry	„	„
sp:	Richard Lathwhat fi: Jamis	28	„
	Elizabeth Moone fi: Anthoney	30	„
	Thomas Smalshaw fi: George	5	Aprił
	Elizabeth Neale fi: Peaze	„	„
	Edward Sitch fil: Thomas	9	„
	Dorithie Barker fi: Henrie	13	„
	Homphrie Morcrofte fił Gabriell	26	„
sp:	Ellen Shawe fił Wiłłm	„	„
	Katherine Aspinwall fił Richard	27	„
	Robte Shawe fił Richard	30	„
	Jane Aspinwall fił Peeter	16	May
	Elizabeth Kilshawe fił Henry	21	„
	Katherine Causey fił Edward	30	„
	Ellen Blundiłł fił Edward	„	„
	James Wainwright fił Thomas	1	June
sp:	Margrett Rutter fił Roger	4	„
	John Wilson fił Wiłłm de Aughtō	13	„
sp:	James Gorsatch fił James	18	„

137	Thomas Sankie fil Richard	20	June
sp:	Willm Hadocke fil Thomas	"	"
	Anne Aspinwall fil Thurstan	23	"
	Elizabeth Whalley fil Robte	26	"
	Elizabeth Westhead fil Richard	4	Julie
	Henrie Gilder fil Michaell	9	"
	Willm Lathwaitt fil Henrie	7	August
	John Shawe fil John a stranger	13	"
	Katherine Barton fil Richard	24	"
	Jane Knowles fil Willm Clarke	27	"
	John Brookes fil Charles a stranger	29	"
	Henry Aspinwall fil Hugh	30	"
	Anne Soothworth fil Robt	31	"
	Margrett Cowp fil Willm	3	September
	Margrett Aspinwall fil Willm	12	"
	Thomas Sumner fil Willm	"	"
sp:	Marie Cottam fil Edward	"	"
	Roger Parke fil Edmund	17	"
	William Walker fil George	23	"
	Elizabeth Jackson fil John	2	October
	Thomas Diconson fil Edward	3	"
	Ellyn Lyon fil James	7	"
	Katherine Sowerbutts fil John de Aughton ...	16	"
	James Westhead fil Thomas	19	"
	Elizabeth Barton fil Henry	24	"
	Willm Modisley fil James	4	November
	Margrett Ambrose fil Edward	20	"
	John Tasker fil Thomas	23	"
	James Jackson fil Richard	8	December
	Hugh Ratheram fil Edward	9	"
	Marie Smult fil Thomas	19	"
	Anne Crofte fil Edward	22	"
sp:	Elizabeth Bennett fil John	29	"
	John Kilshawe fil John	31	"
138	Edward & William Spencer fil James	2	Januarie
	Willm Keakwick fil John	6	"
sp:	Ellen Smyth fil Cuthbert	9	"
	Elizab: Robtson fil Henry	16	"
	Clarice Parker fil Thomas	18	"
	Hugh Ascroft fil James	20	"
	Thomas Miller fil James	26	"
	Anne Barton fil George	3	ffebruarie
	Robt Hunter fil Edward	9	"
	Thomas Keakwicke fil Robte	11	"
	John Prescott fil John	13	"
	Alice Hey fil James	16	"
sp:	Margrett Melling fil Rauffe	17	"
	Katherine Gill fil Willm	19	"
	Elizabeth Couldock fil Edmund	20	"

	Ellen Riding fil James	21	ffebruarie
	James Barton fil Peeter	22	„
	James Shires fil Richard	27	„
	Henrie Davie fil John	1	March
	Elizabeth Traveise fil Willm	3	„
	Marie Martinscroft fil Thomas	16	„
	John Marclew fil Richard	18	„
sp:	Sisley Spencer fil William	19	„
	Jane Heies fil Thomas	20	„
	Elizabeth Wroe fil Peter	„	„
	Anne Lea fil James	24	„
	Richard Charnock fil Roger	„	„

1614.

	Henry Modisley fil Henry	25	March
	John Ambrose fil Anthony de Aughtō	28	„
	Jennett Bullocke fil Willm	31	„
	Hugh Vace fil Hugh	„	„
	Jane ffidler fil James	2	Aprill
	Margrett ffidler fil Robt	6	„
	Jane Mason fil Thomas	„	„
	Thomas Angesdale fil John	10	„
	Edward Scarisbrick fil Edward	19	„
	Isabell fforster fil Edward	23	„
Fo. 139	Elizabeth ffairclough fil Thurstan	28	„
	Clarice Barton fil Willm	1	Maie
	Hugh Baron fil Gilbert	3	„
sp:	Elizabeth Tarlton fil Edward	11	„
	Willm Lythom fil Homphrie	20	„
sp:	Rauffe Whitestones fil Hugh	21	„
	Elizabeth Thornall fil Robte	25	„
	Marie Sutch fil Hugh	31	„
	Margrett Halsall fil James	6	June
	Ranald Gille fil Thomas	19	„
	Edward Stanley fil George	20	„
	Gilbte Taylor fil Peter	23	„
	Anne Lee fil Alexander	26	„
	Alice Crane fil Willm	30	„
	Henrie Hawarth fil Willm	4	Julie
	Henrie Tyrer fil Robte	10	„
	Judeth Scarisbricke fil Thomas	11	„
	Anne Swyfte fil James	15	„
	George Symkin fil Edward	24	„
	Ellen Kilshaw fil Henrie	26	„
	Henrie Woofall fil Xpofer	1	August
	Elizabeth Morcroft fil James	7	„
	Henrie Hale fil James	9	„
	Hugh Shawe fil Nicolas	13	„

	Elizabeth Winder fil Thomas	14	August
	Peter Westhead fil Gabriel	16	„
	Elizabeth Laithwaitt fil Willm	25	„
	Martha Gille fil Henrie	„	„
	Peter Scarisbrick fil ffardinand	27	„
	Isaacke Ambrose fil Richard	„	„
	John ffooler fil Richard	29	„
	Thomas Sutton fil John	30	„
pu	Alexander Lea fil Hector	5	September
	William Prescott fil James	8	„
	Anne Geldard fil Michaell	13	„
	Willm Keakwicke fil Edward	17	„
	Robert Laithwaitt fil Robte	18	„
	Elizabeth Mollyneux fil Richard	21	„
40	Henrie Crapp fil Edmund	25	„
	Hugh Rose fil Richard	„	„
	Marie Tyrer fil James	30	„
	Katherine Kilshawe fil John	1	October
	Gilbert Sumner fil John	9	„
	Thomas Neale fil Peaze Cleark	„	„
	Thomas Hilliam fil John	11	„
	Anne Woodhouse fil Richard	20	„
	Richard Laithwaitt fil Henrie	3	November
	William Burscough fil Thomas	„	„
	William Morcroft fil Homphrie	6	„
	Willm Sutch fil Henrie	„	„
	Edward Jones fil Roger	12	„
	Richard Ashton fil Richard	„	„
	Richard Aspinwall fil Homphrie	17	„
	Richard Morcrofte fil Willm	18	„
	Roger Sheppd fil Henrie	26	„
	John Blundill fil Gilbte	3	December
	Roger Scarisbricke fil Henrie	4	„
	Ellen Maudisley fil Richard	5	„
	William Sankie fil Richard	6	„
	Katherine More fil James	8	„
	William Morcroft fil Richard	9	„
	Thomas Mossocke fil Henrie*	12	„
	Henrie Soothwoorth fil Robte	„	„
	Margerie Hesketh fil Thomas	16	„
	George Westhead fil Willm	29	„
	Elizabeth Hankinson fil Robte	4	Januarie
	Ellen Poole fil Rauffe	13	„
	Ellen Spencer fil Hugh	19	„
	James Kilshawe fil Willm	20	„
	Ellen Barton fil Robte	„	„
	Margrett Orme fil John	22	„
	Rauffe Keakwicke fil Willm	23	„

* Interlined in the original and afterwards struck through.

		Jennett Clearkson fil Willm	25	Januarie
		Katherine & Alice Brighouse fil Willm ...	26	„
		Henrie Phillipps fil Willm	28	„
		Myles Rymmer fil Hugh	30	„
Fo.	141	Richard Croft fil Edward	3	ffebruarie
	spu	William Reader fil Cuthbert	6	„
		Alice Vauce fil John	7	„
		Thomas Roades fil Thomas	9	„
	spu	Robte Gille fil James	10	„
		Emlin Sourbutts fil John	12	„
	spu	Peregrina Scarisbricke filia Anthonie	14	„
		Thomas Wilkinson fil George	15	„
		William Weatherbie fil Robte	„	„
		Margrett Swyfte fil Henrie	23	„
		Thomas Smult fil Thomas	26	„
		Thomas Lassell fil Hugh	3	March
		Henrie Walker fil Gabriel	4	„
	sp:	Alice Lunt fil Peter de Aughton	„	„
		Hector & James Kilshawe filij Willm	14	„
		Margrett Robinson fil Richard	16	„
		Ellen Jackson fil Richard	„	„
		Ellen Crapper fil Willm	17	„
		Jane Maudisley fil Roger	18	„
		Elizabeth ffletcher fil Richard	19	„
		Margrett Wainwright fil Thomas	21	„
		Elizabeth Jackson fil Gilbte	„	„

1615.

		Elizabeth Whitestones fil Thomas	2	Aprill
		Jony Morcrofte fil Richard	3	„
		Thomas Haughton fil Samuel	30	„
		Ellen Waring fil Willm	16	May
		Jane Barton fil Hugh	18	„
		Elizabeth Lyon fil James	21	„
		Dorithie Smalshawe fil Richard	24	„
		Alice Waon* fil Hugh	30	„
		Katherine Walton fil Richard	„	„
		Anne Haughton fil Richard	1	June
		Edward Thornton fil Thomas	19	„
		Roger Ormishawe fil John	20	„
		Elizabeth Brough fil Willm	27	„
		Ellen Aspinwall fil Richard	29	„
Fo.	142	James Smalshaw fil George	5	Julie
	sp:	James Lathwaitt fil James	„	„
		Richard Ryding fil James	13	„
		Cuthbert Kilshawe fil Richard	14	„
		Thomas Willmson fil Willm	18	„

* Waan in Chester Transcript.

	Barton Morcroft fil Gabriell	18	Julie
	Elizabeth Davie fil Thomas	25	„
	Willm Barton fil Rowland	„	„
	Anne Leigh fil Alexander	2	August
	Ellen Ashton fil Thomas	6	„
	Dave Haughton fil George	10	„
	Henry Allerton fil Richard	„	„
sp:	Robte Hooton fil Richard	15	„
	Edward Hawarth fil James	17	„
	Katherine Winder fil George	19	„
	Anne Lunt fil Willm	„	„
	Marie Lunt fil Thomas	„	„
sp:	Thomasson Aughton fil Willm	22	„
	Jane Miller fil Willm	„	„
	Anne Golborne fil Alexander	26	„
	Richard Jackson fil John	30	„
	Elizabeth Melling fil Rauffe	3	September
	Edith Edggiker fil Hugh	7	„
	Emlin Barton fil fil [*sic*] Thomas	9	„
	William Houlme fil Richard	10	„
	Robte Sephton fil Thomas	„	„
	Dorithie Ratcliffe fil Henry	11	„
	Ellice Ambrose fil Edward	15	„
	Roger Jollybrand fil Richard	16	„
	Jane Prescott fil John	17	„
	Richard Rainforth fil James	„	„
	Anne Marclewe fil Richard	18	„
	Ellen Melling fil Willm	21	„
	John Halsall fil Edward	28	„
	Richard Aspinwall fil Anthony	„	„
143	Henry Atherton fil Gotfrey	1	October
	Dorithie Parke fil Edmund	6	„
	Richard Hill fil Thomas	7	„
	Thomas Davie fil John	8	„
	Margrett ffenton fil Thomas	10	„
	ffardinand Stanly fil Willm	12	„
	John Wallice fil Hector	17	„
	Anne Clapham fil Richard	20	„
	Clarice Holcroft fil John	21	„
	Rowland Barton fil Willm	25	„
	Katherine Tuson fil John	„	„
	Jane Cowper fil Hugh	29	„
	Elizabeth Ascroft fil Henry	6	November
	Anne Prescott fil James	„	„
	James Page fil Jeffrey	7	„
	Edward Par fil Edmund	„	„
	Alice Stanley fil George	12	„
	John Blundill fil James	17	„
	Elizabeth Barton fil Richard	18	„

	Katherine Banke fiſ Roƀte	24	November
	Elizabeth Croston fiſ Edward	28	„
	Ellen Chadocke fiſ Richard	30	„
	Jane Modisley fiſ Thomas	3	December
	Henry Rutter fiſ John	7	„
	Henry Letherbarrow fiſ Roger	14	„
	John Crapp fiſ Edmund	15	„
	George Scarisbrick fiſ Hugh	21	„
	Christopher Sutch fiſ Peter	25	„
	Alice Woodhouse fiſ Richard	26	„
	Richard Streete fiſ George	28	„
	Thomas Lathom fiſ Roƀte	„	„
	Alexander Abraham fiſ Mathewe	„	„
	Alice Moone fiſ Anthony	5	January
	John Pemberton fiſ James	„	„
	ffleetwoode Causey fiſ Edward	„	„
	James Blundill fiſ Edward	6	„
	James Rimer fiſ Hugh	„	„
Fo. 144	Wiſſm Ashton fiſ Richard	7	„
	Josua Rose fiſ Richard	„	„
	Edward Westhead fiſ Richard	8	„
	Elizabeth Sutch fiſ James	9	„
	Elizabeth Ambrose fiſ Henry Vicar	12	„
	John Lea fiſ Hector	13	„
	Henry Morecrofte fiſ Rich de Aughtō	15	„
	Myles Abbott fiſ Wiſſm	21	„
	Thomas Soothwoorth fiſ Anthony	22	„
	Elizabeth Roiston* fiſ James	23	„
	Jennett Spencer fiſ Thomas	28	„
	Margrett Prescott fiſ John	29	„
	Henry Charnocke fiſ Roger	2	ffebruary
	Thomas Blundill fiſ Gilƀte	4	„
	Katherine Croston fiſ Henry	„	„
	Henry Shires fiſ Richard	8	„
	James Laithwaitt fiſ William	13	„
	James Smult fiſ Thomas	14	„
	George Hurst fiſ Ellice	15	„
	Bright Holden fiſ George	17	„
sp:	Roƀte Keakwicke fiſ Edward	19	„
	ffrancis Lea fiſ Roger	22	„
	Richard Aspinwall fiſ Peter	„	„
	Roger Haughton fiſ Roƀte	23	„
	Elizabeth Hale fiſ James	24	„
	Richard Oston fiſ Roƀte *or* Roger	25	„
	Richard Winder † fiſ Richard	„	„
	Margery Layland fiſ Xpofer	26	„
	Thomas Modisley fiſ Henry	„	„

* Roistron in Chester Transcript.

† Windrow in Chester Transcript.

Wiłłm Lathwaitt fił Henry	2	March
Wiłłm Gill fił Henry	3	„
Wiłłm Tyrer fił Robte	„	„
Lettice Kilshawe fił Thomas	4	„
Richard Tayler fił Peter	6	„
Thomas Bank* fił Thomas	7	„
George Woodes fił Richard	9	„
Henry Topping fił Raphe	18	„
Elizabeth Ploumbe † fił Henry	21	„
Thomas Gore fił Henry	22	„
James ffletcher fił Richard	„	„

1616.

145	Thomas Balshawe fił John	25	March
	Wiłłm Scarisbrick fi: Edward	„	„
	Thomas Rigby fił Myles	26	„
	Edward Gill fił Wiłłm	28	„
	Martha Modisley fił John	2	Aprill
	Ellen Robteson fił Henry	„	„
	Alexand Smyth fił Edward	„	„
	Margrett Johnson fił Wiłłm	4	„
	Maria Aspinwall fił Edward	11	„
	Roger Ireland fił James	12	„
	Ellen Hunter fił Edward	13	„
	Edward Wilding fił Peter	„	„
	Anne Stopford fił Wiłłm	14	„
	Jane Tyrer fił James	„	„
	Thomas Greaues fił John	„	„
	Jane Sutton fił John	15	„
	Richard Hodson fił Richard	„	„
	Anne Stopford fił Thomas	16	„
	Katheryne Hey fił James	20	„
	Jane fforshawe fił Richard	21	„
	Alice Warde fił John	„	„
	William Marcer fił John	28	„
	Elizabeth Sephton fił Thomas	„	„
	Marie Sutch fił Henry	29	„
	Anne Rigbie fił Peter	30	„
	Elizab: Dale fił Henry de Aughton	2	May
	Hugh Dodde fił Hugh	„	„
	Mary Kenion fił Robte	12	„
	Katheryne ffarclough fił Wiłłm	19	„
	Isabell Crane fił John	„	„
	Grace Marcer fił Robte	„	„

* Blanke in Chester Transcript.

† Prombe in Chester Transcript.

	Gabriell Ratherā fiſ Edward	24	May
	Wiſſm Morcroft fiſ Thom̃	26	„
	Anne Jackson fiſ John	28	„
	Hugh Layland fiſ Thom̃	1	June
	Elizabeth ffidler fiſ Robte	2	„
	Anne Hesketh fiſ Richard	3	„
	Wiſſm Wilding fiſ Peter	10	„
	John Houlme fiſ Henry	14	„
	Emlin Withington fiſ Robte	18	„
	Margery Aspinwall fiſ Peter	20	„
	Clarice Haughton fiſ Roger	26	„
	Thomas Modisley fiſ James	30	„
Fo. 146	John Pye fiſ George	10	Julie
	Anne Woofall fiſ Xpofer	21	„
	Ellen Shawe fiſ John	„	„
	Thomas Spencer fiſ James	22	„
	Margrett Crapp fiſ Wiſſm	23	„
	Thomas Rigbie fiſ Hugh	4	August
	John Cowp fiſ Richard	5	„
	Gabriell Barton fiſ Peter	7	„
	Jonie Mason fiſ Thomas	8	„
	Isabell Houlme fiſ Thomas	11	„
	Edward Craffts fiſ Edward	„	„
	Jennett Hawarth fiſ Wiſſm	12	„
sp:	Clarice Bower fiſ Robte	13	„
sp:	Margrett Whitestones fiſ Hugh	14	„
	Anne Wainwright fiſ John	26	„
	Thomas Ambrose fiſ Ellice	27	„
	John Shawe fiſ Richard	30	„
	Richard Atherton fiſ Gotfrey	3	September
	Hugh Cowp fiſ Edward	5	„
	Elizabeth Tasker fiſ Thom̃	6	„
	Susan Thornall fiſ Robte	8	„
	Jane Scarisbrick fiſ Homphry	9	„
	William Bartō fiſ George	21	„
	Margrett Whalley fiſ Henry	25	„
	Margrett Thorton fiſ Robte	„	„
	John Rethrope fiſ James	„	„
	Thomas Allerton fiſ Henry	28	„
	Dorithy Dickett fiſ John	6	October
	Margery Dicconson fiſ Edward	19	„
	Mr Tho: Stanley fiſ Edward Esqr	22	„
	Alice Gille fiſ Henry	27	„
	Robte Hesketh fiſ George	4	November
	Thomas Garrard fiſ Tho: de Eccleston ...	5	„
	Hector Kilshawe fiſ Raphe	12	„
	Henry Crane fiſ Wiſſm	13	„
	Edward Taylor fiſ Wiſſm	15	„
	Henry Kilshawe fiſ John	16	„

	Margret Hesketh fil Edward	16	November
147	Willm Harrison fil Henry Willmson	„	„
	Anne Carby fil Joseph	21	„
	James Sheppd fil Willm	26	„
	Henry Spencer fil John	10	December
	Thomas Crapp fil James	11	„
	Henry Swifte fil James	12	„
	Thomas Brighouse fil Peter	„	„
	Margrett Swyfte fil Huan	14	„
	Elizabeth Robinson fil Rich: de Aughtō ...	17	„
	Cisley Whitestones fil George	23	„
	John Mollyneux fil Richard	27	„
	William Westhead fil Richard	5	January
	Anne Sutch fil Thomas	8	„
	Peter Sutch fil James	11	„
	Jennett Lythom fil Homphry	12	„
	Sisley Chadocke fil Richard	14	„
	Jane fforshawe fil Arthur	„	„
	Richard Rose fil Richard	17	„
	James Swyft fil James	24	„
spur	Margrett Gleast fil Ellice	28	„
	Edward Poole fil Raphe	4	ffebruary
	Grace Woorthington } fil Edward	„	„
	Anne Woorthington }		
sp:	Robte Sturbacre fil Phillip et Maria Scarisbricke	5	„
	Thomas Ambrose fil Edward	8	„
	Thomas More fil James	10	„
	Margrett Modesley fil George	12	„
	James Cowp fil Ranald	15	„
	James Topping fil Raph	17	„
	Thomas Woodes fil Robte	24	„
	Katheryne Wainwright fil Tho:	„	„
	Elizabeth Pemberton fil James	25	„
	Anne Kilshawe fil Willm	„	„
	William Halsall fil Richard gent:	26	„
	Myles Thrope fil Hugh	1	March
	Henry Cockett fil Thomas	„	„
	Henry ffairclough fil Thurstan	2	„
	Elizabeth Adamson fil Thomas	3	„
sp:	Ellen Tompson fil John	6	„
	Roger & Alice Rimer fil Hugh	7	„
	Huan Swyfte fil Thomas	9	„
	Edward Ascough fil Huan	„	„
	Thomas Scarisbricke fil ffardinando	„	„
	Alice Baron fil Gilbte	11	„
	Hugh Whitestones fil Thomas	17	„
148	Hugh Whitestones fil Thomas	18	„
	Henry Henry [*sic*] Hesketh fil John de Aughtō	19	„
	James Ashton fil Hugh de Bispam	20	„

1617.

	. . . Rodes fil Thomas	27	March
	Gilbte Hilham fil John	28	„
	Margrett Parker fil Thomas	31	„
	Dorithie Laithwaitt fi: Thom̃	4	Aprill
	Anne Ormeshawe fi: Edmund	10	„
	Anne Bullocke fi: Willm	11	„
	Anne Neale fil Peaze Curat:	„	„
	Richard Sephton fil Hugh	14	„
	Margery Shyres fil Richard	20	„
	Margrett Soothworth fil Anthony	23	„
sp:	Dorithy Gille fil Edward	24	„
	Jane Swyfte fil Lyonell	25	„
	Hugh Smyth fil Richard	„	„
sp:	Anne Spencer fil Rich	27	„
	Ellinor Charles fil Hugh	„	„
	Elizabeth James Daughter	30	„
	Willm Mason fil Thomas	1	May
	Thomas Kilshawe fil John	7	„
	John ffletcher fil Richard	9	„
	John Scarisbricke fil Henry	11	„
	Katheryne Hurst fil Ellice	12	„
	James Morcrofte fil Homphrey	16	„
sp:	Ellen Lunt fil John de Sephton pishe	17	„
	Anne Burscough fil Thomas	20	„
	Willm Leadbetter fil John	25	„
	Anne Woodes fil Richard	8	June
	Willm Spencer fil Thom̃	12	„
sp:	Jennett Lunt fil Tho: de Aughtō	14	„
	Anthony Ranold fil John	15	„
	Willm Haughton fi: Samuell	„	„
	Richard Corneforth fil Thomas	22	„
	Elizabeth Cowper fil Willm	24	„
	John Dunkon fil John	26	„
	John Letherbarrowe fil Roger	10	July
sp:	George More fil Willm	„	„
	Anne Jackson fil John	13	„
	Thomas Melling fil Raph	„	„
	Thomas Sumner fil John	17	„
Fo. 149	Thomas Gille fil Gilbte	24	„
	Anne Marclewe fil Peter	25	„
	Margery Prescott fil James	27	„
	Grace Warde fil John	29	„
	Anne Sutch fil Hugh	31	„
	James Keakwicke fil Robte	„	„
	Hugh Smult fil Robte	1	August
	Willm Rowley fil Thomas	6	„

	Anne Sharples als Warde fiſ Richard	9	August
	Isabell Alte fiſ Homphry	18	,,
	Mary Blundill fiſ James	20	,,
	Jane Prescott fiſ James	23	,,
	Ellen Ashurst fiſ Edward	27	,,
	Cisley Winder fiſ Thomas	30	,,
	Elizabeth Torbocke fiſ Thom̃	,,	,,
	Alice Clarkson fiſ Wiſm	2	September
	Roger Aspinwall fiſ Thurstan	,,	,,
	Edward Parker fiſ Thom̃	3	,,
	Henry Stanley fiſ Edw: Esqr	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Ascroft fiſ James	11	,,
	Jony Ascroft fiſ John	12	,,
	Ellen Thornton fiſ Thurstan	,,	,,
	John Caritam fiſ Rich	21	,,
sp:	Peter Marclewe fiſ Hugh	25	,,
	Henry Houlme fiſ Richard	28	,,
	Mary Leigh fiſ Alexander	2	October
	Richard Hadocke fiſ Thom̃	,,	,,
	Anne Heaton fiſ Huan	5	,,
	Richard Gille fiſ Thom̃	,,	,,
	Margrett Westhead fiſ Wiſm	,,	,,
	Richard Miller fiſ James	,,	,,
	Thomas Hey fiſ Phillip	,,	,,
	Elizab: Woodes fiſ Henry de Aughtō	7	,,
	Katheryne Holland fiſ Wiſm	15	,,
	Martha & Elizabeth Haughton fiſ Richard ...	17	,,
	Cisley Carre fiſ Rich	18	,,
sp:	Richard Marclewe fiſ Thom̃	19	,,
	Thomas Morcroft fiſ Wiſm	20	,,
	Anne Mathewe fiſ Henry	21	,,
	Jane Hesketh fiſ Tho: de Aughtō	26	,,
	Margrett Modsley fiſ Roger	27	,,
150	John Balshawe fiſ James	2	November
	Roƀte Gille fiſ Edward	13	,,
	Cisley Tyrer fiſ Roƀte	16	,,
	Anne Butler fiſ Wiſm	18	,,
	Bartholomewe Keakwicke fiſ John de Aughton	20	,,
	Ellen Brough fiſ Wiſm	24	,,
	Wiſm Rigmaden fiſ George	27	,,
	John Waring fiſ Wiſm	,,	,,
	James Jackson fiſ Gilƀte	1	December
sp:	Margrett Swyft fiſ Rich	2	,,
	Henry Leadbetter fiſ Peter	3	,,
	Anne Shawe fiſ Rich	11	,,
sp:	Homphry Tayler fiſ Thom̃	17	,,
	Ellen Brighouse fiſ Wiſm	19	,,
	Richard Davy fiſ Thomas	20	,,
	Edith Arnolde fiſ Rich de Aughtō	21	,,

	Anne Ascroft fiſ Henry	26	December
	Edith Spencer fiſ Hugh	27	„
	Alice Allon fiſ Edward	1	January
	Wiſſm Houlding fiſ George	3	„
	ffrancis Carby fiſ Joseph	10	„
	Peregrine	„	„
	Margrett Johnson fiſ Richard	18	„
	Roƀte Shorlakers fiſ John	21	„
	Wiſſm Rigbie fiſ Peter	25	„
	Anne Steele fiſ George	29	„
	Katheryne Symkin fiſ Edward	1	ffebr:
	Elizabeth Smalshawe fiſ Rich	2	„
	Edward Halsall fiſ James	7	„
sp:	Thomas Jackson fiſ Rich:	8	„
	Thom̃ Lathom fiſ Edward	„	„
	Jane Croocke fiſ Edward	9	„
	Henry Barton fiſ Hugh	„	„
	John Bower fiſ Thom̃	12	„
	Thom̃ Kilshawe fiſ Henry	13	„
	M⁹grett Hesketh fiſ Thomas	„	„
	Katheryne Kilshawe fiſ Wiſſm	14	„
	Edward Smult fiſ Thom̃	15	„
	Elizab: Brighouse fiſ Thom̃	„	„
	John Withingtō fiſ Roƀte	20	„
sp:	Thom̃ Ormeshaw fiſ Wiſſm	24	„
	M⁹gery Vauce fiſ John	„	„
	Elizab: Clapam fiſ Richard	27	„
	John Layland fiſ Xpofer	28	„
Fo. 151	Margrett Gille fiſ John	1	March
	Elizabeth Aspinwall fiſ Homphry	5	„
	Ellen Sutch fiſ James	6	„
	Henry Barton fiſ Wiſſm	9	„
	Jane Thrope fiſ Hugh	10	„
	James Kilshawe fiſ Richard	15	„
	Elizab: Halsall fiſ Richard	22	„
	Elizabeth Garrard fiſ Myles	„	„

1618.

Elizabeth Ascrofte fiſ John	29	March
Ellen Morcrofte fiſ Phillip	„	„
Elizab: Jackson fiſ Rich	31	„
Margrett Blundill fiſ Roger	2	Aprill
Cisley Wilding fiſ Peter	5	„
Ranalde Allerton fiſ Raph	„	„
Rich Spencer fi: Edward	11	„
Anne Barton fi: Rowland	12	„
Raphe Allerton fi: Rich	13	„
Peter Aspinwall fi: Rich	19	„

	Henry Orme fi: John	20	Aprill
	Thomas Stopford fi: Peter	26	„
	Margrett ffairclough fi: Wiłłm	5	May
	Jane Darby fi: John	10	„
	Huan Langeley fi: Raphe	19	„
	Rich Parke fi: Edmund	„	„
	Elizabeth Blundill fi: Alexander	2	June
	Gawther Barton fi: Rich	7	„
	Rich Melling fi: Wiłłm	11	„
	Mariery Smalshawe fi: George	„	„
	Wiłłm Ascough fił Huan	14	„
	Wiłłm Dickett fi: John	18	„
sp:	Thomas Whalley fi: James	21	„
sp:	Mary Parre fi: Edward	25	„
	Anne & Alice Crapper fi: Edmund	27	„
	Thomas Nelson fi: Rich	2	July
	Henry Tasker fi: Thom̃	3	„
	Richard Ambrose fi: Thom̃	5	„
	Elizab: Halsall fi: Richd gent	6	„
	Katheryne Swyfte fi: Henry	9	„
	Edward Dod fi: Hugh	11	„
	John Rostron fi: James	13	„
	Anne Cowp fi: Homphry	14	„
	Elizab: Keakwicke fi: Edward	17	„
	Wiłłm Houlme fi: Thom̃	25	„
	John Smyth fi: Edward	„	„
	Katheryne Wainwright fi: John	„	„
	Edward Modesley fi: Richd	29	„
	Anne Bower fi: Wiłłm	30	„
	Thomas Hawarth fi: Wiłłm	31	„
152	Elizab: Houlme fi: John sp:	1	August
	Richd Westhead fi: Thom̃	2	„
	Thomas Ashurst fił Edw:	3	„
	Margrett Prescott fi: Hamlett	9	„
	Mary Haughtō fi: Gabriell	15	„
	James Blundill fi: Rich: de Aughtō	17	„
	John Scarisbricke fi: Hugh	18	„
	Mariery Cowp fi: Edward	„	„
	John Woan fi: Hugh	23	„
	Rich Kilshawe fi: Wiłłm	26	„
sp:	Jane Davy fi: Thom̃	12	September
	Katheryne Woorthingtō fi: Edw:	13	„
	Anne Sephtō fił Thom̃	14	„
	Margrett Rathwell fi: James	15	„
	James Hey fi: Thom̃	17	„
	Anne Blundell fi: Edward	18	„
	John Peter fi: Thom̃	20	„
	Anne Sephtō fi: Thom̃	„	„
	Margrett Lea fi: Hector	„	„

	Edward Rigby fil Hugh	21	September
	Henry Jackson fi: John	24	„
	Henry Burscough fi: Thom̃	27	„
	Jane Dale fi: Henry	„	„
	Jane Spopford fi: Wiłłm	1	October
	Anne Rainforth fi: Rich	„	„
	Adam Chadocke fi: Rich	5	„
	Katheryne Thorton* fi: Roƀte	7	„
	Edward Holland fi: Wiłłm	9	„
	Margrett Woodhouse fi: Rich:	„	„
	Wiłłm Robinson fi: Rich: de Aughtō	11	„
	Henry Gille fi: Gilƀte	13	„
	Katheryne Bonell fi: John	18	„
	Richard Swyft fi: Huan	„	„
	Edward Balshawe fi: John	22	„
	Margrett Modesley fi: Thomas	23	„
	Edward Marbeck fi: Emanuel	25	„
	Huan Allerton fi: Henry	28	„
	John Hayton fi: Thomas	29	„
	Anne ffidler fi: Roƀte	15	November
sp:	James Townley fi: Wiłłm	16	„
	Katheryne Swyft fi: Lyonell	„	„
	Jeremy Evans a Stranger	23	„
	Thomas Harrison fi: Henry	25	„
	Homphrey Wetherby fi: Roƀte	„	„
	Huan Westhead fi: Richard	28	„
	Margrett Modesley John	30	„
Fo. 153	Raph Whitestones fi: Thomas	1	December
	John Hodson fi: ffardinando	3	„
	Emlin Scarisbrick fi: Edward	10	„
	Thomas Lyon fi: James	„	„
	Isabell Marclewe fi: Hugh	16	„
	James Laithwaitt fi: Thom̃	20	„
	Hugh Warde fi: John	29	„
	James Woodes fi: Henry	30	„
sp:	Agnes Weerden fi: John	1	January
sp:	Mary Wignall fi: John	2	„
	John Holland fi: Hugh	5	„
	Wiłłm Wallice fi: Hector	7	„
sp:	Jane Houlme fi: Raph	9	„
	Jennett Baron fi: Gilƀte	12	„
	Elizabeth Rigby fi: Mayles	15	„
	Gotfrey Atherton fi: Andrewe	20	„
	Anne Barton fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Henry Hale fi: James	21	„
	Thomas Spencer fi: John	22	„
	Henry Ledbetter fi: John	„	„
	Dorithy Mollyneux fi: Richard	24	„

* Thornton in Chester Transcript.

	Alice Gille fi: Henry	28	January
	Emlin Page fi: Jeffrey	"	"
	Thomas Babot fi: Richard	30	"
	Anne Ambrose fi: Edward	"	"
	Alice Holcroft fi: John	2	ffebruary
	Elizabeth Gille fi: Edward	7	"
sp:	James Cartmer fi: James	"	"
sp:	Sara Greenough fi: Henry	10	"
	Margrett Hodson fi: Richard	12	"
	Richard Whalley fi: Thomas	13	"
	Robte Lathom fi: Willm	14	"
	Ann Morcroft fi: Richard	"	"
	John Swyft fi: Richard	17	"
	Willm Smult fi: Thom̃	24	"
	Robte Modesley fi: Henry	"	"
	Richard Winstanley fi: Thom̃	25	"
	John Marclewe fi: Richard	1	March
	Willm fforshawe fi: Richard	"	"
	James Stanley fi: Edward Armig:	3	"
sp:	Alice Leadbetter fi: Robte	4	"
	Ranald Wainwright fi: Thom̃	7	"
	Thomas Hunter fi: Edward	9	"
	Ellen Melling fi: Raph	11	"
	Margrett Prescott fi: John	"	"
	. . . Whalley fi: Henry	19	"

1619.

	Alexander Scotfeild* fi: John	25	March
	Peter Shawe fi: John	31	"
	Thomas Mossocke fil Hen:	"	"
154	Jane Rose fi: Richard	4	Aprill
	Ellen Pemberton fi:	9	"
	Myles Hesketh fi: George	15	"
	Elizab: Cowp fi: Willm	20	"
	Anne Wetherby fi: John	22	"
sp:	Elizabeth Barton fi: Gowther	23	"
	Hugh Swyft fi: Willm	30	"
	Edith Westhead fi: Edward	1	May
	John Whitestones fi: Hugh	2	"
	James Bower fi: Robte	16	"
	Richard Sootwoorth fi: Robte	17	"
	Richard Spencer fi: James	18	"
	Elizabeth Kilshawe fi: Richard	28	"
	ffleetwood Woorthington fi: Edward	29	"
	Henry Mercer fi: John	30	"
	Anne Rainforth fi: Peter	31	"
	Thomas Sutch fi: James	3	June

* Scoefeild in Chester Transcript.

	John Ryding fi: James	10	June
	Henry Scarisbricke fi: ffardinand	„	„
	Isabell Barton fi: Peter	13	„
	Anne Cockett fi: Thomas	17	„
	Henry Robinson fi: John	20	„
	Elizabeth Rutter fi: John	27	„
	Dorithy Neale fi: Peaze	„	„
	Henry Gille fi: Wiłłm	29	„
	Cysley Longley Raph	4	July
	Roƀte Hesketh fi: Edward	5	„
	Richard Sutton fi: John	7	„
	Thomas Rodes fi: Thomas	8	„
	Hugh Morcroft fi: Gabriell	16	„
	John Banke fi: Roƀte	18	„
	Raph Scath fi: James	22	„
sp:	Thomas Hunter fi: Rich	27	„
	Margrett Stopford fi: Thom̃	29	„
	Richard Moorcroft s. of Humprey*	„	„
	Idithe Modesley fi: James	1	August
	Katheryne Barton fi: Rowland	„	„
	Roger Modesley fi: Henry	3	„
	Anne Harrison fi: John	5	„
	Ellen Webster fi: Henry	6	„
	John Martin fi: James his ma^ties preach^d	8	„
	Ellen ffarclough fi: Thurstan	„	„
	Peter Hesselden fi: James	10	„
	James Prescott fi: Henry	„	„
	John † Ascroft fi: Thomas	11	„
	James Blundill fi: Alexander	15	„
	Mary fforshawe fi: Arthur	26	„
Fo. 155	Anne Parker fi: Thomas	3	September
	Anne Banke fi: Thomas	5	„
	Katheryne Myller fi: James	9	„
	Edward Yate fi: Thom:	12	„
	Ellen Walker fi: Gabriel	14	„
	Wiłłm Clarkson fi: Wiłłm	16	„
	Nicolas Hey fi: James	„	„
	Walter Munck fi: Rich:	18	„
	Wiłłm Rathram fi: Edward	21	„
	Ellen Sumner fi: James	25	„
	Thomas Houlme fi: Henry	26	„
	Anne Thornton fi: Roƀte	„	„
	Ellen Gille fi: John	„	„
	Ellen Marclewe fi: Wiłłm	29	„
	Anne Cheetam fi: James	5	October
sp:	Margrett Holland fi: Edward	„	„
	Richard Crane fi: Wiłłm	6	„

* This is an interlineation in a different hand at a much later date.

† Anne in Chester Transcript.

	Ellen Prescott fi: John	14	October
	John Tayler fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Elizabeth Rigby fi: Peter	„	„
	Anne Steenson fi: Henry	5	November
	Isabell Hey fi: Phillip	„	„
	Elizabeth Abraham fi: Mathew	9	„
	John Claytō fi: Adā de Layland	12	„
	Dorithy Halsall fi: Richard gent	17	„
	. . . Rayfornth fi: Hugh	18	„
	Roƀte Allerton fi: Henry	24	„
	James Berry fi: Homphry de Rainforth ...	25	„
	Roger Poole fi: Raphe	7	December
p:	Edward Winstanley fi: Edward	8	„
	Jane Kilshawe fi: Wiłłm	11	„
	Richard Smalshawe fi: James	20	„
	Anne Dunkon fi: John	„	„
	John Barton fi: Roger	21	„
	Anne Morcroft fi: Phillip	23	„
	Agnes Barton*		
p:	Thomas Butterfeild fi: Roger	25	„
	Thomas Halsall fi: Richard	28	„
	Katheryne Stopford fi: Hugh	4	January
	Wiłłm Melling fi: John	6	„
	Margrett Alcar fi: Wiłłm	8	„
	Richard Jarman fi: James	„	„
	Henry Barker fi: Alexander	16	„
	Wiłłm Topping fi: Raphe	17	„
	Ellice Barton fi: Edward	„	„
	Elizabeth Tyrer fi: Roƀte	18	„
	Thomas Hurst fi: Ellice	21	„
	Elizabeth Smyth fi: Edward	22	„
56	Richard Soothwoorth fi: Anthony	7	ffebruary
	Edmund Kilshawe fi: Wiłłm	12	„
	Anne Robinson fi: Henry	14	„
	Christopher † Sumner fi: John	18	„
	Thomas Garrard fi: Myles	27	„
	Richard Houlme fi: Wiłłm	28	„
p:	Anne Hughson fi: Thom̃ de Magehull	„	„
	Isabell Brighouse fi: Wiłłm	1	March
	ffrances Morcroft fi: Thomas	10	„
	James Jackson fi: Henry	17	„
	Jane Steele fi: George	22	„
	Elizabeth ‡ & Wiłłm } John Johnson fi Gilƀte :... ...	23	„
	Wiłłm Brighouse fi: John	„	„

* This entry in Chester Transcript only.

† Cisley in Chester Transcript.

‡ Isabell in Chester Transcript.

1620.

	James Spencer fi: Thom̃	25	March
	Edward Scarisbricke fi: Henry	26	„
	George Haughton fi: Samuel	28	„
	Robte Briggs fi: John a Stranger	30	„
sp:	Anne Lunt fi: Henry	2	Aprill
	Richard Hallywell fi: Robte	„	„
	Katheryne Lowe fi: Thomas	4	„
	Richard Cowp fi: Richard	„	„
	Mary Atherton fi: Andrew	7	„
	Jenett Hey fi: James	9	„
	Mary Dickett fi: John	13	„
	Elizabeth Prescott fi: John	14	„
	Margery Barton fi: George	15	„
	Anne Chadocke fi: Richard	„	„
	Henry Wallice fi: Hector	17	„
	Ellen Bury fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	George Mathew fi: Henry	27	„
	Thomas Shawe fi: Richard	30	„
	Peter Aspinwall fi: Anthony	1	May
	Wiłłm Jackson fi: John	„	„
	Katheryne Py fi: George	2	„
	Margrett Breers fi: Alexandr	7	„
	Robte Coale* fi: Anthony	11	„
	Homphry Aspinwall fi: Peter	„	„
sp:	Alice Keakwicke fi: Richard	13	„
	Sara Rozaway fi: Abraham	15	„
	Hugh Woorthington fi: Edward	16	„
	ffrancis Whitestones fi: George	25	„
	Thomas Butler fi: Robte	27	„
	Anne Rose fi: Richard	28	„
Fo. 157	Margrett Hesketh fi: George	3	June
	Robte Moone fi: John	14	„
	Ellen Greenhaugh fi: John	16	„
	Thomas Swyft fi: Thomas	18	„
	Hugh Jollybrand † fi: Richard	19	„
	Katherine & Margrett Higham fi: John	22	„
	Wiłłm Ascrofte fi: John	29	„
	Thomas Henryson	1	July
	Jane Rigbie fi: Myles	„	„
	James Scarisbricke fi: John	5	„
	Jane Haughton fi: Gabriell	6	„
	Richard Houlme fi: Wiłłm	8	„
	Alice Lunt fi: Homphry	9	„
	Myles Barton fi: Wiłłm	„	„

* Jollie in Chester Transcript.

† Goldborne in Chester Transcript.

	Margrett Leadbetter fi: Robte	9	July
	Jane Johnson fi: Wiłłm	14	„
	Edmund Osboldestone fi: John	15	„
	James Cowper fi: Edward	30	„
	Thomas Lea fi: Hector	„	„
	James Haughton fi: Richard	2	August
	. . . Modesley fi: Henry	17	„
	Mary Scarisbricke fi: Hugh	„	„
	Robte Morcroft fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	John Jackson fi: Gilbert	21	„
	Anne Westhead fi: Wiłłm	27	„
	Mary Ascroft fi: James	„	„
	Anne Modesley fi: Robte	28	„
	Anne Stopford fi: James	29	„
	Edward Bowker fi: Thomas	31	„
	Robte Stanley fi: Edward Esq[r]	6	September
	Silvester Ascroft fi: Henry	„	„
	Margrett Ascroft fi: John	17	„
	Thomas Houlme fi: Henry	„	„
	Henry Allerton fi: Raphe	18	„
	Henry Ascroft fi: Thomas	19	„
	James Sutch fi: Thom̃	22	„
	Margrett Lawrenson fi: Thom̃	24	„
	Robte Raynforth fi: Richard	26	„
	Margery Smalshawe fi: Richard	28	„
	Henry Kilshawe fi: Thomas	„	„
	Anne Hesketh fi: Thomas	29	„
58	Cysley Whitestones fi: Richard	1	October
	Isabell Alte fi: John	„	„
	Ellen ffletcher fi: Richard	3	„
p:	Ellen Wyndle fi: John	4	„
	Elizabeth Alcar fi: Thomas	7	„
	Wiłłm Gore fi: Homphrey	8	„
	Thomas Waynwright fi: John	„	„
p:	Richard Parke fi: Joseph	„	„
	Thomas Seddon fi: John	„	„
	Anne Parke fi: Edmund	10	„
	Margery Melling fi: Wiłłm	11	„
	Margrett Houlme fi: Raphe	„	„
	Katheryne Barton fi: Gawther	15	„
	Peter Spencer fi: Thom̃	16	„
	Margrett Haughton fi: George	22	„
	Ellen Kilshawe fi: Richard	23	„
	Richard Sourbutts fi: John	25	„
	James Whitestones fil: Thomas	26	„
	Richard Heaton fi: Huan	29	„
	Thomas Crapp fi: Edmund	31	„
	Thomas Dunkon fi: John	2	November
	Elizabeth Rigmaden fi: George	„	„

sp:	Margrett Rothwell fi: Robte	3	November
	Elizabeth Barton fi: James	4	„
	Wiłłm Kilshawe fi: John	5	„
	Thomas ffairclough fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Elizab: & Ellen Barton fi: Hugh	„	„
	. . . Marclewe fi: Hugh	6	„
	John Haworth fi: Wiłłm	7	„
	Thomas Robinson fi: John	12	„
	Thomas Holcroft fi: John	15	„
	Richard Burgh fi: Wiłłm	23	„
	Elizabeth Rothwell fi: James	25	„
	Peter dale fi: Henry de Aughtō	26	„
	John Hille fil: Thomas	27	„
	Margrett Kilshawe fi: John	28	„
	Ellen Page fi: John	10	December
	Elizab: Vauce fi: Peter	„	„
	Jane Woofall fi: Lawrence de Aughton	13	„
	Homphry Houlme fi: Rich	„	„
	Robte Holland fi: Richard	„	„
	Katheryne Croock fi: Edward	16	„
	Anne Kilshawe fi: Henry	„	„
	Elizabeth Sutch fi: Hugh	17	„
	Anne Nelson fi: Richard	„	„
	Margery Carby fi: Josephe	18	„
	Joane Houlme fi: Henry de Croston	19	„
	Richard Smalshawe fi: George	26	„
	Ellen Shawe fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	Huan Swyfte fi: Richard	31	„
Fo. 159	Jane Aspinwall fi: Edward	2	January
	Rychard Vaudrie fi: John	3	„
	Margrett Swyft fi: Huan	„	„
	Elizabeth Bower fi: Wiłłm	7	„
	Katheryne Spencer fi: Edward	10	„
	Thomas Sutch fi: Peter	11	„
	Jane Clapham fi: Richard	12	„
	Arthur Lea fi: James	14	„
	Ellen Shawe fi: Thomas	16	„
	James Holland fi: Hugh	19	„
	Margrett Kilsh* fi: Richard	21	„
	Wiłłm Stopford fi: Wiłłm	22	„
	Margrett Kilshawe fi: Wiłłm	27	„
	Mariery † Masson fi: Lawrence	28	„
	Elizabeth Nyclason fi: Xpofer	1	ffebruary
sp:	Hugh Woorthington fi: Richard	4	„
	Wiłłm Ashurst fi: Edward	5	„
	Richard Chadocke fi: Cuthbert	6	„
	Ellen Aspinwall fi: Homphry	10	„

* Kilshshawe in Chester Transcript.

† Margrett in Chester Transcript.

Thomas Olyverson fi: Ellice	11	ffebruary
Mary Robinson fi: Henry	16	„
Robte Walsh fi: John	17	„
Alice Holte fi: Wiłłm	18	„
Richard Leadbetter fi: John	19	„
James Smalshawe fi: James	23	„
Henry Crapp fi: Hamlett fi: Hamlett [*sic*] ...	„	„
Mary Wynstanley fi: Thom̃	24	„
Mary Page fi: Geffrey	25	„
Richard Waynwright fi: Thom̃	27	„
Anne Sephton fi: Wiłłm	„	„
Henry Halsall fi: Richard	4	March
Ellen Scofelt fi: John	„	„
Ideth Raynforth fi: James de Aughtō	5	„
George Sephton fi: Thom̃	11	„
Thomas Leyland*		
Jane † ffydler fi: Robte	„	„
Dorithie Houlme fi: Thom̃	13	„
James Houlme fi: Hugh	17	„
Alice Westhead fi: Thom̃	18	„
Katheryne Melling fi: Raph	24	„

1621.

Gabriel Haughtō fi: Samuel	25	March
Hugh Sumner fi: John	27	„
Ellen Mollyneux fi: Richard	3	Aprill
Robte Py fi: George	6	„
Thom̃ Robinson fi: Rich de Aughtō	9	„
George Longely fi: Raphe	12	„
Jane Stopford fi: Peter	„	„
Myles Barton fi: Edward	13	„
Anne Layland fi: Xpofer	„	„
Henry Symkin fi: Edward	15	„
Jennett Ormeshawe fi: Wiłłm	19	„
Wiłłm Pemberton fi: James	22	„
Myles More fi: James	25	„
Anne Jolly fi: Henry	26	„
Robte Ambrose fi: Rich	29	„
Robte Haughtō fi: Robte	30	„
Margrett Ashton fi: Rich	1	May
Jane Smult fi: Thomas	3	„
Henry Blundill fi: Edward	13	„
Edward Waynwright fi: Thom̃	21	„
Richard Johnson fi: Wiłłm	„	„
Alexander Smyth fi: Rich	23	„
Anne Tasker fi: Thom̃	13	„

* This entry in Chester Transcript only.

† Anne in Chester Transcript.

	Henry Westhead fi: Rich	13	May
	James Greenhaugh fi: John	7	June
	Margrett Barton fi: Peter	11	„
	Margrett Johnson fi: James	„	„
	Thomas Hale fi: James	„	„
	George Swyfte fi: Thom̃	18	„
	John Whatton fi: James	„	„
	Elizabeth Barton fi: Peter	19	„
	Katheryne fforshawe fi: Rich	24	„
	Wiłłm Swyft fi: Henry	27	„
	John Percivalson	4	July
	Anne Hodson fi: ffardinand	5	„
	Jennett Barton fi: Rowland	9	„
	Margrett Sutton fi: John	„	„
	Xpofer Morcroft fi: Gabriel	15	„
	Hugh Crapper fi: Peter	19	„
sp:	Wiłłm Hallywell fi: Lawrence de Ecclestone...	„	„
	Thomas Gille fi: Edwarde	23	„
	Jane Modesley fi: Henry	30	„
sp:	Thomas Weston fi: Thom̃	2	August
	Thomas Gobben fi: Robte	3	„
	Katheryne Hale fi: James	4	„
	Edward Rodes fi: Thom̃	9	„
	Isabell Vauce fi: John	10	„
	Richard Taylor fi: Thomas	19	„
	Sylvester Laythwaitt fi: Thom̃	20	„
	Robte Smult fi: Thom̃	„	„
Fo. 161	Margrett Hille fi: John	21	„
	Bellafront Carritam fi: Rich	23	„
	Bartholomew Rym̃er fi: Rich	24	„
	Ellen Orme fi: John	„	„
	Margrett Whalley fi: Thom̃	31	„
sp:	Henry Worthingtō fi: Rich	„	„
	Margrett Hey fi: Phillipp	5	September
	Thomas Smyth fi: Edward	6	„
	Silvester Ryding fi: James	9	„
	Richard Ireland fi: James	19	„
	Wiłłm Robinson fi: James	22	„
	James Peter fi: Thom̃	23	„
	Alice Webster fi: Wiłłm	„	„
	James Rostorne fi: James	4	October
	John Blundill fi: Rich de Aughton	7	„
	Ellen Haughton fi: Gabriel	„	„
	Alexander Hesketh fi: George	10	„
	James Hayton fi: Thom̃	11	„
	Thomas Whalley fi: Henry	„	„
	Thomas Watkinson fi: Henry de Rufforth ...	14	„
	John Jollybrand fi: Rich	17	„
	Elizab: Whetherby fi: John	„	„

	Ellen Breers fi: Alexand:	21	October
	Cysley Mollyneux fi: Robte	22	„
	Thomas Astley fi: Cuthbte	24	„
	Jane Gyles fi: Henry de Aughton	„	„
	Anne Westhead fi: Edward	25	„
	Edith Miller fi: James	27	„
	Robte Marcer fi: John	1	November
	Huan Swyft fi: Lyonell	2	„
	Thomas Woan fi: Hugh	„	„
	Jane Shorlokers fi: John	4	„
	Anne Topping fi: Raphe	6	„
	Anne Houlme fi: Thomas	7	„
):	John Ackers fi: Wiłłm	10	„
	Edward Kilshawe fi: John	14	„
	James Halsall fi: Rich gent	„	„
	Henry Morcrofte fi: Phillippe	18	„
	Homphry Lythom fi: Homphry	19	„
	Richard Lea fi: Roger	23	„
ne	Nicolas Hunt fi: Thom	„	„
	Elizabeth Parke fi: Edmund	30	„
62	John Raynforth fi: Hugh	2	December
	Henry Atherton fi: Andrewe	5	„
	Henry Laithwaitt fi: Henry	14	„
	Richard Wetherby fi: Robte	18	„
	John Stanley fi: Edward Armig[r]	19	„
	Thomas Chadocke fi: Richard	22	„
	Anne Modesley fi: Rich	„	„
	Jony Morcrofte fi: Wiłłm	31	„
	Katheryne Mason fi: Ranald	„	„
	Randall Johnson fi: Wiłłm	3	January
	Richard Baron fi: Gilbte	„	„
p:	Anne Tomlinson fi: Richard	5	„
	Thomas Bore fi: Robte	„	„
	Katheryne Atherto fi: Wiłłm de Dalton ...	8	„
	Margrett Jarman fi: James	22	„
	Richard Clarkson fi: Wiłłm	1	ffebruary
	Anne Symkin fi: Henry	„	„
	Margrett Houlme fi: Wiłłm	4	„
	. . . Woorthingtō fi: Edward	7	„
	James Yate fi: Thomas	10	„
	Peter Morcroft fi: Roger	„	„
	Thomas Gobben fi: Gilbte	12	„
	Henry Johnson fi: Wiłłm	13	„
	Wiłłm Hunter fi: Edward	14	„
	Elizabeth Prescott fi: James	„	„
sp:	John Keakwicke fi: Richard	15	„
	Wiłłm Woodhouse fi: Rich	19	„
	Elizabeth Page fi: John	26	„
	Henry ffletcher fi: Richard	28	„

sp:	Jane Kerfoote fi: Thomas	4	March
	Peter Aspinwall fi: Edward	5	„
	Thomas Houlme fi: George	9	„
	Thomas Cowper fi: Wiłłm	11	„
	Elizabeth Kilshawe fi: Raphe	14	„
	Maude Wignall fi: Thom̃	„	„
	Thomas Letherbarrowe fi: Roger	16	„
	John Nicolson fi: Xpofer	„	„
	Henry Sutch fi: James	20	„
	James Keakwicke fi: Edward	21	„
	Hugh Ascroft fi: John	„	„

1622.

	John Modesley fi: Thomas	26	March
	Thom̃ Wythingtō fi: Henry	27	„
Fo. 163	Ellen Wallice fi: Hector	2	Aprill
	Jane Melling fi: Raph	4	„
	Anne Stopford fi: Thom̃	„	„
	Edward Barton fi: Gowther	5	„
	Margrett Aspinwall fi: Homphry	7	„
	James Alcar fi: Thomas	11	„
	Margrett Keakwicke fi: John de Aughton ...	12	„
	Raphe fforshawe fi: Arthur	14	„
sp:	Thomas Hille fi: Thom: de Marton in Cheshire	„	„
	Elizabeth Percy fi: ffardinand a Stranger ...	18	„
sp:	James Atherton fi: Phillip	19	„
	Ellen Soothwoorth fi: Robte	22	„
	Elizabeth Houlme fi: Hugh	23	„
	Mary Cowp fi: Hugh	25	„
	Emlin Cowbron fi: Thom̃	27	„
sp:	James Wilding fi: Peter	30	„
	Thomas Blessing fi: Wiłłm	8	May
	Elizabeth Webster fi: Henry	9	„
	Margrett Stopford fi: John	12	„
	John Billinge fi: Peter	„	„
	Roger Barton fi: Edward	14	„
	Sara Waynwright fi: Henry	20	„
	Cisley Smalshawe fi: James	„	„
	Susan Thornton fi: Robte	26	„
	James Edwardson	30	„
	James Marclewe fi: Wiłłm	2	June
	Thomas Hodson fi: Richard	8	„
	Richard Halsall fi: Richard	14	„
	Margrett Kilshawe fi: Richard	27	„
	Jane Barton fi: Roger	2	July
	Margrett Martindale fi: Hugh	4	„
sp:	Ellen Hynley fi: Robte	„	„
	James Yate fi: John	11	„

	Thomas Rigby fi: Myles	18	July
	Richard Hunter fi: John	19	,,
	Mary Modesley fi: James	30	,,
	Margrett Modesley fi: Rich	,,	,,
164	Thomas Cowp fi: Edward	3	August
	Joseph Waynwright fi: Thom	13	,,
	John Jackson fi: Henry	15	,,
	Margrett Smyth fi: Symon	23	,,
	Ellen Taylor fi: Wiłłm de Aughton	29	,,
	Anne Bonnell fi: John	9	September
	Thomas Rathrā fi: Edward	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Letherbarrowe fi: Henry de Halsall pishe	12	,,
	George Rothwell fi: Robte	,,	,,
	Jane Blundill fi: James	16	,,
	Thomas Barker fi: Alexand	22	,,
	Wiłłm Modesley fi: George	23	,,
	Edith Gill fi: Gabriel	28	,,
	Edward Swyft fi: Rich:	29	,,
	Thomas Whatton fi: James	3	October
sp:	Thom̃ Shawe fi: Wiłłm	5	,,
	Cisley & Isabell Swyft fi: Lyonel	19	,,
sp:	Wiłłm Hesketh fi: Edward	22	,,
	Mary Breers fi: Alexand gent	26	,,
	Ellen Ascroft fi: Wiłłm	29	,,
	Emlin Jackson fi: Gilbte	31	,,
	Thomas Rose fi: Richard	8	November
	Anne Spencer fi: Thom̃	10	,,
	Ellen Dickett fi: John	,,	,,
	Margrett Topping fi: Raph	16	,,
	Anne Layland fi: Richard	17	,,
	Margrett Vaudry fi: John	18	,,
	Anne Alcar fi: Wiłłm	,,	,,
	Katheryne Swyft fi: Huan	23	,,
	ffrancis Stanley fi: Edw Esq[r]	5	December
	Edward Symkin fi: Henry	,,	,,
	Mary Steele fi: George	7	,,
	Lewes Ashurst fi: Richard	12	,,
	Mary Shawe fi: Wiłłm	13	,,
	Cuthbte Garrard fi: Myles	,,	,,
	Henry Mollyneux fi: Robte	18	,,
	Ellen Kilshawe fi: Wiłłm	20	,,
	Elizabeth Bartō fi: Andrew	21	,,
	Edward Walsh fi: John	26	,,
	Anne Adamson fi: Thom̃	27	,,
o. 165	Alice Vauce fi: Peter	1	January
	Jane Moncke fi: Richard	3	,,
	Thomas Bretherton fi: Rich	5	,,
	Thom̃ Laithwaitt fi: Thom̃	,,	,,

	Robte Clarkson fi: Willm	16	January
	Thomas Ascough fi: Willm	17	„
	. . . Ascough fi: George	18	„
	Henry Page fi: Geffrey	24	„
	Margrett Rodes fi: Thomas	31	„
	Hugh Hurst fi: Ellice	2	ffebruary
	Edward Houlme fi: Henry	„	„
	Willm Walker fi: Gabriel	5	„
	Ellen Chadocke fi: Cuthbte	7	„
	Margrett Parre fi: Alexander	9	„
	Margrett Barton fi: Roger	„	„
	Hugh Hodson fi: Huan	11	„
	Isabell Hawarth fi: Willm	13	„
	Thomas Ascroft fi: Phillip	14	„
	Elizabeth Scarisbricke fi: Henry	16	„
	Alice Modesley fi: Roger	17	„
	Alice Prescott fi: Richard	24	„
	Judeth Atherton fi: Andrew	25	„
	Ellen Harryson fi: John	„	„
	Richard Stopford fi: Willm	4	March
	Richard Dale fi: Henry	9	„
	Jane Waynwright fi: John	13	„

1623.

	Richard Wynder fi: Raphe	25	March
	Gilbte Robteson	28	„
	George Nayler fi: Thomas	30	„
	Jennett Barton fi: George	3	Aprill
	Robte Seddon fi: John	6	„
	Cisley Coockson fi: Henry	10	„
	Katheryne Butler fi: Robte	„	„
sp:	George Worthington fi: Richard	13	„
	Willm Crapp fi: Edmund	20	„
	Henry Hille fi: John	30	„
	John Tasker fi: Hugh	4	May
	John Shawe fi: Thom̃	„	„
	John Hille fi: Willim	8	„
	Elizabeth Wilding fi: Thurstan	„	„
	Ellen Abbott fi: Willim	15	„
	Ellen & Jane Leadbetter fi: Peter	„	„
	John Barton fi: Peter	18	„
	Thomas Robinson fi: Henry	„	„
	Katheryne Hodson fi: ffardinand	22	„
Fo. 166	Margery Kerfoote fi: Thom̃	1	June
	Bartholomew Houlme fi: Thom̃	2	„
	Margrett Houlme fi: Raphe	6	„
	Randale Johnson fi: Willim	9	„
	Elizab: Kendale fi: Thom̃	11	„

	Anne Whitestones fi: Thom̃	11	June
	Katheryne Ashurst fi: Thom̃	16	,,
	Anne Holcroft fi: John	20	,,
	Robte Crapp fi: Hamlett...	22	,,
	Katheryne Prescott fi: John	,,	,,
	Richard Ambrose fi: Peter	,,	,,
	Henry Ascroft fi: James	26	,,
	Anne Laithwaitt fi: Henry	10	Julie
	John Hey fi: John	16	,,
	Raphe Crane fi: Wiłłim	19	,,
	Margrett Ascroft fi: Henry	20	,,
sp:	Anne Bootle fi: ffardinand	22	,,
	Thomas Walton fi: John	1	August
	Katheryne Blundill fi: James	,,	,,
	Anne Marclewe fi: Hugh	17	,,
	James Smyth fi: Edward	,,	,,
	Jane Worthingtō fi: Edward	24	,,
	Elizab̄: Arnold de Aughtō	,,	,,
	Thom̃ Smyth fi: Symon	,,	,,
	Alexander Scarisb̄r fi: Homphrey	30	,,
	Alexander Jollybrand fi: Richd	5	Septemb̄
	James Houlme fi: George	7	,,
	Hugh Barton fi: Peter	9	,,
	Anne Woorthingtō fi: Rich	11	,,
	Henry Dunkon fi: John	,,	,,
	Jane Stopford fi: Roger	14	,,
	Thomas Wynstanley fi: Arthur	16	,,
	Elizabeth Whittle fi: Hugh	18	,,
sp:	Huan Swyft fi: Hugh	29	,,
	Thom̃ Hooton fi: Rich	5	October
	Homphrey Greaues fi: John	,,	,,
	Jane Ashtō fi: Thom̃	3	Novemb
	Margery Langley fi: Raph	4	,,
	Ellice Mason fi: Thom̃	6	,,
	James Swyft fi: Lyonell	11	,,
	Mary Houlme fi: Hugh	17	,,
	Richard Edwardsō fi: Wiłłm	,,	,,
	John Ollyverson fi: Ellice	19	,,
	Joane Carbee fi: Joseph	20	,,
	Richard Kilshawe fi: Wiłłim	25	,,
'o. 167	Emlin* Hunt fi: Thomas	30	,,
	Nicolas Spencer fi: Thom̃	1	December
	Isabell ffoster fi: Henry	8	,,
sp:	Nicolas Morcroft fi: John	,,	,,
	Henry Westhead fi: Tho:	15	,,
	Katheryne Georgson fi: Wiłłm	27	,,
	Alice Westhead fi: Wiłłim	29	,,
	Elizabeth Modesley fi: Wiłłim	2	January

* Ellen in Chester Transcript.

	Elizabeth Breers fi: Alexander	6	January
	Wiłłim Sutch fi: Peter	13	„
	Margery Masson fi: Lawrence	31	„
	Elizabeth Jackson fi: James &	2	ffebruary
	Elizaƀ: Swabricke de Aughtō	„	„
	Henry Rose fi: Richard	15	„
	Thomas Melling fi: Wiłłim	16	„
	Beniamin Lewis fi: Mr̃i Johnis	17	„
sp:	Edward Lyon fi: Rich:	18	„
	Katheryne Hayton fi: Thom̃	19	„
	Cisely Swyft fi: Richard	„	„
	Cuthƀte Chadocke fi: Richard	„	„
	. . . Jarman fi: James	25	„
	Margret Ascroft fi: John	26	„
	Elizabeth Rainforth fi: Hugh	29	„
	Edward Morcroft fi: James	6	Martch
	Elizabeth Gore fi: Homphrey	11	„
	Alice Barton fi: Roger	18	„
	Huan Swyft fi: Henry	22	„

1624.

	Edward Melling fi: John	25	Martch
	Gabriel Rim̃er fi: Richard	29	„
	Alice Kilshawe fi: Henry	4	Aprill
	Elizabeth Haughton fi: George	8	„
	Richard Layland fi: Richard	13	„
	Margrett Holland fi: Hugh	18	„
sp:	Elizabeth Atherton fi: Phillip	23	„
	Roƀte Swyft fi: Huan	27	„
Fo. 168	John Swyft fi: Huan	2	May
	Katheryne Blundill fi: James	15	„
	Mary Brighouse fi: Thom̃	16	„
	Henry Melling fi: Raph	20	„
	Katheryne Smult fi: Edmund	30	„
	Isabell Rostorne fi: James	31	„
	Elizabeth Crooke fi: Edward	13	June
	Roƀte Gyles fi: Wiłłim	15	„
	Wiłłim Hodson fi: Richard	20	„
	Margrett Coockson fi: Henry	21	„
	Ellen Hoole fi: Rich: de Aughtō	„	„
	Ellen Wignall fi: Thom̃	1	July
	Peter Wainwright fi: Thom̃	7	„
	Ellen Modesley fi: Henry	15	„
	Ellen Stopford fi: James	16	„
sp:	Wiłłim Clapā fi: John	18	„
	Anne Wainwright fi: Henry	23	„
	Elizabeth Shawe fi: John	25	„
	Henry Gill fi: Edward	1	August

	Elizab̄ Aspinwall fi: Edward	4	August
	Anne Atherton fi: Andrew	15	„
	Anne Kilshawe fi: Richd	17	„
	James Chadocke fi: Cuthb̄te	18	„
	Edward Dickett fi: John	22	„
	Peter Tayler fi: Thom̄	25	„
	Katheryne Blundill fi: Gilb̄te	26	„
	Alice Robinson fi: James	„	„
	Susan Morcroft fi: Phillip	„	„
	Thom̄ Marcer fi: Roger	2	Septemb
	Alice Otie fi: John de Rufforth	„	„
	John Gilb̄teson fi: Edward	8	„
	Alice Smyth fi: Henry	11	„
	Mary Scarisbrick fi: John	12	„
	Ellen Jackson fi: John	17	„
	Joane Peter fi: Thom̄	19	„
	Hugh Prescott fi: James	26	„
	Anna Duckenfeild fi: Rich: gent	21	„
). 169	Alice Kilshawe fi: John	4	October
	John Turner fi: John	6	„
	Margrett Morcroft fi: Wittm	7	„
	Emlin Houlme fi: Wittim	8	„
sp:	Richard Boure fi: Rich dec̄	27	„
	Margrett Jolly fi: Henry	28	„
	Wittim Mollyneux fi: Rob̄te	30	„
	Wittim Kilshawe fi: Rich	31	„
	Katheryne Clapā fi: Richd	1	November
	Richard Smoult fi: Thom̄	„	„
sp:	James Jolly fi: Thom̄	4	„
sp:	Wittim Massey fi: Thom̄	10	„
	Homphrey Barton fi: Arthur	11	„
	Rob̄te Wallice fi: Hector	„	„
	Andrewe & John Cowborne fi: Thom̄	26	„
	John Webster fi: Wittim	30	„
	George Throppe fi: Hugh	2	December
	Anne Tyldsley fi: Gilb̄te	5	„
	Wittim Whatton fi: James	8	„
	Edward Hille fi: Thom̄	9	„
	Margrett Morcroft fi: Gabriel	12	„
	Alice Sutch fi: James	14	„
sp:	Margrett Morcroft fi: Richd	22	„
	Thomas Keakwicke fi: Richd	23	„
	Dorithie Alcar fi: Wittim	25	„
	Henry Robinson fi: Rich de Aughtō	26	„
	Bartholomewe Scarisbricke fi: Homphrey ...	16	January
	Alexander Shorlokers fi: John	17	„
	Margrett Butler fi: Rob̄te	20	„
	Mary Barton fi: Gowther	31	„
	Alice Smyth fi: Gilb̄te	1	ffebruary

	Elizabeth Ashurst fi: Richard	3	ffebruary
	Jeffrey Clarkson fi: Wiłłim	4	„
	James Houlme fi: John	„	„
	Edward Hale fi: James	5	„
	James Topping fi: Raphe	6	„
	Thomas Robinson fi: John	9	„
	John Bartō fi: George	18	„
	Richard Ollyverson fi: Henry	19	„
	Anne Modesley fi: Thom̃	20	„
	Peter Symkin fi: Edward	21	„
sp:	Wiłłm Smyth fi: Henry	22	„
	Jennett Dunkon fi: John	24	„
	Alice Sourbutts fi: John	25	„
Fo. 170	Ellen Kilshawe fi: Richard	3	Martch
	Anne Modesley fi: John	„	„
	Hugh ffletcher fi: Richard	13	„
	Margrett Scofelt fi: John	„	„
	Richard Billinge fi: Peter	16	„
	Phillipp Hey fi: James	20	„
	Anne Johnson fi: Wiłłim	24	„

1625.

	Phillippe Swyft fi: Wiłłim	29	Martch
	Ellen Barton fi: Wiłłim	1	Aprill
	Mary Kendale fi: Thomas	3	„
	John Johnson fi: John	4	„
	Richard Symkin fi: Henry	5	„
sp:	John Biccursteth fi: Thom̃	15	„
	Joseph Rigby fi: Peter	16	„
	Joane fforshawe fi: George	21	„
	Henry Hesketh fi: George	24	„
sp:	James Hunt fi: Henry	26	„
	Anne Croock fi: Thomas	7	May
	Jane Hankinson fi: Robte	8	„
	Henry Stopford fi: Thom̃	„	„
	Mary Ollyverson fi: Ellice	11	„
	Richard Abraham fi: Mathew	12	„
	Elizab̄: Woodes fi: Henry	21	„
	Jennett Smyth fi: James	26	„
	Margrett Barton fi: Edward	„	„
sp:	James Parker fi: Wiłłim	28	„
	Richard Smoult fi: Raph	31	„
	George Page fi: John	5	June
	John Shackshaft fi: Henry	6	„
	Thomas Banester fi: Richard	7	„
	Thomas Hunter fi: Robte	10	„
	Margrett Shawe fi: Thom̃ de Aughtō	11	„
	Wiłłim Lawrenson fi: Tho	12	„

sp:	Hugh Athertō fi: Phillipp	29	June
	Anne Breers fi: Alexand	8	July
	Anne Parke fi: Edmund	13	„
	Anne Halsall fi: Richard Armig	16	„
	Margrett Sumner fi: Hugh	19	„
	Trymer Swyft fi: Henry	22	„
171	John Blacowe fi: John	1	August
	James Westhead fi: Richard	13	„
	Margrett Ormeshaw fi: Wiłłim	18	„
	Wiłłim Hill fi: John	21	„
	Roger Tomlinson fi: James	„	„
	Ellen Prescott fi: Robte	24	„
	Ellen Hallywell fi: Nicolas	25	„
	Wiłłim Hunt fi: Thom̃	28	„
	Anne Barton fi: Roger	9	September
	John Vauce fi: John	25	„
	Margrett Greaues fi: John	26	„
	Henry Whitehead fi: John	27	„
	Thomas Webster fi: Richard	2	October
	Thomas Jamson fi: Edward	5	„
	Anne Ireland fi: James	9	„
	Jane Smalshawe fi: James	10	„
	Trinity Crookoe fi: Wiłłim	16	„
	Elizab̃: Smyth fi: Edward	18	„
	Ellen Berry fi: James	22	„
	Richard Shawe fi: Richard	25	„
sp:	Elizab̃: Lunt fi: John	27	„
	Henry Sutton fi: John	„	„
	Henry Jollie fi: Wiłłim	„	„
	Thom̃ Vauce fi: Peter	„	„
	Mary Aspinwall fi: James	6	November
	Mary Hooton fi: Richard	7	„
	Elizab̃ Modesley fi: Thom̃	16	„
	Thomas Scarisbr̃ fi: John	20	„
	Ellen Crapper fi: Hamlett	25	„
	Robte Bartō fi: Gilbte	7	December
	Henry Rose fi: Rich̃	11	„
	Margrett Ram̃er fi: John	„	„
	Robte Turner fi: John	24	„
	Margrett Hoomle fi: George	27	„
	Tho: Nayler fi: Nicolas	30	„
	John Westhead fi: Tho:	„	„
	James Gobben fi: Robte	6	January
	Margery Keakwicke fi: Rich	„	„
	Ellen Ashurst fi: Tho	8	„
	Edward Rylons fi: Robte	10	„

[*At this point there are two blank pages not numbered.*]

172	Wiłłim Houlme fi: Hugh	13	„
	Mary Gerrard fi: Tho: de Aughtō	„	„

	Katheryne Spencer fi: Tho	22	January
sp:	Jennett Halsall fi: Tho: de Halsall and of Mary Walsh	25	„
	Thomas Waynwright fi: Henry	26	„
	Edward Hesketh fi: Tho:	28	„
	Ellen Rothwell fi: Robte	„	„
	Ciceley Georgsō fi: Willim	30	„
	George Durham fi: Robte	2	ffebruary
	James Rigby fi: Myles	4	„
	Mary Scarisbr̃ fi: Henry	5	„
	Mary Longley fi: Raph	11	„
	Richard Swyft fi: Lyonell	„	„
	Cicely Wynstanley fi: Arthur	„	„
	Elizab̃ Alcar fi: Thomas	14	„
	Edward Masson fi: Lawrence	15	„
	Thomas Walsh fi: Rich̃	16	„
	Thomas Croocke fi: John	„	„
	Willim Hoole fi: Rich	17	„
	James Ascroft fi: James	19	„
	Willim Bartō fi: Peter	„	„
	Richard Symkin fi: Edward	„	„
	John Ascroft fi:	20	„
	Huan Lee fi: Hector	21	„
	James Bartō fi: Rich:	„	„
	Robte Kerfoote fi: Tho:	26	„
	Edward Adamson fi: Tho:	„	„
	Edward Houlme fi: Hugh	„	„
sp:	Anne Shawe fi: Gabriel	„	„
	Thomas Molyneux fi: Richard	27	„
	Isaacke Ashton fi: Tho:	5	Martch
	Elize Longe fi: Elize gent	7	„
	Edward Hale fi: James	„	„
	Richard & Alice Nayler fi: Thom̃	8	„
	Edward Swyft fi: Rich:	9	„
	Jane Crapp fi: Edmund	13	„
	Henry Morcroft fi: Willim	14	„
	Margrett Bower fi: Willim	16	„
	Margrett Layland fi: Rich	17	„
Fo. 173	Mary Leadbetter fi: Peter	20	„
sp:	Jane Sephtō fi: Willim	21	„
	Ellen Chadocke fi: Richard	23	„

1626.

	Alice Aspinwall fi: John	25	Martch
	Alice Stopford fi: Willim	„	„
sp:	Margrett Keele fi: John de Aughtō	29	„

[*Next in Original follow Marriages, but preserving the order followed generally in the Society's publications, the Burials here follow.*]

269 **The regester booke** of sutche as haue bine Buried withine perishe of Ormis[k] since the begininge of her ma[tis] moste happie Raigne (whiche did begine to Englands Joye And Comforte) y[e] Seventinthe daye of Novembere Anno dni 1557

BURIALS.

1557.

Robert Richardson buried	17	November
Robert Harison In ecclia	20	,,
Adam Woosey in Ecclia	,,	,,
Eliz[th] Kekuicke	21	,,
Marget Kekuicke	23	,,
Marget Woodhowse in ecclia	,,	,,
George Blvndell	,,	,,
Margerie Weaver	,,	,,
Peeter Preskot	25	,,
John Burscough	,,	,,
Robert Smute	27	,,
Tho: Blvndell	,,	,,
Ellin Svmner vx[9] Gilb in ecclia	,,	,,
Marie Bruckefeelde in ecclia	,,	,,
vx[9] Hector Jumpe	29	,,
John Prescot	2	December
John Prescot	10	,,
Jenet Andrew in ecclia	13	,,
Gilb Burscough in ecclia	16	,,
Willm Prescot in ecclia	17	,,
Richard Butterie in ecclia	28	,,
vx[9] Edmund Burscough	,,	,,
vx[9] Edmund Alerton	,,	,,
Marie Waynewright	3	Januarie
Anne Mellinge	,,	,,
vx[9] Cristopher Sherringeton	7	,,
Tho: Svtton in ecclia	8	,,
270 vx[9] Robert Hill	11	,,
Willm Shawe	13	,,
Sibell Johnes doughter	15	,,

Hugh Spencer in ecclia	16	Januarie
George Martindaile	20	„
Elizth Robins doughter	21	„
Elin Henrison	„	„
Ladie Dorethie Stanley doughter to the Right Honerable Edw: Earle of Derbie was buī	22	„
John Breykell	„	„
Hugh Butchard	23	„
Henrie Blackledge in ecclia	24	„
Tho: Mosse	„	„
Marget Leadbetter	27	„
Margerie Winde	28	„
Alis Adamson	31	„
Marget vxo Tho: Chadocke in ecc	5	ffebruarie
John Moscropp in ecclia	8	„
Jenet Scarsbricke in ecclia	„	„
Edw: Bootle	10	„
Edw: Prescot	„	„
Robt Smallshaw in ecclia	13	„
Alis Henrison in ecclia	15	„
Elizth Crosse	21	„
Jaine Mason	6	March
Elizth Tho: doughter in ecclia	9	„
Katherin Chadocke	10	„
Marget vxo Hugh Burscough	11	„
Elin Webster vxo hen:	17	„
Elizth Bellsha vxo Robart...	18	„
Ric̄ Mollinex	19	„

1558.

	Elin vxo Gilb Johnson	27	March
	Jamis Bylinge	31	„
Fo. 271	Jaine Charles	1	Aprill
	Jamis Smallshey in ecclia	3	„
	Alis Werrall in ecclia	5	„
	Roffe Marclough	„	„
	Robart Killshaw	6	,
	vxo Peeter Haughton	8	„
	A stranger buried	9	„
	Margerie Leigh in ecclia	12	„
	John Wallis	18	„
	Margerie Bucher	20	„
	Willm Mowdie	21	„
	Izabell Catrall	„	„
	Edw: Buchard in ecclia	25	„
	Anne Morecrofte in ecclia	26	„
	Ser Hugh Huckesley Pryor of Burscough in ecclia	2	Maye

Sir Wiłłm Burscough Clarke buī In ecclia ...	3	Maye
Nicolas Jackeson	4	„
vx^9 Henrie Gore in ecclia	9	„
Jaine Barton	„	„
John Greaves	10	„
Alis Gill	13	„
Alis Collinson	15	„
Ellin Osbaston	„	„
Jenet vx^9 Tho: Edmund	17	„
Ric̄ Mowldie	19	„
Marget Gill	„	„
John Sadler in ecclia	22	„
John Barker	29	„
Edw: Bradshaw	„	„
John Jump	30	„
Rodger Henrieson	„	„
Ric̄ Gellibrund	13	June
vx^9 Ric̄ Barke	„	„
Ric̄ Barker	14	„
72 Izabell late wyfe of Ja: Scarsbreck Esqr buī	22	„
Tho: Stopforth	26	„
Jamis Moscrop	„	„
Symond Towne	„	„
Izabell Crosse	„	„
Wiłłm Spencer	„	„
Henrie Oliverson	1	July
Tho: Hunt in ecclia	3	„
vx^9 Wiłłm Gowbron in ecclia	8	„
Randall Lvskin in ecclia	13	„
vx^9 George Kekuicke	17	„
Oliver Prescot	18	„
Jenet Blvndell	„	„
Robt Gorsutch	20	„
John Halsall in ecclia	22	„
Jaine Sadler in ecclia	„	„
Wiłłm Aspinwall in ecclia	24	„
Wiłłm Craine in ecclia	„	„
Eliz^th vx^9 Robert Haile	25	„
Ellin Bould in ecclia	26	„
Ric̄ Shaw	„	„
Ser John Dolland Preeste in ecclia	30	„
Parsivall Shurlicars	„	„
Henrie Cropp in ecclia	1	Auguste
George Perker	2	„
Eliz^th vx^9 Ric̄ Mowdisley	„	„
Ewan Aiscrofte	3	„
Mathew Lunte	„	„
Cristopher Worthington at Stand	„	„
Marget Picavance at Aughton	„	„

	John Orrell et Eius vx^{9} in ecclia	4	Auguste
	Homfrey Jackeson	6	„
	Douse vx^{9} Ellis Longe in ecclia	7	„
	Ellin vx^{9} Willm Toppinge in ecclia	„	„
	vx^{9} Hugh Bycarstaffe	8	„
	Gefferey Clapa in ecclia	„	„
	Edmund Killshaw	„	„
	George Kekuike	„	„
Fo. 273	vx^{9} Ric̃ Woodes in ecclia	9	„
	vx^{9} Edmund Macon at Halsall	„	„
	Willm Jump	10	„
	S^{9} John Parsivall in ecclia	14	„
	vx^{9} Hugh Aiscroft in ecclia	„	„
	Robt Wythingeton in ecclia	15	„
	Marget vx^{9} Edw: Yate	16	„
	Tho: Shurlicars	17	„
	Jamis Withingeton in ecclia	„	„
	George Preskot	21	„
	S^{9} Gilb Shurlicars P^{9} in ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Blvndell	25	„
	Ric̃ Mellinge	28	„
	Tho: Haiton in ecclia	29	„
	Henrie Lathwhat	31	„
	Ric̃ Allerton	2	September
	Agnes vx^{9} Edw: Whyte	„	„
	Ric̃ Anderton	3	„
	Jamis Leland in ecclia	„	„
	Marget vx^{9} Tho: Blvndell	„	„
	Gilb Kilshaw	„	„
	Gilb Bycarstaff in ecclia	6	„
	Ric̃ Mowdisley	8	„
	John Prescot	„	„
	Anne vx^{9} Jam: Gregson	12	„
	Jamis Talior	21	„
	Elizth Sutch in ecclia	22	„
	John Withingeton in ecclia	„	„
	Robert Hoolme	23	„
	Trymor Irland	26	„
	Agnes Martindaile in ecclia	28	„
	John fformbie	1	October
	John Jackeson	„	„
	Ric̃ Holland	„	„
	Willm Blvndell	3	„
	vx^{9} Raffe Haille	4	„
Fo. 274	Ric̃ Barton in ecclia	7	„
	Ric̃ Lathwhat	„	„
	Jamis Mellinge	8	„
	Symond Mowdisley in ecclia	11	„
	Jaine vx^{9} Ranoldie Marrall	„	„

Alis vx⁹ Tho: Stopforth	14	October
Jenet vx⁹ Ric̃ ffrith	15	„
Rob̃t A Stranger	16	„
Ottuwell Blvndell	17	„
Henrie Asmall	20	„
Jamis Rutter	21	„
Alis Mowdisley in ecclia	„	„
Sislie vx⁹ Gilb̃ Cropp	22	„
Alis vx⁹ Rodg Scarsbreck	25	„
Wiłłm Bower	29	„
Ellin vx⁹ Hughe Hoolme in ecclia	30	„
vx⁹ Waterworth	„	„
vx⁹ Jamis Spencer	4	November
Jamis Hawet	7	„
Hugh Leech	10	„
Eideth ffrances	18	„
Ric̃ Brigehowse	20	„
Wiłłm Shelton	24	„
Katherin Rainforth	29	„
Eideth Hill	7	December
John Haiton	8	„
John Hoolme	13	„
Anne vx⁹ Ric̃ Wrightinton in ecclia	15	„
John Spencer	17	„
Elizth vx⁹ Ric̃ Carre	21	„
Jenet Halworth	1	Januarie
Harrie Hulme	2	„
Mowde Greaves	3	„
Tho: Paver	5	„
Margerie Haughton	10	„
Elizth Woodhowse	18	„
John Mellinge in ecclia	21	„
Godferey Kewquicke in ecclia	„	„
75 Robert Prescot	25	„
Peeter Shaw	29	„
. . . Prescot	2	ffebruarie
Elizth Hill	4	„
Tho: Sutch theldest	11	„
Hector Jumpe	14	„
John Swifte	„	„
Ric̃ Hill	17	„
Elis Anderton	„	„
Katherin vx⁹ Hugh Banke	21	„
Jinet vx⁹ Tristram Ascroft*	24	„
John Cropp	3	Martch
Marget vx⁹ Ric̃ ffletcher in ecclia	4	„
Alis Rainforth	„	„
Edw: Eccleston	8	„

* Written over Haughton.

	Ellinor Gill	8	Martch
	Robt Garrerd in ecclia	11	„
	vx^o Clapam	17	„
	A Childe of Ric Lancaster	„	„
	A childe of one Bowers	19	„
	A Childe of Jamis Bankes		
	Ric Crofte	23	„
	John Cropp	25	„
	vx^o Peeter Preskot	„	„

1559.

	Jaine Parker	7	Aprill
	Katherin Gill	8	„
	Jaine Nalior in ecclia	„	„
	John Smyth in ecclia	14	„
	Hugh Burscough	17	„
	Jenet vx^o Lav: Savag	„	„
	Edw: Parre in ecclia	„	„
	Willm Banke in ecclia	19	„
	Dorethie vx^o Ric Ormishaw in ecclia	21	„
	Jaine Preskot	23	„
	Ric Hodgeson in ecclia	26	„
	Margerie Ashton	27	„
Fo. 276	Hector Lea in ecclia	4	Maye
	Adam Eliz^th [*sic*] in ecclia	19	„
	Jamis Hoolme	26	„
	John Ploumbe	28	„
	Tho: Swifte in ecclia	1	June
	Alis Hoolme in ecclia	3	„
	Tho: Banke in ecclia	„	„
	vx^o Willm Barker	6	„
	Rodger Mowdisley in ecclia	13	„
	Ric Burscough	14	„
	Jamis Scarsbrecke in ecclia	18	„
	Eliz^th Muldie	„	„
	John ffryth bast	25	„
	Arthor Groue in ecclia	5	July
	George Hill	6	„
	Jamis Banke In ecclia	10	„
	Tho: Ormishaw	16	„
	Jamis Kidd	17	„
	Eade Eliz^th Crosse in ecclia pur	19	„
	Margerie Mowdisley	„	„
	Jamis Gill	20	„
	Jamis Hunt fi: Ja:	26	„
	Tho: Breykell	31	„
	Eliz^th Holland in ecclia	1	Auguste
	Margerie Tasker	„	„

Izabbell Hesketh	1	Auguste
Tho: Whytestones	5	"
Eliz^th Smvlte	6	"
John Aston pur̄	21	"
Jenet Gardner	"	"
Katherin Waringe	23	"
Margerie Geret in ecclia	24	"
George Rainforth in ecclia	25	"
vx^9 Jump	26	"
Tho: dober in ecclia pur̄	28	"
Tho: . . .	"	"
77 Genet Greaves	2	September
Edmund Scarsbreck	4	"
George Mercer	"	"
Jamis Scarsbreck	5	"
Alison Bycarstaff	"	"
John Waringe	7	"
Robt Gobin in ecclia	8	"
Adam Whytestones	9	"
Jamis Spencer	10	"
Willm Seale	13	"
Jamis Waringe	"	"
Marget Jumpe	14	"
Elin Woofall in ecclia	20	"
Anne Ambrose in ecclia	21	"
Alis Bootle in ecclia	24	"
Margerie Werall in ecclia	1	October
John Lathom	3	"
George Dvncon	10	"
John Gill	17	"
Jamis Werall	21	"
John Plumbe	22	"
Margerie Winde	"	"
vx^9 . . . Gobin in ecclia	"	"
John Swifte in ecclia	26	"
John Jackeson in ecclia	"	"
Charles Smyth	3	Nvember
Izabell Gobin	4	"
Margerie Gill	7	"
Izabell Greaves	16	"
Anne ffrith	"	"
Katherin Wildinge	30	"
Marget Smyth in ecclia	"	"
Anne Stopforth in ecclia	15	December
Ric̄ Atherton in ecclia	30	"
John & Tho: She	31	"
278 Jaine Whyte	5	Januarie
S^9 George Parker preest in ecc̄	10	"
Ric̄ Cropp	"	"

	Wiłłm Bradshaw in ecclia	20	Januarie
	Margerie Robinson	25	„
	Rodger Alker	4	ffebruarie
	Oliver Atherton	„	„
	Wiłłm Adamson in ecclia	13	„
	Wiłłm Henrieson	15	„
	John Butler in ecclia	26	„
	Annes vx^{9} Rañ Morcrofte	8	March
	John Parker	„	„
	John Ditton	11	„
	Jamis Gill	„	„
	Wiłłm Alker	12	„
	Anne Hill	„	„
	Ewan Mowdisley	14	„
	Peeter Rimmer	19	„

1560.

	Jamis Watkinson in ecclia	28	March
	Margerie Wilson	1	Aprill
	Katherin Kirvin in ecclia	2	„
	Anne vx^{9} Homfrey Gill señ	5	„
	Hugh Coockeson	6	„
	Marget Windrow	7	„
	Edward Richardson	8	„
	Margerie Banke	15	„
	Elizth vx^{9} Wiłłm Tarleton	16	„
	Marge Webster in ecclia	22	„
	Hugh Sutch in ecclia	24	„
	Marget Scarsbrecke in ecclia	9	Maye
	Kathẽ vx^{9} Johanine [*sic*] Ashorst in ecclia	14	„
	Jaine Whytestons in ecclia	19	„
Fo. 279	vx^{9} Rog Ascrofte	8	June
	Lawrence Breckell in ecclia	24	„
	Egle Blundell	26	„
pu:	Elizth Breckell in ecclia	7	Julye
	Alis Haiton	10	„
	Robt Breckell in ecclia	14	„
pu:	Wiłłm Shawe in ecclia	17	„
	Elizth Aiscrofte	18	„
	Anas Sutche	23	„
	Homfray Locker in ecclia	25	„
	John Ambrose in ecclia	„	„
	Nicolas Worsley	29	„
pu:	Elizth Shawe in ecclia	5	Auguste
	Margerie Hardman	„	„
pu:	Robt Shawe in ecclia	6	„
	Alis Jolibrone in ecclia	17	September
pu:	Tho: Sele in ecclia	„	„

Jaine Breckell ... ... 5 October
Hughe Shawe ... ... 11 „
Margerie Hardman ... ... 2 November
Hugh Beconsall ... ... 6 „
John Ambrose in ecclia ... ... 15 „
John Gill in ecclia ... ... 20 „
Willm Wildinge in ecclia ... ... 30 „
vx Ric̃ Blundell in ecclia ... ... 4 December
pu: Peeter Chadocke in ecclia ... ... 28 „
Alis Taskere ... ... „ „
Edw: Keckwicke in ecclia ... ... 30 „
280 Gefray fformbie ... ... 3 Januarie
Hamlet Leadbeter in ecclia ... ... 7 „

[*No entries for ffebruarie*]

puer Elin Ambrose in ecclia ... ... 3 Marche
Katherin Smyth in ec̃ ... ... 4 „
John Lowrance ... ... 16 „

1561.

Eliz^th Barton in ecclia ... ... 27 Marche
John Swyft in ecclia ... ... 1 Aprill
Mrs Eliz^th Stanley ... ... 12 „
Sybyll Shurlekers ... ... 13 „
Rob̃t Leadbeter in ecclia ... ... 21 „
Dovse Charles ... ... 26 „
Ric̃ Woodes in ecclia ... ... 29 „

[*No entries for Maye*]

vx^9 Adam Cockson ... ... 2 June
Katherine Tatlocke ... ... 14 „
Adam Aspinwall in ecclia ... ... 16 „
Ellin Jackeson ... ... 17 „
Ellin Maner vx^9 Tho: ... ... 5 Julye
Homfraye Gill ... ... 6 „
Eliz^th Whitstonse ... ... 11 „
John Mowdisley ... ... „ „
Gilbert Gerard in ecclia ... ... 19 „
Emlin Kilshawe ... ... 1 Auguste
Cristopher Crosbie ... ... 3 „
Ric̃ Barker ... ... 14 „
Sislie Ashton ... ... „ „
281 Gemet [*sic*] Smyth in ecclia ... ... 23 „
John ffarclough in ecclia ... ... „ „
John Gilb̃son ... ... „ „
Margerie Whytestones ... ... 24 „
George Swyfte ... ... 25 „
Henrie ffarclough ... ... 5 September
Ric̃ Lea ... ... 9 „
Tho: Hunter ... ... 13 „

	Wiłł Shaw	24	October
	George Manne	26	„
	Elizth Swifte in ecclia	31	„
	Jaine Morecrofte	8	November
	Wiłłm Asshurst	13	„
	Robert Livesey in ecclia	3	December
	John Whatton in ecclia	11	„
	Alis Sheppord	15	„
	Marget Blvndell	21	„
	Alis Wildinge in ecclia	13	Januarie
pu:	Ric̃ Cowp in ecclia	15	„
	Robert Gobin in ecclia	17	„
puer	Tho: Shawe in ecclia	8	ffebruarie
	Tho: Browne	19	„
	Gilb̃ Smyth in ecclia	1	March
	Tho: Barker	2	„
	Margerie Chadocke in ecclia	„	„
	Johne Hodgeson in ecclia	5	„
	Margerie Ball Alias Talior	7	„
	Margerie Lee in the chancell	12	„

1562.

Fo. 282	Marget Cvtune *or* Cvbane	7	Aprill
puer	. . . Cropp in ecclia	„	„
	Margerie Mathew	16	„
	Ideth Leadbetter	19	„
	Jaine Colinson	9	Maye
	Jenet Mosse in ecclia	17	„
	Alis Jackesoñ	„	„
	Johne Cosey in ecclia	1	June
	Robt Craine	7	„
	Margerie Pecocke	18	July
	Lionell Hoolme	20	„
puer	John Loccar in ecclia	30	„
	Marget Mosse in ecclia	3	Auguste
	Marget Butchard	10	„
	Robert Hawet	16	„
	Wiłłm Swifte in ecclia	3	September
	Tho: Hatton	5	„
	Hugh Westhead	9	„
	Athor Parbot	10	„
	Wiłłm ffisher	18	„
	Parret Waringe	29	„
	Jenet Atherton in ecclia	12	October
	Se9 John Mouldie parson of Eccleston	16	„
	Tho: Waringe	20	„
	Hugh Worthingeton in chancel	28	„
puer	Henrie Werall in ecclia	29	„

	Margerie Waring	29	October
	[*No entries for November*]		
283	Ellin Hunter	1	December
	Jamis Manor	"	"
	Ewan Hoolme	18	"
	S^d^ Wiłłm Aspinwall	25	"
	Jenet Harison	26	"
	Richard Morecroft	28	"
	Ric̃ Cadicke	"	"
	Cristopher Sumner	29	"
	. . . Blvndell	30	"
	Eliz^th^ Mason in the chansell	1	Januarie
	Marget Mowdisley in ecclia	3	"
	Izabell Morcrofte	"	"
	Gilb̃ Woodfall in ecclia	4	"
	Marget Haughton	14	"
	Izabell Swifte in ecclia	16	"
	Nicolas Tasker	17	"
	Jenet Mowdisley in ecclia	19	"
	Threstram Swifte in ecclia	30	"
puer	Henrie Lvskin in ecclia	2	ffebruarie
puer	Ellin Hill in ecclia	6	"
puer	Peeter Barrow in ecclia	12	"
	Anne Cropp	13	"
	Ric̃ the porefelow	19	"
	Ric̃ Mason	21	"
	Wiłłm Traves	25	"
	Adam Hunter	29	"
	Marget Westhead	6	Marche
	Emlin Holton	8	"
	Jamis Waringe	10	"
	Marget Mason	17	"
	Marget Carter	"	"
	Eliz^th^ Massie in the Chancell	19	"
	John Nalior in ecclia	22	"
	Gilb̃ Baner	23	"

1563.

	Alis Ascroft	30	Marche
	. . . Hallworth	"	"
284	Hector & Katherin Mowdisley	3	Aprill
	John Mason	11	"
	Izabbell Scarsbreck in ecclia	13	"
	Jaine Ambrose in saint nicolas chan:	20	"
	Cristopher Hallworth	21	"
	Jamis Gorsutch	23	"
	Sislie Mason	25	"
	Peeter Ormishaw	27	"

	Alis Banet	30	Aprill
	Nicolas Aspinwell in ecclia	6	Maye
	Lowrance Sage	„	„
	Tho: Banke	8	„
	. . . Woodes	11	„
	Izabbell Jackeson	19	„
	John Price alias Showen in ecclia	„	„
	Eliz^th^ Ormishaw in ecclia	24	„
	Jenet Mowdisley	26	„
	Jenet the northeren woman	1	June
	Jenet Hoolton	2	„
	Anas Colinson	„	„
	Grace Barker	3	„
	Alis Symond in the Channsell	7	„
	Ric̃ Holland	13	„
	Janie Holland	18	„
	Henrie Wilson alias Palmer	22	„
	Eliz^th^ Scarsbreck in ecclia	29	„
	. . . Morecrofte	„	„
	Alis Edw: doughter	30	„
	Athoney Mellinge	2	July
	Edw: Hunter	„	„
	Gilb̃ Gilb̃son	3	„
	Margerie Arton	4	„
	Hugh Preskot	10	„
	George Waynewright	11	„
	Alis Crofte in ecclia	12	„
	Elnor Crofte	14	„
	Wiłm ffletcher	15	„
Fo. 285	Ellin Allerton	16	„
	Margerie Hodgekinson	26	„
	John Whytestones	30	„
	John Mason	„	„
	Eliz^th^ Hadocke	„	„
	George Prescot in ecclia	3	Auguste
	John Prescot	7	„
	Hamlet Brigehowse	11	„
	John Shervingeton	13	„
	John Whytestones in ecclia	30	„
	Martin Morecrofte in ecclia	6	September
	Jamis Wright	„	„
	Margerie Becarstath	7	„
	Margerie Nalior vx^9^ John in ecclia	22	„
	Alis Lunte	24	„
	Elin Makon	25	„
	Jaine Rutter	26	„
	Elin Bycarstaff in ecclia	29	„
	Katherin Cropp in ecclia	„	„
	Jenet Asmall	„	„

	Jenet Hey	1	October
	. . . Lathom	14	„
	Eliz^th^ Halworth	15	„
	Marget Dicket	19	„
	Phillip Hey in ecclia	9	November
	John Walne in saint nic̃ Chancell	15	„
	Tho: Aspinwall	19	„
	Margerie Hoolme in ecclia	„	„
	Ewan Ashton	27	„
	Marget Edw: son	8	December
	Ellin Shaw	10	„
	Willm Mason	13	„
	Marget Warriner	18	„
	Jamis Shepard	21	„
	Alis Blvndell	28	„
286	Nicolas Waringe	1	Januarie
	Alis Shurlicars	3	„
	Eliz^th^ Sounse	27	„
	Willm Rylans	30	„
	Hugh ffletcher in ecclia	1	ffebruarie
	Edmund Shurlicars	13	„
	Ellin the wyfe Ewan Hoolme	14	„
	Jenet Jolibrond in ecclia	20	„
	Robt Preskot	13	March
	Marie Haselgreave	17	„

1564.

	Edw: Sadler in ecclia	28	March
	John Pemberton	6	Aprill
	Parsiuall Shurlicars	7	„
	. . . Higham	28	„
	Alis Standishe	25	Maye
	Jamis Smyth in ecclia	26	„
	Jaine Barker fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	31	„
	Xp^o^fer Mason in Sa^t^ nicõ chancell	10	June
	Edm: Smulte in ecclia	11	„
	Ric̃ Gorsutch	4	July
	John Traves	15	„
	Lyonell Swifte	17	„
	Blanch Aspinwall	30	„
	Jenet Aspinwap [*sic*] in ecclia	4	August
	Emlin Pecocke	24	„
	Willm Aspinwall	„	„
	Ellin Waringe	14	September
	. . . Smyth	29	„
287	Tho: Johnson	2	October
	Richard the muxeman̄	7	„
	vx^o^ Rodger Sutch in ecclia	11	„

	Ellin Cadicke	16	October
	Jenet Tomes	22	„
	Tho: Shawe	7	November
	Marget Scarsbrecke	11	„
	Tho: Wainwright in ecclia	13	„
	Edw: Killshaw	29	„
	Tho: Gyles	30	„
	Elizth Rutter	„	„
puer	Tho: Hodgeson	3	December
	John Marclife	6	„
puer	Jamis Banke in ecclia	29	„
	Willm Gowlbron in Sant nicol chan:	30	„
	Hugh Bycarstaff in ecclia	1	Januarie
	vxd Tho: Draper	4	„
	Henrie Morecrofte	„	„
	Nicolas fformbey	11	„
	Ellin vxd Ja: Waringe	17	„
	Tho: fformby	29	„
	Anne Asmall in St nī: Chancell	„	„
	. . . Ambrose	1	ffebruarie
	vxd Peeter Shaw in ecclia	4	„
	Marget Shurlicars	5	„
	vxd John fformbey	12	„
	Ric̃ Harker	15	„
	vxd Ade Aspinwall in ecclia	20	„
	George Haughton	23	„
	Myles Sadler in ecclia	„	„
	Willm Marclough	27	„
	Emlin Prescot	„	„
	Jaine Robertson	„	„
	Cristopher Hoolme	28	„
	Marget Toppinge	„	„
Fo. 288	Omfrey Towne in ecclia	1	March
	Tho: Gorsutch	5	„
puī	Jaine Barow in ecclia	6	„
	Jenet Hodgson	„	„
	. . . Wignall	9	„
	vxd Ric̃ Witter	13	„
	Parsivell Shurlicars	18	„
	vxd Ric̃ Marclew	„	„

1565.

	vxd Edm: Smlte in ecclia	31	March
	Grace Burscough	3	Aprill
	Ellin Gowlbron	„	„
	Tho: Whytestones	4	„
	. . . Burie	10	„
	Ric̃ Rigmaden	11	„

	. . . Colinson	21	Aprill
	Jaine Atherton	,,	,,
	John Irland in ecclia	22	,,
	Edw: Carre	2	Maye
	Katherin Hunter	4	,,
	Karker [*sic*]	5	,,
	John Werall in ecclia	11	,,
	. . . Croffte	,,	,,
	Ric̃ Hutton	19	,,
	Jamis Kirvin in ecclia	24	,,
	Katherine Clarke Alias man	,,	,,
	Tho: Clarke Alias man in ecclia	28	,,
	Jam: Duncon	,,	,,
	vx^{o} Tho: Clarke	31	,,
	Ellin Ambrose in ecclia	1	June
	. . . Woolsey	,,	,,
	Elizth vx^{o} John Hoolme in ecclia	4	,,
	Alis Wignall	7	,,
	Willm Lathwhat in ecclia	10	,,
	Jaine vx^{o} Willm ffarclough	,,	,,
	Ellin Morris vx^{o} in ecclia	14	,,
	Margerie Cropp in ecclia	26	,,
puer	Edw: Smyth in Sa^{t} nic̃ Chan:	28	,,
	Seth Svmner	29	,,
289	Godferey Bycarstaff	3	July
puer	Jaine Prescot in ecclia	9	,,
	Marie Haselgreave	12	,,
	Tho: Kekuicke in ecclia	14	,,
	Izabell Westhead	16	,,
	Willm Rydinge	25	,,
	Tho: Westhead	26	,,
	Tho: Hardman	28	,,
puĩ	Marget Halsall in ecclia	2	August
	Marget Crosbie	6	,,
	Ellice Coockeson	7	,,
	Gilb̃ Barton in ecclia	12	,,
	Gilb̃ Jump	17	,,
	Willm Tarleton	24	,,
	Jamis Asshorst in ecclia	7	September
	John Mosse	29	,,
	vx^{o} George Wildinge	,,	,,
	Marget Macon	3	October
	. . . Mossocke in ecclia	4	,,
	Hugh Hey in ecclia	19	,,
	Jamis She	,,	,,
	Jaine Tasker	,,	,,
	Margerie Lathom	20	,,
	John Smalshaw	30	,,
	Ellin vx^{o} Peet^{o} Rigbie in ecclia	11	November

	Robt Holonde	13	November
	Homfray Jumpe	2	December
	George Witere	5	„
	Margerie Preskot	16	„
	Elizth Aerton	„	„
	John Mowdisley	22	„
	Eline Bourskoughe	24	„
	Elizth Mason	29	„
Fo. 290	Jenet Waringe	5	Januarie
	Margreat Shurlecars	8	„
	Alis Whalese vx9 Hec	12	„
	vx9 Rog Tomson	„	„
	Edw: Ridgbie in ecclia	13	„
	Jenete Brescotte	19	„
	Kathrrin vx: Ric̃ Jolibran in the high chansell	31	„
	Eline Lathwhat	4	ffebruarie
	Margreat Eccelston	6	„
	Grace Atherton	7	„
	vx9 Adam Hunter	11	„
	Adame Morcrofte	15	„
	Henrie Hodgkinson	„	„
	vx9 Radulfie Marcer	4	Marche
	Tho: Wiłłmson in ecclia	12	„
	Emline Sephton in the high chansell	14	„
	Ewan Wainwrighte in ecclia	18	„
	James Hunter	23	„

1566.

	Jenete Barton	28	Marche
pure	Emline Lockere in ecclia	29	„
	Wiłłm Shawe	27	Aprill
	Alis vx9 Tho: Heskethe	4	Maye
	Tho: Mawthrowe	28	„
	John Ascrofte	10	June
	Emline Greaves	11	„
	Hughe Woodwordthe	29	„
	Jaine vx9 Thur̃ Aspinwall	30	„
	Margerie Vrmston	13	Julye
	Eline Smalshawe	„	„
	Edw: Garstange	18	„
Fo. 291	Jenete Morcrofte in ecclia	7	Auguste
puer̃	Robt Haslgreave in ecclia	11	„
	Jenet Gleaste	13	„
	vx9 Jo: Ridgbie in ecclia	3	October
	John Tandanoughte in St niclo chansell	11	„
	John Wainwrighte in ecclia	16	„
	vx9 Tho: Jumpe	22	„
	Pure Tho: Whitstons	7	November

Jenet Veale	13	November
vx⁹ Henrie Mason in ecclia	18	„
Emline vx⁹ Tho: Baricke in ecclia	31	December
Arth: Cropp	13	Januarie
Johne Topping	25	„
Ewan Blackledge in ecclia	26	„
Margaret Banke	„	„
Sr Denize Stanleye p⁹t	4	ffebruarie
Ric̃ Cropp	5	„
Gilbt Holond in ecclia	7	„
Willm Banister in ecclia	10	„
Anne Ricrson	13	„
Ane Davie	„	„
Ric̃ Smyth	14	„

1567.

George Hill	28	Marche
Jamis Movdisley	26	„
Mris Jenet Grenwode	„	„
Tho: Heskethe	4	Aprill
vx⁹ Hnrie [*sic*] Sutche	9	„
Izabell Ascoght	20	„
Margreat Boutle	21	„
Tho: Ambrose	26	„
292 Rodger Smith	13	Maye
›uer Willm Gorsuche in ecclia	26	„
Sr Homfry Jackson p⁹st in ecc̃	29	„
Thurstan Aspinwall in ecclia	1	June
. . . Haughton	„	„
Eline Taskar	2	„
Gabriell White	6	„
Eline Windrawe	13	„
Rodger Clapham	22	„
James Shawe in ecclia	23	„
. . . vx⁹ Hugh in ecclia	„	„
Jenet Aspinwall		
Anne Towne	7	Julye
John Sutche	11	„
Rodger Sutche	„	„
Jaine Ashurste in ecclia	16	Auguste
Ranolde Garstange	30	„
Alis Coupp	„	„
Jane Ambrose vid	4	September
Ric̃ Whitt	12	„
Kath: Gill	18	„
Robt: ffarclough in ecclia	29	„
Alis Blacklee vx⁹ Ewā in ecc̃	3	October
Margaret Stopford vx⁹ Hen: in ecc̃	27	„

	Tho: Hoolme	7	November
Fo. 293	Jaine Gobbin in ecclia	5	December
	Eline Shakledie	6	„
	Rodger Ormishawe	20	„
puĩ	Wiłłm Barton	23	„
	Tho: Ruttere	„	„
puere	Margrate Whitstons	„	„
	ffardinando Garrard	26	„
pu:	Tho: Cowdreye in ecclia	26	Januarie
	Mi's Margreate Veale	„	„
	Elin Rowe	„	„
	Peeter Leye	6	ffebruarie
	Richard Cocket	19	Marche

1568.

	Elizth Ascrofte in ecclia	30	Marche
	Margreate Heskethe	4	Aprill
	Riĉ Gill	5	„
	Phillip Mowdisley	26	„
	Robt Cowp in ecclia	8	Maye
	Siline Alker	14	„
puĩ	John Sutch	19	„
puĩ	Alis Asshurst	20	„
puĩ	John Lancaster	19	June
	Jaine Robinson vx^{9} Ja:	25	„
	Elizth Jackeson vx^{9}	6	July
	Alis Asshurst in ecclia	„	„
	Riĉ Cawdrey in ecclia	10	„
	Riĉ Blackeledge	11	„
	Tho: Smyth fi: Jo:	16	„
	John Aspinwall	18	„
	Ellin Sutch vx^{9} George in ecclia	„	„
Fo. 294	Elizth Cropp fi: Godfrey in ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Alke	23	„
	Wiłłm Wright fi: Tho:	30	„
	Gilb Shawe	16	August
	Jaine Gorsutch fi: Rob	21	„
	Jaine Cowp in ecclia	14	September
	Jamis Cowp in ecclia	22	„
	Marget Hoolme vx^{9} Wiłł in ecclia	29	„
	Marget Cowp vx^{9} John in ecclia	15	October
	Andrue Blvndell	20	„
	Godfrey Jackeson in ecclia	24	„
	Riĉ Lathom Junior in ecclia	9	November
	John Smyth in ecclia	„	„
	Marget Longley vx^{9} Tho:	19	„
	Jaine Marclew vx^{9} Riĉ	20	„
	Elline Sutch vx^{9} in ecclia	23	„

Mi's Sislie Stanley vx⁹ Peeter aī	28	November
Ellin Ley	14	December
Jaine Jumpe vx⁹ Rob̄	15	,,
vx⁹ Hector Sutton	18	,,
Elizth Wright vx⁹ Tho:	27	,,
Alis Hesketh	3	Januarie
Ellin Robinson fi: Tho:	18	,,
Margerie & Eideth Gardiner	24	,,
Ric̄ Towne fi: Wiłł	27	,,
Jenet Smallshaw in ecclia	28	,,
Elizth Willson fil: Tho	12	ffebruarie
Susanna Mossocke fi: Hen: in ecclia	20	,,
Elizth Croston fi Edw:	22	,,
Elizth Aspinwall fi Elis	26	,,
295 Hector Whytestons fi: Tho:	1	March
Wiłłm Webster	7	,,
Anne Prescot fi: Rob̄t	9	,,

1569.

Davie Ideth	25	March
Margerie Mvdie	27	,,
Johne Prescot fi: Wiłł	,,	,,
Tho: Morgañ	7	Aprill
Elizth Lathom	,,	,,
Elizth Anderton in ecclia	11	,,
Peeter Hunter in ecclia	12	,,
John Marrow fi: Tho:	20	,,
John Balshaw	21	,,
Ranovld Waynewright in ecclia	3	Maye
Peeter Houghton	,,	,,
Rodger Morecrofte	29	,,
Richard Marclew	31	,,
Lawrance Aspinwall fi Ranould	4	June
John Pendleburie	11	,,
Jaine Blvndell	12	,,
Anne Cowley	,,	,,
Ric̄ Henrieson	19	,,
Jaine Mosocke vx⁹ Hen: in ecclia	28	,,
Alis Smyth fi: Tho:	15	Julye
Elizth Browne fi: Wiłł	27	,,
Jamis Sutch in the high chancell	10	August
Edw Veale fi: M⁹ ffrances in the high chancell	13	,,
Rob̄t Cawsey in ecclia	24	,,
John Gobin fi: Tho:	1	September
Tho: Houghton fi: Ewan	7	,,
Edw: Brighowse	14	,,
296 Wiłłm Buchard fi Lyonell	18	,,
Anne Whytestones fi: Wiłł	22	,,

	Margerie Sutton vx⁹ Hector	25	September
	Ric̃ Mason in ecclia	27	„
	John Barton fi: John	12	October
	Jaine Gill fi: Tho:	14	„
	Margerie Eliot fi: Ja:	23	„
	Izabell Wane fi: Ja:	30	„
	Alis Blvndell vx⁹ Ja: in ecclia	28	November
	Peeter Carre fi: Edm:	„	„
	Wiłłm Johnson fi: Cristopher	6	December
	Edmund Haidocke	8	„
	Eliz^th Mullinex fi Wiłł	19	„
	Anne Haughton Relic̃ Tristrom	25	„
	Ellin ffletcher	28	„
	John Barton	30	„
	Jaine Willson in ecclia	5	Januarie
	Alis Eideth vx⁹ Davie	8	„
	Agnes Shaw Relti Peeter	18	„
	Eideth Blvndell fi: Cristopher	20	„
	Jenet Thomasson Relic̃ Jo:	27	„
	Ric̃ Tasker	28	„
	Johne Killshaw fi: Wiłł	2	ffebruarie
	Eliz^th Orton Relic̃ Jo: in ecclia	5	„
	Jaine Hallworth fi: Wiłł	10	„
	Marget Gobin in ecclia	16	„
	Katherin Holland fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	27	„
	Homfrey Parker	1	March
	Ellin Jackeson	6	„
	Nicolas Marten	11	„
	Alis Lathwhat vx⁹ Hen: in the High chañ ...	13	„
Fo. 297	Emlin Lvskin fi: Wiłł	15	„
	Anne Hunter Relic̃ Tho	16	„
	John Burscough fi: Tho:	20	„
	Hugh Lailand	24	„
	Peeter Hunter	„	„

1570.

Ric̃ Blondell in ecclia	27	March
Jenet Blvndell Relic̃ Barthō	3	Aprill
Emlin Whytestones fi: Hec̃	5	„
Eliz^th Tarbut	11	„
Jaine Hesketh fi: Tho:	15	„
Wiłłm Hankick	„	„
Homfrey Hey	16	„
Anes Mollinex Relic̃ Ric̃	21	„
Hugh Lockeye in ecclia	2	Maye
Jaine Barker fi: Alex in ecclia	3	„
Ric̃ Alerton fi John	5	„
Izabell Grosier vx⁹ Ric̃	10	„

	Ellin Mowdisley fi: Ja:	25	Maye
	Margerie Mollinex vx⁹ Tho: in the high chañ	1	June
	Silvester Halworth fi: Wiłł	13	„
	Dorethie Mowdisley fi: Ja:	15	„
	Riĉ Hunter fi: Tho:	„	„
	Henrie Halsall fi: Silvester in ecclia	27	„
	Marget Golibrond vx⁹ Riĉ in ye high chā ...	29	„
	Emlin Howghton vx⁹ Wiłłm	6	July
	Anne Hardman fi: Tho:	14	„
	Marget Curtes	15	„
	Hugh Hulme fi: Tho:	20	„
	Elizth Mowdisley vx⁹ Ja:	25	„
298	Elizth Brandocke in ecclia	5	August
	Marget Whytestones vx⁹ Hen: in ecclia ...	8	„
	Anne Letherbarow fi: Jo:	18	„
	John Henrieson fi: Myles in ecclia	20	„
	Raffe Winder	4	September
	Riĉ Lathom fi Wiłł	15	„
	Silvester Kekeuicke fi John	27	„
	Henrie Speakeman	2	October
	Jaine Gill	11	„
	Wiłłm Ley fi: Hugh	12	„
	Jaine Ley fi: John	21	„
	Marget ffletcher fi: Tristram	24	„
	Sislie Aughton fi Wiłłm	2	November
	John Hoolme fi: Peeter	3	„
	Ellin Hey vx⁹ Wiłłm in ecclia	7	„
	ffrances Sankey fi: Rod: in ecclia	9	„
	Ellin Wainewright Reliĉ Tho: in ecclia ...	10	„
	Elin Cropp fi: Riĉ Senior...	11	„
	Margerie Hunter vx⁹ Jo:	14	„
	Marget Prescot Reliĉ Jo:	23	„
	George Howlden fi: Hen:	28	„
	ffrances Rylance fi: Rob	6	December
	S⁹ George Stanley Knight in the high Chancel	8	„
	. . . Cosey fi: Ja:	10	„
	Anne Ambrose in ecclia	11	„
	Ellis Mvniley in ecclia	„	„
	Marget Oliverson Reliĉ Tho:	12	„
	Ewan Westhead	„	„
	Wiłłm Sulbie fi: Ranould in ecclia	14	„
	Marget Jumpe Relic Wiłłm	19	„
	Robert Herdman fi: Tho:	21	„
	Marget Gilbertson vx⁹ Will:	28	„
299	Marget Cropp fi Riĉ	4	Januarie
	Riĉ Breykill in eccletia [*sic*]	8	„
	Margerie Mvlie [?] Reliĉ Hugh	10	„
	Gabrell Lathom fi: Tho:	18	„
	Elizth Jackeson Relic Nicolas	20	„

	Hugh Lathom in ecclia	22	Januarie
	Jaine Jumpe vx⁹ Edw:	26	„
	Edw: Aiscroft	29	„
	Tho: Woodhowse in ecclia	7	ffebruarie
	Tho: Cropp in ecclia...	„	„
	Agnes Ormishaw Relic Rodge	8	„
	Eme Grove Relic Arthor	10	„
	Marie Mason fi: Hugh in ecclia	17	„
	Alexander Barker in ecclia	9	March
	Elizth Carter Relic Henrie...	10	
	Tho Aiscroft fi Raffe	„	„
	Parsevall Jumpe fi: Edw:	12	„
	Elin Waynewright fi Hen:	13	„
	John Barton Junior	14	„
	Marget Gill vx⁹ Parsevall	„	„
	Marget Webster Relic Edmund in ecclia ...	17	„
	Hamlet Spencer fi Edmund	18	„
	Elizth Waynewright vx⁹ Tho: in ecclia	19	„
	Jenet Lathwhat vx⁹ Richard	„	„
	Anne Gill fi Parcevall	24	„

1571.

	Marget Smyth fi: Will	26	March
	Jaine Richardson fi: Edw:	29	„
	Mores Johnson in ecclia	5	Aprill
	Marget Sutch Relic̃ Hugh in ecclia	7	„
	Elizth ffooler	8	„
	Ric̃ Waringe	9	„
	Katherin Butcher vx⁹ John in ecclia	14	„
	Wiłłm Hallworth	21	„
	John Charles in eclia	23	„
	Gilbart Morcroft in ecclia	„	„
Fo. 300	Jamis ffranfeman [*sic* probably Franseman] ...	24	„
	Hugh Woosey fi Ric̃	„	„
	Ric̃ Morecroft fi: Wiłł	„	„
	Elin Barton	5	Maye
	Kath Wainewright fi: Georg	12	„
	Gabrell Killshaw fi: Wiłł	16	„
	Anne Barton fi: Wiłł	25	„
	Elizth Stopforth fi: John	28	„
	Elizth Aiscroft	1	June
	Elizth Bonke fi: Hen:	8	„
	John Golibrond in the high Chañ	17	„
	Jamis Lawranson alis Robertson	2	July
	Alis Ley	10	„
	Cuthbrt Butle in the high chanc̃	27	„
	Rodger Hankin in ecclia	2	August
	John Mowdisley fi: Ja:	7	„

vx⁹ Jamis Waringe	13	August
Peeter Barton fi: Gilb̄	4	September
Elizth Aspinwall Relic George in ecclia	8	"
Tho Toppinge fi: John	14	"
Marget Prescot Relic̄ John	26	"
Elizth Sefton fi: Tho: in ecclia	29	"
Tho: Aspinwall fi: Jamis	"	"
Tho: Swifte In ecclesia	4	October
Elizth Stopforth vx⁹ Tho: in the high chanc̄ ...	"	"
Marget Sefton vx⁹ Tho: in ecclia	5	"
Katherin Eliot Relic̄ Edw:	13	"
Robart Shawe fi: Rodge	18	"
John & Jenet Orton	31	"
John Eliot fi: Tho:	1	November
Jeenet Westhead Relic̄ Ewan	"	"
301 John Cosey fi: Hugh	3	"
Rodger Kekeuicke fi: John in ecclia	7	"
John Tasker	13	"
Xpopher Shirvingeton	6	December
Ric̄ Kilshawe	23	"
Elizth Mowdie	15	Januarie
Anne Care	18	"
Jaine Hatton fi: Tho:	1	ffebruarie
Margerie Gill	4	"
Grace Holonde vx⁹ Hu: in ecclia	5	"
Caris Webster fi: Hen	13	"
Ric̄ Blundell	15	"
Elizth Rydinge vx⁹ Wiłłm	"	"
Mathew Hesketh in ecclia	14	Marche
Elin Bonnde	16	"
Margreat Kenione fi: Edw:	22	"
Robt Wilson	23	"

1572.

John Care	28	Marche
Elin Haskene Relict Tho:	7	Aprill
Tho: Parker fi: Richard	20	"
Margreat Barker vx⁹ Ric̄	22	"
Katherin Pavor	1	Maye
Milis Scarsbricke	3	"
Anne Aspinwall fi: Tho:	9	"
Elin Scarsbricke	10	"
Godfraie Cropp fi: Pet	11	"
Elin Longton fi: Ric̄	12	"
Izabell Asmole	"	"
Margrat Morcrofte	17	"
302 Tho Morcrofte fi Wiłłm	18	"
John Stophford fi Raph	21	"

	Robt Lathwate in ecclia	25	Maye
	Elin Mowdisley in ecclia	27	„
	Elin Wainwright	28	„
	John Ttyem [*sic*] fi: Jo:	29	„
	Ellis Ambrose Late Vicar of O^k in ccclia ...	1	June
	Elin Hardman	„	„
	John Leyland fi: Jo:	2	„
	John Leyland fi: Jo:	„	„
	Elin Pinington	4	„
	George Jumpe fi: Robt	5	„
	Willm Sephton fi: Georg	12	„
	Edw: Bridghouse fi: Ric	14	„
	Margerie Crofte Relicte Ric	17	„
	John Hankin fi: Jo: in ecclia	20	„
	Eliz^th Hatton fi Ric	22	„
	Katherine Halworth fi: Lynell	23	„
	Jaine Ascrofte vx^9 Hen:	24	„
	Margreat Leadbeater	2	Julye
	Henrie Bathe	4	„
	Jaine Rutter fi: Tho:	22	„
	Edmund Hatton	29	„
	Katherin Charles in ecclia	1	Auguste
	Margreat Morcrofte	6	„
	Anne Whetstones fi Robt in ecclia	9	„
	John Prescote in ecclia	16	„
	Ellin Ainsworthe vx^9 Edw: in ecclia	17	„
	John Kilshawe fi: Willm	18	„
	John Mawdisleye fi Ector	„	„
	Ane Wilson fi Xpo:	21	„
	Willm Whitwell in ecclia	28	„
	Tho: Draper in ecclia	29	„
Fo. 303	Ric Lathom in the highe Chansell	2	September
	Emlin Wariner fi Tho:	23	„
	Willm Buler in the high chancell	1	October
	Anne Ashton	„	„
	Jaine Molinex	24	„
	Alis Tasker fi: Tho:	6	November
	Robert Shaw	11	„
	Bartholomew Hoolme	12	„
	Homfrey Hill fi: John in ecclia	21	„
	filia Rodger Stanley in ecclia	„	„
	Alis Hill	28	„
	Edwarde Late Earle of Derbie in the high Chancell	4	December
	Anne Swifte Relic Tho: in ecclia	7	„
	Katherin Crofte fi: Tho: in ecclia	„	„
	Hugh Woodhowse in ecclia	11	„
	Jamis Waringe	„	„
	Jamis Jackeson fi: Hugh	16	„

Marget Batersbie	18	December
Ric̃ Norres	6	Januarie
Alis Yate	8	„
Margerie Mason	9	„
Izabell Johnson Relic̃	11	„
Katherin Hankin	18	„
Gilb̃ Blvndell	22	„
Ellin Swyfte in ecclia	„	„
Edw: Garret	„	„
Henrye Lathwhat in St. Nicolas Chañ	26	„
Margerie Haughton	28	„
Jaine Haworth vx⁹ Lyonell	8	ffebruarie
Katherin Gowlb̃ fi: John de Halsal	10	„
John Batersbie in ecclia	11	„
Jamis Moscrop	12	„
304 Tho: Scarsbricke in ecclia	13	Marche
Rodger Such in the high Chansell	15	„
Sislie Parker	17	„
Jamis Swifte in ecclia	20	„
Willm Carre	21	„
Marget Woodes vx⁹ George in ecclia	24	„

1573.

Willm Barton	29	March
Nicolas Holliwall	5	Aprill
vx⁹ Holland in ecclia	„	„
Jaine Prescott	14	„
Jaine Mowdisley	16	„
Jaine Easthead	18	„
Henrie Swifte fi: Ja: in ecclia	21	„
Elizth fformbie	22	„
Anne Precott	28	„
Marget Luskin in ecclia	29	„
Hugh Cropp	„	„
Peeter Morecroft	5	Maye
Margerie Swifte	„	„
Gilbt Morecroft	13	„
Marget Moscrop in ecclia	„	„
Jenet Hallworth	23	„
Henrie Burie	29	„
Elizth Morcroft vx⁹ Tho: in ecclia	2	June
Gilbart Blvndell in St nic̃ chañ	6	„
Hector Whytestones	26	„
Marget Sutton	27	„
Katherin Clapam in ecclia	28	„
Anne Ambrose vx⁹ Elis in ecclia	5	July
Jaine Gobin	6	„
Edw: Yate	7	„

	Anne Ley fi: Hector in ecclia	11	July
	Jaine Hankin vx⁹ Tho:	13	„
	John Whytestons fi: Rob in ecclia	19	„
	Robert Lenard in mr Scarsbreckes Chancell ...	22	„
Fo. 305	Elizth Blundell in Sain nicolas chansell	23	„
	Ric Preskot	26	„
	John Longley fi: John	9	August
	Eme Anderton vx⁹ Edw: in ecclia	10	„
	Marget Speakeman	16	September
	Jenet Morecrofte	20	„
	John Rigbie in ecclia	28	„
	Eideth Hill	30	„
	Marget Hoolme	19	October
	Tho: Craine	24	„
	Elizth Hunter fi: Rob in ecclia	27	„
	Gilb Lancaster in ecclia	26	November
	Marget Cosey Relic Robert in ecclia	4	December
	Tho: Scarsbrecke fi: Peeter in ecclia	18	„
	Katherin Aiscrofte Relic Will	22	„
	Nicolas Prescot fi: Peet	„	„
	Ric Jumpe fi: Edw:	23	„
	Peeter Shaw in ecclia	18	Januarie
	John Bower in the high chancell	19	„
	Eideth Haliwell in ecclia	„	„
	Elin Leech Relic Hugh	3	ffebruarie
	John Asshorst in ecclia	15	„
	Margerie Halliwell	„	„
	Elizth Spencer in ecclia	22	„
	Tho: Morecroft	24	„
	John Skelton	28	„
	John Barton	4	March
	Jenet Mowdisley	21	„

1574.

	Henrie Webster in ecclia	13	March
Fo. 306	John Barton fi: Lewes	3	Aprill
	Alis Blvndell	7	„
	Anne Asmall fi: Elis	8	„
	Katherin Prescot	„	„
	Ric Stopforth fi: George	9	„
	John Westhead	10	„
	Peeter ffletcher in ecclia	19	„
	Jaine Brigehowse	22	„
	Tho: Morcroft in ecclia	23	„
	Alis Barton	25	„
	Willm Holland fi: John	5	Maye
	Marget Barton vx⁹ Hector	„	„

Elizth Kocket fi: Hen:	7	Maye
John Far fi: Rob	"	"
Edmund Smult	9	"
. . . Elizabeth	"	"
Katherin Garrerd in ecclia	16	"
Elin Hey	24	"
Dowse Loccar Relic Law:	2	June
Gabriell Croft fi: Tho:	4	"
Willm Mowdisley in ecclia	14	"
Jaine Atherton fi: Ja: in ecclia	17	"
vxo Rodger Alker	29	"
Jamis Beconso	30	"
Vrsvla Aspinwall fi: Will in ecclia	3	July
Willm Waynewright	4	"
Jamis Winder fi: Tho:	7	"
Alis vxo Richardson	19	"
Rodger Gill	22	"
Anne Richardson fi: Lawranc	29	"
Ric Jackeson	3	August
Marget Sutch fi: Geor in ecclia	2	September
Alis Hill	4	"
Margerie Wilson Relic Ric	15	"
Elizabeth Coockeson fi: Adam	16	"
Alis Smyth Relic Gilb in ecclia	"	"
307 John Hunte fi: Ja:	25	"
Alis ffarclough in ecclia	26	"
Will Aiscroft	29	"
Robert Ambrose	1	October
Jaine Ambrose	4	"
Hector Whytestones	12	"
Ric Kekuicke fi: Ja:	15	"
Edw: Waliner	17	"
Tho: Heicclif in ecclia	4	November
Edw: Orton	9	"
Anne Smyth fi: Hugh	15	December
vxo Raffe Ashton in ecclia	16	"
Jaine Brickefeeld vxo Ric	23	"
Gilb Lancaster in ecclia	2	Januarie
Anthoney Morcroft	4	"
John Gill fi: Ric in ecclia	8	"
Ric Banke in ecclia	22	"
Willm Hey in ecclia	1	ffebruarie
Peeter Scarsbrecke in ecclia	8	"
John Bawthe	"	"
Marget Jackeson fi: Rob in ecclia	12	"
Ewan Waynewright in ecclia	16	"
John Ocar	19	"
John Norres	21	"
Robert Byram in ecclia	27	"

Ric̃ Howlden fi: Henrie ... ... 16 March
Marget Jackeson vx⁹ Pet̃ in ecctia ... ... 19 „
Ottuwell Blvndell in ecctia ... ... 22 „

1575.

Elin Gowbron ... ... 26 March
John Blackledge in ecctia ... ... 27 „
Marget Hawoth ... ... 28 „
Fo. 308 Katherin Morecroft ... ... 2 Aprill
vx⁹ Henrie Ambrose in ecctia ... ... 4 „
Jenet Breykell vx⁹ Witt ... ... 8 „
Alis Jumpe vx⁹ pcevell ... ... 11 „
Elizth Burscough in ecctia ... ... „ „
Isabell Redfurthe Relic̃ Rawffe ... ... 15 „
Tho: Windraie ... ... 3 Maye
Jenet Richardson ... ... „ „
Hector Sutton in ecctia ... ... 16 „
Jaine Robtson ... ... „ „
Katherin Cropp Relic Jo: in ecctia ... ... 18 „
Alis Molinex ... ... 21 „
John Westhead fi: Gilb̃ ... ... 25 „
Elin Blvndell vx⁹ Peeter in ecctia ... ... 28 „
Tho: Gobin in ecctia ... ... 2 June
Tho: Hankin ... ... 4 „
Margerie Porter fi: Peeter in ecctia ... ... 14 „
Marget Kidd Relic̃ Ja: ... ... 16 „
Charles Eccleston ... ... 17 „
Marget Parker vx⁹ John ... ... 25 „
Jamis Rigbie in ecctia ... ... 3 Julye
Henrie Whytestones ... ... „ „
Izabell Smallshaw fi: Witt ... ... 5 „
Elin Mawdisley vx⁹ John ... ... 21 „
Peeter Scarsbrecke in ecctia ... ... 6 August
John Anglesdaile fi: Homfrey ... ... 19 „
Katherin Smyth Relic Witt in ecctia ... ... 23 „
Tho: Hill ... ... 25 „
Tho: Mawdisley ... ... 30 „
Ja: Morecrofte in ecctia ... . 4 September
John Longe ... ... 9 „
Ellin Scarsbrecke vx⁹ Witt in ecctia ... ... 13 „
Tho: Lathom ... ... 14 „
Fo. 309 John Sutch fi: George in ecctia ... ... 19 October
Cristopher Swifte fi: Tho: ... ... 12 November
Jaine Henrieson fi: Hugh ... ... 27 „

[*No entries for December*]

Katherin Martindaile fi: Phillip in ecctia ... 7 Januarie
Jamis Prescot in ecclia ... ... 28 „

Robert Cowp	2	ffebruarie
John Burscough in ecclia	18	„
Ric̃ Gill	28	„
Izabell Henrison in ecclia	„	„
John Sutch	3	March
Byhan [*sic*] Swyfte	13	„

1576.

Tho: Crofte	26	March
Hugh Ascrofte in ecclia	5	Aprill
Willm Bootle in ecclia	6	„
Hugh Henrison	15	„
Eliz^th^ Westhead in ecclia	23	„
Willm Toppinge in ecclia	26	„
Edw: Hesketh	„	„
Tho: Smvlte in ecclia	14	Maie
Parsivall Mossocke in ecclia	18	„
Henrie Morecroft in ecclia	23	„
Alis Leadbetter	24	„
Ewan Cropp	10	June
Marget Dolland	15	„
John Gill in ecclia	2	Julye
Elin Morecroft in ecclia	13	„
Eliz^th^ Martindaile	20	„
310 ffrances Gorsutch	8	August
John Kewquicke in ecclia	28	„
Margerie Barker	30	„
Willm Sailes in ecclia	8	September
Margerie Whatton	10	„
Matthew Waringe	11	„
Ric̃ Kekuicke in ecclia	14	„
Eliz^th^ Diconson in Chonc̃	„	„
George Ormishaw	15	„
Peeter Rigbie in ecclia	25	„
Alis Halworth in ecclia	28	„
Peeter Blvndell	11	October
Jaine Svtch in ecclia	17	„
Alis Voce	18	„
Tho: Eccleston	21	„
Jaine Hesketh	31	„
Alis Whytestones in ecclia	6	November
Elin Waringe	8	„
Gilbt Jackeson	11	„
Bartholomew Whytestones	18	„
Rodger Lea	30	„
Raffe Monne	„	„
Margerie Spenser in ecclia	5	December
Henrie Atherton in ecclia	12	„

	Marie Billinge	13	December
	Elizth Rylanse in ecclia	14	„
	George Sutch in ecclia	17	„
	John Sefton fi: George in ecclia	3	Januarie
	Katherin Hatton	19	„
	Marget Hesketh in choro	„	„
	S^{d} John Rainforth priste in ecclia	1	ffebruarie
	Jaine Barton in ecclia	5	„
Fo. 311	Charles Hadocke	7	„
	Godfrey Ormishaw	„	„
	Jaine Hesketh	15	„
	John Worrolle	24	March

1577.

	Margreat Spenser fi Ric̃ in ecclia	6	Aprill
	Jaine Scarsbricke fi: Gulielmi in ecclia ...	11	„
	Tho: Berie in ecclia	12	„
	Jaine Robinson	14	„
	Peeter Mowdisley	26	„
	Margreat Moscrofte vx^{d} Rodg	„	„
	Rodger Alker	23	May
	Jaine Mowdisley	31	„
	Richard ffrithe	11	June
	Elizth Halworthe...	22	„
	Ellis Longe in ecclia	„	„
	John Sutche	24	„
	Wiłłm Gorsutch	14	Julye
	John Garnet	25	„
	Emlin ffinche	3	Auguste
	Jaine Standishe	9	„
	John Shorlokars	29	„
	Emlin Collinson	4	September
	Elizth Aspinwall	9	„
	Elin Rydinge fi: fi: Robt in ecclia	11	„
	John Alerton	13	„
	Elizth Anderton	14	„
Fo. 312	Margerie Blundell	4	October
	Margreat Blacklidg Elidg East	5	„
	Margrat Aspinwall in ecclia	16	„
	Jaine Harson	21	„
	Wiłłm Burdges	24	„
	Robt Owtie	30	„
	Margerie Prescott	14	November
	John Barton fi Adam	24	„
	John Lea in ecclia	24	December
	Alis Cocker in ecclia	„	„
	John Martindaill in ecclia	25	„
	Katherin Mason in ecclia	28	„

Jonie ffarclough in ecclia	1	Januarie
Edm: Hallworth in ecclia	6	„
Alis Howforth in ecclia	12	„
Alis Halword	13	„
Elizth Halsall in ecclia	18	„
Maria Atkinson	20	„
Elin Lathum in ecclia	23	„
Nicolas Marow in ecclia	„	„
Ric̃ Svmner	28	„
Homfrey Waynewright	4	ffebruarie
Elin Chadocke	19	„
Elizth Mason	22	„
Ellin Halton	25	„
Anne Kilshaw	9	March
Gilb̃ Asshurst	„	„
Elizth ffarrer eleg...	„	„
Ric̃ Brickefilde	„	„
Alis Gill	11	„
Elizth Westhead	12	„
Jaine Byggot	„	„
John Litherland	19	„
Humfrey Morcrofte	24	„

1578.

3 Joane Blvndell in ecclia	25	March
Marget Bower	26	„
Ellin Whytestones	16	Aprill
Anne Jackeson	20	„
Elizth Tasker	21	„
Elizth Robinson	24	„
Jamis Crosse	26	„
Elizth Blvndell	28	„
John Precott fi: Ja: elig	„	„
Katherin Mellinge	29	„
Thomas ffarer	1	Maye
Hen: Waynewright in ecclia	2	„
Emlin Morecrofte in ecclia	6	„
Anne ffarer	14	„
Ric̃ Cobon in ecclia	30	„
Tho: Waringe	1	June
Elizth Mosse	21	„
Elin Chadocke	30	„
Ric̃ Masson in ecclia	3	Julie
Ellin Cowp...	22	„
Elizth Barton	25	„
Margerat Woodes fi Rob̃ in ecclia	28	„
John Hamerson in ecclia	3	Auguste
Joanie Cocket	11	„

	Marie Barton	11	Auguste
	Jaine Edw: son in ecclia	13	„
	Henrie Lathwhat in ecclia	„	„
	Willm Gill	15	„
	Anne Barton	24	„
	Alis Atherton in ecclia	27	„
	Jaine Sutch in ecclia	29	„
Fo. 314	Henrie Asshurst in ecclia	7	September
	Hugh Morecrofte	30	October
	Marie Mowdisley	1	November
	Katherin Kekeuicke in ecclia	2	„
	Anne Coockeson in ecclia	18	„
	. . . Mawdisley in ecclia	23	„
	Tho: Prescot	24	„
	Marget Banke in ecclia	8	December
	Edw: Charnley in ecclia	24	„
	Anne Barton	26	„
	Gotfrey Cropp in ecclia	1	Januarie
	Alison Woodworte in ecclia	9	„
	Jaine Cartrowe	12	„
	Ric̃ Mason in ecclia	24	„
	Willm Barton	„	„
	John Chadocke in ecclia	25	„
	Jaine Hunte in ecclia	„	„
	Elline Ormishaw in ecclia	27	„
	Peter Preskot in ecclia	16	ffebruarie
	Tho: Knowles in ecclia	„	„
	Marget Whytestones	21	„
	Elizabeth Mosse	29	„
	Elizth Jackeson in ecclia	5	March
	Marget Asmall in ecclia	„	„
	Alis Smalshaw	9	„
	Robt Whytestones in ecclia	11	„
	Elizth Haide Lathō in ecclia	13	„
	George Haughton	15	„
	Ellin Barton	20	„
	Anne Cosey	„	„
	Tho: Cadicke	23	„

1579.

Fo. 315	Katherin Orton	25	March
	George Mowdisley in ecclia	27	„
	Peeter Blundell	„	„
	John Burscough in ecclia	30	„
	Tho: Pemerton in ecclia	3	Aprill
	Phillip Mawdisley	4	„
	Genet Morecroft	5	„
	Elin Hill in ecclia	7	„

	John Aiscrofte	9	Aprill
	Joanie Aerre	11	,,
	Tho: Ascough	19	,,
	John Sumner in ecclia	23	,,
	Tho: Goodes	,,	,,
	Marget Prescot	28	,,
	Emlin Barton	29	,,
	Ellin Parker	5	Maye
	Margerie Preskot	,,	,,
	Nicolas fformbie	8	,,
	John Jackeson in ecclia	9	,,
	Alis Bootle in ecclia	14	,,
	vx[9] Phillip Mawdisley	,,	,,
	Elin Orton	30	,,
	Tho Lailon in ecclia	3	June
	Margerie ffarrer	6	,,
	Elin Bucher	9	,,
	Alis Mawdisley	18	,,
	Tho: Jamson	22	,,
	Joanie Beconsall fi: Ric̃	23	,,
	Lawrance Robertson	24	,,
	Alis Plume	30	,,
	Henrie Allerton	5	July
	Jamis Wiłłmson	,,	,,
	Marget Kekuicke in eccletia	7	,,
	Grace Stopforth in ecclia	,,	,,
316	Henrie Aspinwall	8	,,
	George Barton	,,	,,
	Wiłłm Lathwhat Peetro	13	,,
	Jaine Berrye	,,	,,
	Jaine Chadocke fi: Hugh bap et buī	,,	,,
	Alis Chrouchley in ecclia	14	,,
	Eliz[th] Goare Alias Butrie in ecclia	,,	,,
	ffrances Smalshey	29	,,
	John Jonson fi: Alexand bap et buī	,,	,,
	John Chadocke	30	,,
	Robert Jumpe	5	Auguste
	Alis Woodfall in ecclia	10	,,
	Henrie Blundell	11	,,
	Tho: fferrer	13	,,
	Katherin Doubabyn in ecclia	15	,,
	Henrie Littler	20	,,
	Edmund Oarton in ecclia	21	,,
	John Rydinge fi: Robt in ecclia	24	,,
	Bartholomew Worthingeton in ecclia	25	,,
	Richard Gille	28	,,
puer	John Edwardson in ecclia	29	,,
	Elin Hancocke	8	September
puī	Nicolas Shawe in ecclia	12	,,

	Marget Hoolme in ecclia	17	September
	Thomas Hatton [?]	„	„
	Tho: Stopforth in ecclia	1	October
	Elizth Prescot	„	„
	Wiłłm Stopforth in ecclia	1	November
	Wiłłm Morecroft in ecclia	9	„
	Marget Kekeuicke in ecclia	13	„
pur	Elin Aiscroft in ecclia	17	„
	Grace Edwardson in ecclia	19	„
	Elin Richardes doughter	20	„
Fo. 317	Marget Blvndell In ecclia	2	December
	Alis Clapom in ecclia	8	„
	Jenet Barton	10	„
	John Kilshaw fi: Tho:	„	„
	John Preskot	18	„
	Elin Alerton	21	„
	Alis Hollond	9	Januarie
	John & Ric Alerton	13	„
	Jamis Formby	14	„
	Jaine Cropp fi: Tho:	18	„
	John Barker fi: Tho:	„	„
	Wiłłm Naliar fi Hen:	„	„
	Jaine Cropp	19	„
	Anne Gore	21	„
	Jaine Brigehowse	23	„
	Margerie Sutch in ecclia	24	„
	Jaine Lathom	28	„
	Marget Kilshaw in ecclia	29	„
	Katherin Law	30	„
	John Marclew	10	ffebruarie
	Emlin Morcroft	12	March
	Jaine Scarsbrecke	14	„
	Tho: Cropp in ecclia	24	„

1580.

	. . . Holm	1	Aprill
	Robert Bycarstafe	24	„
	Ric Hesketh	4	Maye
	Genet Modisley	13	„
	Wiłłm Cocket	16	„
	Jamis Whytestones	18	„
	Henrie Stopforth in ecclia	21	„
	Blanch Smyth in ecclia	28	„
Fo. 318	Elin Rigbie	4	June
	Wiłłm Rainforth	„	„
	Ric Mason fi: Hugh in ecclia	6	„
	Marget Livisley	3	July
	John Wilson	9	„

Tho: Barton in ecĉia	27	July
Wiłłm Gilbertson in ecĉia	,,	,,
Wiłłm Smyth in ecĉia	31	,,
Marget Kocket	3	August
Elizth Smyth	5	,,
Wiłłm Mossocke of Haiton in ecĉ	10	,,
Izabell Jackeson	11	,,
Marget Halsall in ecĉia	13	,,
Ellin Mulinex	14	,,
Elizth Arnould	,,	,,
Elizth Burscough	17	,,
Anne Gill	20	,,
Alis Prescot	,,	,,
Robert Howlden	4	September
Peeter Lea in ecĉia	10	,,
Marget Allerton	,,	,,
Wiłłm Bradley in ecĉia	14	,,
Tho: Woodhowse in ecĉia	,,	,,
Adam Asshurst in ecĉia	16	,,
Elizth Morecroft in ecĉia	28	,,
Claris Sanderson in ecĉia	3	October
Margerie ffershaw	9	,,
Marget Sutch in ecĉia	11	,,
John Mosse	12	,,
Tho: Blundell	20	,,
Margerie Sutton	,,	,,
John Swifte	,,	,,
Elizth Swifte	22	,,
Anne Molinex	,,	,,
319 Gowther Lunte	2	November
Wiłłm Aiscough	7	,,
Marget Barker	12	,,
Jaine Kekuicke in ecĉia	28	,,
Marget Hodgeson	7	December
Tho: Byrch	11	,,
Emlin Lathwhat	12	,,
Robert Butler	17	,,
Will Morecrofte fi: Homfrey in ecĉia	26	,,
John Bucke	28	,,
John Verguse	2	Januarie
Emlin Irland	8	,,
Marget Walker	15	,,
Jamis Blvndell	19	,,
Marget Talior	25	,,
Alis Mawdisley fi: Tho: in ecĉia	26	,,
Wiłłm Morecrofte	27	,,
Marget Allerton	,,	,,
Tho: Eccleston	30	,,
Wiłłm Aspinwall	6	ffebruarie

	Ewan Mosse	9	ffebruarie
	Katherin Rainforth	„	„
	Raffe Leadbetter alis Cocket	„	„
	Henrie Ambrose in ecclia	10	„
	Izabell Banke fi: Henr̄: in ecclia	15	„
	Marget Parker fi: Edw: in ecclia	16	„
	Eliz^th^ Marclough	17	„
	Eliz^th^ Blundell	25	„
	Izabell Mawdisley in ecclia	27	„
	Marget Mowdisley	28	„
Fo. 320	Marget Gill	5	March
	Margerie Ainsworth	„	„
	Marget Coventrie in ecclia	6	„
	Margerie Preskot	7	„
	Hugh Scarsbrecke	11	„
	Peeter Scarsbrecke fi: Gabrell in ecclia	23	„

1581.

	Wiłłm Shawe in the high Chanc̄	7	Aprill
	Anne Shawe	„	„
	. . . Houghton	„	„
	Alis Lea	11	„
	Katherin Marrall in ecclia	15	„
	Margerie Sheppord	23	„
	George Wildinge	26	„
	Jenet Lithom	20	Maye
	Ric̄ Bebot fi: Tho:	7	June
	Roase Swifte in ecclia	„	„
	Ric̄ Stopford in ecclia	8	„
	Margerie Butrie in the high chañ	15	„
	Izabell Barker	17	„
	Lionell Vrmston	29	„
	Jaine Lathom	4	July
	Henrie Mason fi: Gabriell in ecclia	10	„
	John Lea in ecclia	14	„
	Eliz^th^ Garrard	„	„
	Jamis Mowdisley	16	„
	Tho: Millner	17	„
	Jamis Spencer	21	„
	Jenet Richardson	28	„
	Marget Tomson	11	August
	Claris Waynewright in ecclia	„	„
	Wiłłm Gilbtson	14	„
	John Traves	„	„
	Marie Kekuicke	17	„
	Eliz^th^ Bebot	„	„
Fo. 321	Wiłłm Jackeson in ecclia	19	„
	Agnes Kekuicke	„	„

Peeter Jackeson in ecclia	25	August
Alis Haughton in ecclia	1	September
Jaine Mason in ecclia	5	"
John Prescot	13	"
Marget Burie	14	"
Jenet Winde	"	"
Margerie Sadler in ecclia	18	"
Agnes Cowp in ecclia	23	"
Margerie Burie in ecclia	24	"
Ric̃ Scarsbrecke in ecclia	2	October
Eliz^th^ Wignall	"	"
Jaine Tomson	3	"
Jaine Killshaw	14	"
Eliz^th^ Pendleburie	17	"
Jaine Spencer	30	"
Joane Spencer	3	November
Anne Woodhowse	4	"
Margerie Bispam in ecclia	14	"
Mi^rs^ Margett Scarsbreck in St nic̃ Chancell ...	16	"
John Killshaw	17	"
John Mollinex in ecclia	19	"
Claris Homfrey in ecclia	24	"
Margerie Sutch in ecclia	2	December
Tho: Killshaw in ecclia	4	"
Eliz^th^ Anderton	10	"
Tho: Livesley	12	"
Katherin Balshaw	16	"
Katherin Waynewright in ecclia	26	"
Jenet Jumpe	11	Januarie
Raffe Cadicke	17	"
Wiłłm Harwood in ecclia	19	"
Tho: Oliverson	24	"
Elin Anderton	26	"
). 322 Elin Burscough	6	ffebruar
Thomas Gill	12	"
Katherin Blundell in ecclia	13	"
Marget Swifte in ecclia	14	"
Margerie Ploumbe	17	"
Jamis Crucke	20	"
. . . Stananought fi: Edw:	21	"
John Barton	1	March
Jaine Awtie	"	"
Jamis Lunte	3	"
Alis Collison	4	"
Thomas Shaw in ecclia	5	"
Wiłłm Holland	6	"
Marget Prescot	13	"
Tho: Swifte	15	"
Abraham Prescot in ecclia	"	"
Margerie Gill	22	"

1582.

	Margerie Kekuicke	30	March
	Izabell Pyke	2	Aprill
	John Parker	„	„
	Cudbert Shaw in ecclia	3	„
	John Shurlecars	„	„
	Elizth Mowdisley...	5	„
	John Parker	7	Maye
	Jane Smyth fi: Tho:	10	„
	Tho: Burie in ecclia	20	„
	Dame Izabell Stanley vx^{9} Je militis in the high Chañ	25	„
	Anne Knowles in ecclia	26	„
	Jaine Swifte in ecclia	„	„
	Alis Ashton	27	„
	Jenet Allerton	3	June
	Jaine Smulte in ecclia	12	„
	Robert Moscrop	„	„
	Marie Duncon in ecclia	13	„
Fo. 323	Margerie Mellinge	4	July
	Elizth Worthington in the high Chañ	11	„
	Margrat Annderton	20	„
	Robert Cosey	22	„
	George Gill	3	Auguste
	Joaine Orrell	3	September
	Henrie Mawdisley	11	„
	Henrie Mullinex	29	„
	Elizth Waynewright	14	October
	Ric̃ Witter	19	„
	Ric̃ Badger	25	„
	Robert Croocke	9	November
	Grace Worall in ecclia	11	„
	Jaine Henrison	13	„
	Hugh Mason in ecclia	19	„
	Anne Mason in ecclia	20	„
	Ric̃ Preskot in ecclia	27	„
	Elizth Allerton	28	„
	Elin Sankey in ecclia	18	December
	Alis Beconso	19	„
	Jhon Byspam in ecclia	22	„
	Marget Mowdisley	27	„
	Ellin Aspinwall in ecclia	„	„
	George Stopforth in ecclia	29	„
	Mowde Talior in ecclia	3	Januarie
	Jenet Blyndell	„	„
	Marget Penket	„	„
	Agnes Prescot in ecclia	5	„

	Anne Mowdisley in ecclia	10	Januarie
324	Barthollomew Carr	12	„
	Elizth Hey in ecclia	„	„
	Agnes Aspinwall in ecclia	13	„
	Tho: Butchart in ecclia	18	„
	Jaine Jackeson in ecclia	8	ffebruarie
	Anne Mason in ecclia	13	„
	Henrie Scarsbrecke geñ in ecclia	21	„
	Cristopher Jump	15	March
	Jaine Bootle in ecclia	19	„
	Ric̃ Mosse in the high Chancell	22	„
	Alis Barton	„	„

1583.

	Anne Aiscroft	25	March
	Tho: Halworth in ecclia	26	„
puī	Katherin ffarclough in ecclia	30	„
pur	Johne Aspinwall	31	„
pu	Tho: Lowe	6	Aprill
pu	John ffisher	„	„
	Eline fformbie	7	„
	James Sumner	9	„
	Mr ffransis Stanley sone to the Righte Honorable Henrie Earle of Derbie	16	„
	Izabell Scarsbricke in ecclia	17	„
pu	Elin Scarsbricke	26	„
	Margerie Prekott	29	„
	Ally Shawe	4	Maye
	Parsevell Jumpe	15	„
	John Hoolme in ecclia	20	„
	Wiłłm Oliverson	22	„
	Cislye White	30	„
325	Marye Worthington in the high chan	1	June
	Alis Cockett	7	„
	Tho: Thorton	„	„
	Wiłłm Gill in ecclia	8	„
	Eline Blvndell in ecclia	11	„
	Margrate Worthington in the high chañ	20	„
	Adame Bartone	24	„
	Hughe Houghton	28	„
	Katherin Lea in ecclia	8	July
	Eline Sefton in ecclia	22	„
pu:	John Leylande in ecclia	29	„
	Joane Preskott fi: Hug	30	„
	Wiłłm Smyth in ecclia	2	Auguste
	Ric̃ Barton in ecclia	5	„
	Margaret Molinex in ecclia	„	„
	Rodger Scarsbricke	23	„

	Elene Sutche	25	Auguste
	Ric̃ Johnson	1	October
	Phelis Lea in ecclia	18	„
	Elizth Harison in ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Skeltone	21	„
	Margaret Laylande	26	„
	John Swifte	4	November
	Peeter Spackman in ecclia	12	„
	Wiłłm Hill	13	„
	Alison Preskott	„	„
	Anne Hill	26	„
Fo. 326	Jane Kelett fi: Ric̃	10	December
	Hugh Morcrofte in ecclia	11	„
	Elene Heye	23	„
pu:	Wiłłm Cadicke in ecclia	27	„
	filij Robti Blackledge	11	Januarie
pu:	Jaine Morcrofte	25	„
	Peeter Care	26	„
	Wiłłm Whitstons	3	ffebruarie
	Wiłłm Killshawe in ecclia	12	„
	E . . Preskott in ecclia	20	„
	Alis Swyfte in ecclia	10	March
	One Cropp	„	„
	Clares Brighouse	12	„

1584.

pure	James Morcrofte in ecclia	3	Aprill
	Elene Smythe in ecclia	4	„
pũ	Ric̃ Melinge	23	„
puer	Anne Cowson	18	Maye
	Robte Mowdisley in ecclia	22	„
	Philipe Martandall in ecclia	3	June
	Gilberte Mosse in ecclia	11	„
	John Swifte in ecclia	17	„
	Robte Blundell	18	„
	Jams Taylior fi: Jo:	19	„
	Clemans Shawe in ecclia	27	„
pure	. . . Shurlekars	30	„
Fo. 327	Katherin Asmall in ecclia pur	7	July
	Ric̃ Cropp in ecclia	8	„
	John Banister whoe was slaine in ecclia ...	10	„
	Jamis Killshaw	13	„
pur	Anne Gollibrand in ecclia	„	„
	Tho: Martindaile	30	„
	Cristopher Barton	3	Auguste
	Henrie Yate	8	„
	Em Ascrofte	„	„
	Katherin Yate	11	„

	Katherin Bradley in ecclia	15	Auguste
	Ric̃ Jollie in the high Chancell	19	„
pur	Marget ffodge in ecclia	20	„
	Jamis Blundell in ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Preskot in ecclia	23	„
pur	Tho: Burie	10	September
	Margerie Gorsutch	14	„
	Marie Mason in ecclia	18	„
	Katherin Blvndell in ecclia	9	October
	Wiłłm Rimmer	10	„
	Marget Barton	30	„
	Ellin Butcherd fi: Edw: in ecclia	8	November
	Joanie ffarbrother A stranger	14	„
	Wiłłm Woofall	18	„
	Jaine Aspinwall in ecclia	19	„
	Margerie Cattrall in ecclia	„	„
	Ric̃ Robinson de Scarsbreck	21	„
	Elizth Mollinex	3	December
	Margerie Gorsutch in ecclia	11	„
	Robt Everingeam in ecclia	„	„
pur	Jaine Morecrofte in ecclia	13	„
	Margerie Mowdsley in ecclia	„	„
	Rodger ffidler	20	„
	Sislie Matthew	21	„
pur	Katherin Gilbertson in ecclia	23	„
328	Marie Abraham in ecclia	3	Januarie
pur	Marget Hunt in ecclia	„	„
	Jenet Lancaster	12	„
	Elizth Aspinwall in the high Chañ de aughton	13	„
	Jaine Waringe in ecclia	15	„
	Izabell Barton in ecclia	20	„
	John Preskot bast	„	„
pur	John Cosey	„	„
	Henrie Morecroft	22	„
	. . . Barton	23	„
	Edm: Walker	24	„
	Marget Lowe in ecclia	28	„
	Jaine Burscough in ecclia	3	ffebruarie
	Robert Gobin	„	„
	Tho: Sumner	„	„
pur	Thurstan ffarclough	„	„
	Margerie Barton	9	„
	Marget Waringe	10	„
	Thomazin Mowdisley	15	„
	Ellin Morecroft	„	„
	George Blackelege in ecclia	17	„
	John Billinge	19	„
	Jaine Worthingeton in ye high Chañ	20	„
	Jaine Waringe	21	„

	Alis Hill	26	ffebruarie
	Ric̃ Worthingeton in ye high Chanc̃	„	„
	Anne Tomson	1	March
	Joanie Halsall in ye high Chanc̃	9	„
	Hugh Lathom in ecclia	11	„
	Anne Matthew	13	„

1585.

	Hugh Smyth in ecclia	25	March
	Hen: Worthingeton in ye high Chañ	5	Aprill
pur	Alis Omfrey in ecclia	7	„
	Agnes Shaw in ecclia	18	„
	Alis Morcroft in ecclia	„	„
	Eliz^th Cocket	19	„
pur	Wiłłm Jackeson in ecclia	„	„
	Marget Gill	23	„
	Ellin Jackeson in ecclia	„	„
Fo. 329	Hugh Holland in ecclia	26	„
	Gabrell Hockenell	„	„
puer	Marget Mowdisley in ecclia	1	Maye
	Ellin Awtye	10	„
pur	Eliz^th Morecroft in ecclia	13	„
	Robert Cowp	14	„
	Margerie Prescot	15	„
	Lowrance Marche in ecclia	16	„
	Jaine Balshaw	„	„
	Joanie Stopforth in ecclia	18	„
	Eliz^th Spencer in ye high Chanc̃	22	„
pur	Henrie A stranger from Bycarstafe in ecclia ...	23	„
	Jenet Balshaw	26	„
	John Jackeson in ecclia	5	June
	John Swifte in ecclia	9	„
	Tho: Huton in ecclia	11	„
	Eliz^th Werall in ecclia	18	„
	Anne Lathom	20	„
pur	Hugh Mason in ecclia	29	„
	George Aspinwall in ecclia	4	Julye
	Eliz^th Mundie	5	„
	Katherine Scarsbrecke in ecclia	7	„
	Wiłłm Garrard in ecclia	11	„
	Henrie fformbie	18	„
pur	Richard Golibrand in ecclia	„	„
	Rodger Barton in ecclia	23	„
	Anne Stopforth in ye high Chañ	26	„
	Eliz^th Harison	6	August
	Henrie Gill in ecclia	10	„
	Tho: Eccleston fi: Wiłł in ecclia bast	12	„
	Sislie Talier in ecclia	13	„

	Ranould Alerton	14	August
	Agnes Walne	30	"
330	Jaine Shawe in ecclia	5	September
	Henrie Gollie	6	"
	John Porter in ecclia	14	"
	Elenor Shawe in ecclia	16	"
	John Walne	22	"
	Katherin Harison	27	"
	Elizth Worthingeton in ecclia	3	October
pur	. . . Diket fi: Willm in ecclia	"	"
	Jaine Hunter	20	"
	Marget Waringe	12	November
	Rodger Barton in ecclia	19	"
	Henrie Penket	22	"
	Anne Waynewright in ecclia	23	"
	George Clarkeson A stranger	29	"
	Sibell Westhead in ecclia	4	December
	Elin Butler	"	"
	Izabell Westhead in ecclia	7	"
pur	Willm Whytestones in ecclia	15	"
	Izabell Scarsbrecke	21	"
	Tho: Prescot	25	"
	Henrie Barker	30	"
	. . . Barton	3	Januarie
pur	Jaine Killshaw	"	"
	Jaine Whytestones in ecclia	8	"
	Tho: Blundell	9	"
	Willm Cobann	10	"
	Elin Mowdisley in ecclia	"	"
	Jamis ffidler	11	"
pur	Ric̃ Stanley in ecclia	12	"
	Gefferey Burie in ecclia	17	"
	Elizth Killshaw	22	"
	Anne Tomson	24	"
pur	Hugh Cosey in ecclia	26	"
pur	Jaine Mowdisley	30	"
	Elizth Bycarstaff	31	"
331	Jamis Cowp in ecclia	6	ffebruarie
	Marget Waynewright in ecclia	13	"
pur	Ric̃ Mellinge	"	"
	Tho: & Elinor Aman bast	24	"
	Marget Lea in ecclia	"	"
	Alis Rigbie	25	"
pur	Marget Morcrofte in ecclia	27	"
	Willm Mowdisley in ecclia	28	"
anger	John Gorsutch	2	March
	Marget Lythom	12	"
	Willm Lythom	13	"
	Robt Bower	14	"

	Em Woosey in ecclia	18	March
	Jamis Oliverson	19	„
	Marget Shawe	23	„
	Jaine Morcroft	24	„

1586.

	Anne Waynewright in ecclia	25	March
	Alis Blvndell	26	„
	Margerie Mellinge in ecclia	28	„
	Marget Whalleye	29	„
	Elin Ascroft	1	Aprill
	Tho: Hunt in ecclia	3	„
	Tho: Mellinge	8	„
	Wiłłm Haughton	10	„
	James Gill	13	„
	John Preskott	„	„
	Alis & Elene Bradshawe	15	„
	Eline Sutche in ecclia	17	„
	Wiłłm Waynewright in ecclia	18	„
	Tho: Whithington	19	„
pu	Jaine Jackson in ecclia	2	Maye
pu:	Homfray Gill	3	„
	Henrie Bekonsall	„	„
	Margerie Sedone	4	„
	James Beconsall	„	„
	Anne Ambrose in ecclia	18	„
	Jaine Layland in ecclia	28	„
Fo. 332	Alis Mullinex	1	June
	Marget Asshurst in ecclia	5	„
	Jaine Barker	„	„
	Richard Barton	8	„
	Robert Pwsey	10	„
	Robt Jolibrond in ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Asshurst	11	„
	Elizth Peeter in ecclia	16	„
puĩ	Henrie Mowdisley in ecclia	18	„
	Marget Kekuicke in ecclia	27	„
	Marget Mudie	6	July
puĩ	Marie Scarsbrecke in the nue chañ	3	August
	Anne Waynewright in ecclia	16	„
	Ellin Woofall	„	„
	Alis Croocke	20	„
	Wiłłm Jackeson in ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Morecroft in ecclia	„	„
	Tho: Hesketh	27	„
	. . . Mowdisley	29	„
	John Westhead	1	September
	Henrie Whytestones	4	„

	Anne Morecrofte	22	September
	Janat Jumpe	26	„
	Anne Hodgeson in ecclia	14	October
	Hector Barton	25	„
	Ellin Prescot	30	„
ur	Anne Rigbie in ecclia	14	November
	Alis Haidocke	22	„
	Tho: Haiworth	„	„
	Sislie Prescot in ecclia	„	„
	Peeter Longe in ecclia	27	„
33	Robert Dwarihows	2	December
	Ric̃ Burscough	3	„
	Tho: A stranger	5	„
	Elizth Marrow in ecclia	15	„
ur	Ric̃ Lathwhat in ecclia	20	„
	Custan Atherton in ecclia	„	„
	Marget Ambrose in ecclia	27	„
	Emlin Kekuicke in ecclia	28	„
	Elizth Aspinwall	2	Januarie
	Katherin Gregson in ecclia	9	„
	Mrs Marget Mollinex in ecclia	12	„
	Margaret Sutch	24	„
	Elizth Kekuicke	„	„
	Ric̃ Westhead in ecclia	2	ffebruarie
	Tho: Prescot in ecclia	22	„
	Alis Brighowse	27	„

[*No entries for March*]

1587.

[*No entries for Aprill*]

	Ellin Swifte in ecclia	7	Maye
	Margaret Lathom in ecclia	„	„
	Hugh Halsall	25	„
	Elin Traves	26	„
	Ellin Barton in ecclia	29	„
	George Waynewright in ecclia	30	„
	Elizth Lancaster	31	„
334	John Stonton	3	June
	Tho: Morcroft	6	„
	Anne Burie in ecclia	21	„
	Margerie ffarclough in ecclia	„	„
	Tho: Huton in ecclia	25	„
	Agnes Garrard	2	Julye
	Sislie Hoolme	9	„
	Jenet Jackeson in ecclia	11	„
	Margaret Spakeman in ecclia	15	„
	Ellin Sefton	28	„
	Elizth Eccleston	9	August

	Jaine Carr	30	August
	. . . Egle	„	„
	Eliz^th Barton in ecclia	1	September
	Margaret Lathom	4	„
	Wiłłm Kilshaw	„	„
	John Stopforth	„	„
	Ric̃ Aiscroft	6	„
	Tho: Asmall	7	„
	Jamis Blvndell in ecclia	12	„
	Jamis Gill	„	„
pur̃	Tho: Cowsey in ecclia	21	„
pur̃	Thomas Smulte in ecclia	2	October
	Gilb̃ Sumner	12	„
	ffrances fformbie	„	„
	Margaret Ascrofte	20	„
	Edm: Killshaw	23	November
	Wiłłm Gyles in ecclia	5	December
	Izabell Coockeson in ecclia	7	„
	Margaret Oliverson in ecclia	„	„
	Wiłłm Mowdisley in ecclia	13	„
	Elin Harison	„	„
	Peeter Marrow in ecclia	14	„
	Hugh Mason in ecclia	„	„
	Elin Harison	28	„
	Margaret Shaw in ye high chañ	29	„
	Peter Lunt	„	„
	Margaret Brigehowse	„	„
Fo. 335	Hugh Holland in ecclia	5	Januarie
	John Makin in ecclia	19	„
	Tho: Haword in ecclia	23	„
	John Matthew in ecclia	28	„
	Jamis Earle	31	„
	Margaret Gaskin in ecclia	4	ffebruarie
	Tho: Crucke	8	„
	Wiłłm Harison	„	„
	Margerie Shervington	17	„
	Tho: Killshaw	18	„
	Margaret Heskeine in ecclia	26	„
	Eliz^th Shurlicars in ecclia	28	„
	Edw: Haughton	2	March
	Alis Shaw in ecclia	4	„
	Jaine Scarsbreck in ecclia	„	„
	Peeter Hunter	13	„
	Jamis Morecroft in ecclia	16	„
	Jaine Waynewright	18	„
	John Bore	„	„
	Ric̃ Scarsbrecke	21	„
	Izabell Gill	„	„
	Alis Lufkin	23	„

1588.

	John Gobbin in ecclia	6	Aprill
	James Cropp	„	„
	Elin Davie	„	„
	Tho: Gill	9	„
	. . . Rotherope	10	„
	Jamis Barton	11	„
	ffrances Locker in ecclia	14	„
	Gilbarte Gill	19	„
	John Peckvance	21	„
	Margerie White	26	„
	Margrat fformbie	29	„
	Margery Plumbe	30	„
36	Alis Smythe in ecclia	1	Maye
	Tho Rutter in ecclia	6	„
	Ric̃ Swifte in ecclia	10	„
	Tho: Beconsall	11	„
	Alis Makin in ecclia	16	„
	Katherin Stopforth in ecclia	18	„
	Jenet Haughton	20	„
	Katherin Gerrerd	22	„
	Margerie Lyvesley in ecclia	„	„
	Elene Golbrane in ecclia	24	„
	Wiłłm Omfray in ecclia	„	„
	Elizth Aiscrofte in ecclia	28	„
	Philipe Martindall in ecclia	29	„
	Elizth Coockson	30	„
	Tho: Watkinson	31	„
	James Morcrofte in ecclia	1	June
	Eline Barton in ecclia	„	„
	Ewan Swifte in ecclia	„	„
	Ric̃ Golbron in the high Chañ	5	„
	Jenet Jackson in ecclia	„	„
	Edw: Anderton in the high Chañ	7	„
pu:	Jane Holande in ecclia	9	„
	Elizth Morcrofte in ecclia	12	„
	Katherin Wilson	13	„
	Eline Morcrofte in ecclia	14	„
	Edmund Specer in the high Chañ	18	„
	Katherin Whitstons in ecclia	24	„
pu:	Margaret Morcrofte in ecclia	„	„
	Tho: Toppinge in ecclia	„	„
	Ric̃ Aspinwall in ecclia	29	„
	Tho: Robinson	30	„
337	John Aspinwall in ecclia pu:	9	Julye
	Jaine Houlme in ecclia	16	„
	Elizth Harison	24	„

	Robt Raynforthe	29	Julye
	Alis Gilbertson	2	Auguste
	Hugh Holonde in ecclia	6	„
	Jaine Shepard	8	„
	Raynolde Aspinwall	21	„
	Alis Plommbe	„	„
	Edw: Morcrofte in ecclia	6	September
	Margratt Harison in ecclia	9	„
	Jaine Boothe	15	„
	Anne Shurlikars	16	„
	Ric̃ Hooulme	18	„
	Alis Harkar	24	„
	Alis Walkare	10	October
	Jony Preskott	11	„
	Elizth Swifte in ecclia	12	„
	Margerie Irlande	13	„
pu:	Hughe Marson in ecclia	„	„
	Edmund Waringe	24	„
	Anne Ambrose	30	„
	Tho: Mosse	1	November
	Jaine Martandall	14	„
	filij Cuthberte Gerrard in ecclia	23	„
	Alis Bruche	„	„
	Edw: Lunte	29	„
	Katherin Garrard	5	December
	Rodger Scarsbricke in ecclia	10	„
	Henrie Aspinwall	22	„
	Cislie Weaver	24	„
pu:	Gabriell Cropp in ecclia	„	„
	Alis Gill	30	„
Fo. 338	Claris Lathom	4	Januarie
	Raffe Shawe in ecclia	6	„
pur̃	John Kellet in ecclia	15	„
	Nicolas Collins in ye high Chanc̃	16	„
	John Aiscroft	1	ffebruarie
	Elizth Vrmiston	11	„
	Jamis Prescot	17	„
pur̃	George Holland in ecclia	20	„
pur̃	Raffe Holland in ecclia	24	„
	Elizth Morecroft	27	„
	John Wadington	5	March
	Katherin Withington in ecclia	7	„
	Elizth Asmall in ecclia	16	„
	Jaine Halworth in ecclia	19	„

1589.

	Margerie Hoolme in ecclia	29	March
	Ric̃ Ambrose Senior in ecclia	30	„

	John Rydinge	1	Aprill
	. . . Waringe	„	„
	Rič Ambrose Junior in ecclia	2	„
	Jaine Scarsbrecke	6	„
	Marie Prescot	14	„
	Emlin Morecrofte	15	„
	Henrie Todde	23	„
	Anne Oliverson	28	„
	Alis ffarrer	4	Maye
pur	Willm Worthingeton in ye high Chanč	7	„
	Jenet Voce	9	„
	Izabell Carre	„	„
	Jamis Hunte in ecclia	13	„
pur	Rodger Kewquicke in ecclia	„	„
pur	Ewan Ascough in ecclia	19	„
	Tho: Ambrose in ecclia	24	„
	Elizth Scarsbrecke in the new chap	28	„
	Elizth Gollie	30	„
339	Elizth Talior in ecclia	2	June
	Tho: Hooten	4	„
	Rič Martindaile	„	„
	Izabell Lancaster	5	„
	Robrt Bebot	17	„
	Jaine Rimer	24	„
	Lawrance Asmall	„	„
	Elizth Stopforth in ecclia	16	Julye
	Maria Mason in ecclia	„	„
	Alis Scarsbrecke in ye new chappl	17	„
pur	Katherin Jackeson	18	„
	Gilb Waynewright	19	„
	Gowther Hodgkinson	26	„
	Tho: Hankin in ecclia	2	August
	Jenet Hawton	12	„
	John Lea in ecclia	22	„
pur	Marie Hill in ecclia	„	„
	John Spencer	25	„
	Elizth Smult in ecclia	28	„
pur	Alis Westhead in ecclia	4	September
	Anne Walker	7	„
	Alis Richardson	„	„
	Douse Babott	16	„
	Ranould Blvndell	17	„
	Izabell Cropp in ecclia	26	„
	Jaine Martindaile in ecclia	27	„
	Henrie Gill	„	„
	Peeter Cropp	5	October
	Willm Bower	„	„
	Robt Stopforth in ecclia	31	„
	George Preskot	24	November

	Henrie Knowles in ecclia	25	November
	Henrie Leadbetter in ecclia	26	„
	Alis Hesketh	27	„
Fo. 340	Claris Voce	8	December
	Katherin Kellet vx^{9} Ric̃ in ecclia	10	„
	Sislie Smalshaw	11	„
	Anne Marclough	13	„
	Joanie Aiscroft	22	„
puĩ	Ric̃ Dutton in ecclia	„	„
	Margaret Swifte in ecclia	„	„
	John Stopforth	23	„
	Alis Shaw	27	„
	Elizth Atherton	6	Januarie
	Margerie Sutch in the Chancell	7	„
	Henrie Ascall	9	„
puĩ	Wiłłm Garret fi: Cuthbart in ecclia	10	„
	Mr Edw: Scarsbrecke fi: Edw: Esqr	17	„
	Elizth Clapam in ecclia	20	„
	Maria Swifte	24	„
	Hector Whytestones	27	„
infant	Hugh Bennet	„	„
	Adam Martindaile fi: Hugh in ecclia	3	ffebruarie
	Katherin Mellinge vx^{9} Jo:	5	„
	Marie Baron fi: Gilb̃	6	„
	Elizth Adamsoñ in ecclia	20	„
	Bryhan Morecrofte	25	„
	Jenet Killshaw vid in ecclia	9	March
	Ewan Traves	10	„
	John Langley	13	„
	Mi^{rs} Jenet Scott in ye Chansell	21	„
	A Srvant of Ri: Worthington wch was drownt	„	„
	Margerie Halworth	22	„

1590.

	Gilb̃ Lathom	26	March
	Edw: Standanought in ecclia	27	„
puĩ	Elin Holland fi: Tho: in ecclia	2	Aprill
	Ric̃ Parpointe fi: Raffe	4	„
puĩ	John Haile in ecclia	23	„
puĩ	Marget Ambrose fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	24	„
	ffardinandow Hutchin in ecclia	27	„
Fo. 341	Jaine Barton vx^{9} Gabriell	8	Maye
	Wiłłm Gorton in ecclia	17	„
	Northren Robin	18	„
	Peeter Hill	21	„
	Joanie Marrow in ecclia	1	June
	Alis Hankin in ecclia	2	„
	Elizth Corker fi: John	21	„

	Henrie Smyth fi: Symond in ecclia	30	June
	John Greene	1	July
	Robert Jackeson in ecclia	10	„
puī	Tho: Woodes in ecclia	11	„
	Gilb̄ Westhead in ecclia	13	„
	Tho: Ormishaw in ecclia	16	„
	Alis Voce vx⁹ Peeter in ecclia	19	„
	Wiłłm Marclough	23	„
	Hugh Lea fi: Wiłł ... ... aste	25	„
	Marget Mason vid in ecclia	„	„
	John Gilbertson	27	„
	Alis Dunkon vx⁹ John in ecclia	„	„
	Hugh Holte in ecclia	„	„
	Maria Asmall vx⁹ Hugh in Chapell	28	„
	Hector Mowdisley in ecclia	„	„
	John Prescot	„	„
	Gabriell Gill fi: Gilb̄	„	„
	George Blyndell	29	„
	Elin Holland vx⁹ Raffe in ecclia	„	„
	Jenet Blundell vx⁹ Ottwell in ecclia	„	„
	John Diconson in yᵉ Chancell	30	„
	Richard Marclough	1	Auguste
	Alis Gill vid	2	„
	Homfrey Gill	3	„
puī	Mrgerie Holland in ecclia	„	„
	Anne Marclough vx⁹ Ric̄	„	„
	Ellin Toppinge vid in ecclia	4	„
342	Margaret Rigmaden vx⁹ Ric̄ in ecclia	5	„
	Gilb̄ Ormishaw in ecclia	8	„
	Wiłłm Wane de Presto in ecclia	„	„
	John Stopforth	9	„
	Elizᵗʰ Swifte vx⁹ Lyonell in ecclia	„	„
	Ric̄ Mowdisley in ecclia	„	„
	Marget Bycarstaf vid	11	„
puī	John Woodworth fi John	12	„
	Wiłłm Griffie fi: Davie	„	„
	Jaine Parker vx⁹ Ri:	15	„
	Robt̄ Hunter Scolm̄	„	„
	Margerie Longe vx⁹ Ellis in ecclia	16	„
puī	George Ploumbe fi: Ja:	17	„
	George Croocke	„	„
	Katherin Lithom fi: Ric̄	18	„
	Robert Swifte	20	„
	. . . Mason vx⁹ Ric̄	21	„
	Eideth Gill vx⁹ Hen: in ecclia	23	„
	Tho: Barton	24	„
	George Howlden in ecclia	25	„
puī	Henrie Voce in ecclia	„	„
	Hugh Cowsey in ecclia	28	„

	Henrie Ashton in ecclia	28	Auguste
	Ellin Ormishaw vx⁹ Peeter	„	„
	Mrs Katherin Stanley vx⁹ Edw:	„	„
	Hen: Houlme fi: Peeter in ecclia	5	September
	Edw: Aspinwall fi Hugh	13	„
	Robt Westhead fi: Tho: in ecclia bast... ...	19	„
	M⁹ Henrie Stanley de crosse hall in the chancell	20	„
	Katherin Ashton vx⁹ Oliver in ecclia	24	„
	Elin Seale vx⁹ John in ecclia	25	„
	Alis Low vx⁹ Tho: in ecclia	29	„
	Jaine Elis vx⁹ Jo:	30	„
Fo. 343	Willm Harvie in ecclia	3	October
	Margaret Anderton in ecclia	6	„
	Edm: Carre	7	„
	Ric̃ Rigemaden fi: Will bast	9	„
	Ellin Rimmer in ecclia	11	„
	Elizth Ormishaw vx⁹ Robt	13	„
	Marie Penketh vx⁹ Henrie in ecclia	„	„
	Katherin Killshaw fi Jo: in ecclia	16	„
	Myles Harison in ecclia	19	„
	Elizth Prescot vx⁹ Ja: in ecclia	22	„
	John Mason in ecclia	4	November
	Hen: Lea in ecclia	7	„
	Izabell Scarsbrecke vid in ecclia	19	„
	Sislie Wainewright fi: Will	26	„
	Katherin Socknell fi: ffrances bast	27	„
	M⁹ George Scarsbreck fi: Edw: Esqr	29	„
pur	A chyld of Ric̃ Cropp in ecclia	10	December
	Willm Waringe	19	„
pur	John Lea fi: Rodger	„	„
	Elizth Sands	21	„
	John Blackeledge in ecclia	30	„
	John Hoolme fi: Tho: in ecclia	30	Januarie
	Agnes Bowtell vid in ecclia	1	ffebruarie
	Margaret Nalior vx⁹ Georg in ecclia	3	„
	Dowse Ormishaw	8	„
	Elizth Whytestones vx⁹ John	12	„
	Margerie Westhead vx⁹ Will in ecc̃	13	„
	Ewan Beconsall fi: Gilb in ecclia	„	„
	Katherin Wainewright vx⁹ Georg in ecclia ...	14	„
	Ellin Becconsall vx⁹ Gilb	15	„
	Tho: Huton in ecclia	27	„
Fo. 344	Ewan Hodgeson in ecclia	3	March
	Elizth Houlme vx⁹ Phillip in ecclia	„	„
	Katherin Hallworth in ecclia	5	„
pur	John Worthington fi: in the high chañ	16	„
	Rodger Alker	20	„
	Gowther Scarsbrecke in ecclia	„	„
	Margerie Scarsbrecke	„	„
pur	Alis Lea in ecclia	23	„

1591.

	Ellin ffletcher in ecclia	29	March
	Elizth Hankin	31	„
	Elizth Prescot	9	Aprill
	Margaret Holland in ecclia	16	„
	Anne Asmall in ecclia	22	„
	Sibell Sutch	„	„
	Elizth Westhead	23	„
pur	Edw: Martindaile	25	„
	Jaī Gill vidua	26	„
	Gilb̄ Allerton	„	„
	Jaine Beconsall vid	28	„
	Henrie Killshaw	9	Maye
	Ellin Withington in ecclia	12	„
	Gabriell Scarsbrecke in ecclia	13	„
	Tho: Poape	18	„
	Izabell Butcherd in ecclia	19	„
	Homfrey Anglesdaile in ecclia	„	„
	Richard Martin in ecclia	20	„
	John Kinge in the high Chancell	21	„
	Jamis Asmall in ye new chancell	„	„
	Willm ffarclough	30	„
	Alis Coventrie	3	June
	Alis Waringe	11	Julie
	Marget Webster in ecclia	12	„
	John Billinge	15	„
	Jony Ormē	22	„
	Elizth Marclough	„	„
	Robert Mowdisley in ecclia	23	„
p. 345	Tho: Asshurst in ecclia	2	Auguste
	George Woodes in ecclia	„	„
	Anne Greaves vid in ecclia	3	„
	Tho: Barton	7	„
	George Mason in ecclia	„	„
purī	Marget Prescot in ecclia	„	„
	Gilb̄ Tyrer	11	„
	Elizth Mowdisley	„	„
	Jamis Mowdisley in ecclia	12	„
purī	Peeter Aspinwall in ecclia	„	„
	Margerie Ascough in ecclia	13	„
purī	John Preskot	15	„
	Elizth Preskoth	16	„
	Ellin Blackeledge in ecclia	20	„
	Alis Lathom	23	„
	Elizth Stopforth	„	„
	A Child of Ewan Longley	24	„
	Margerie Barton	25	„

	Jaine Martin vid	25	Auguste
	Katherin Gyles vid	27	„
	Jaine fforshaw	„	„
Juuenis	Tho: Henrieson	2	September
	Margaret Billinge vid	3	„
puĩ	Jam Killshaw	5	„
	Alis Wainewright in eccĩa	9	„
Juvenis	Riĉ Chadocke in eccĩa	10	„
	Wiłłm Kadicke	13	„
	Riĉ Chadocke	„	„
	Tristrom Haughton	„	„
	Sislie Eccleston et puĩ Eius	15	„
	Elizth Preskoth vid	17	„
	Elizth Mason vid	„	„
	Joanie Cropp	22	„
	A child of Rodger Lea in eccĩa	„	„
	Wiłłm Lucas A stranger in eccĩa	23	„
	Jaine Bower vid	24	„
	Ellin Gill vid in eccĩa	„	„
	Jenet Scarsbrecke in eccĩa	26	„
	Tho: Aiscroft	27	„
Fo. 346	Katherin Spencer in eccĩa	3	October
	Elizth Woodes	5	„
Juuẽ	Ewan Gill	6	„
	Margerie Sefton	10	„
	Hector Killshaw	13	„
	Margerie Chadocke in eccĩa	17	„
	John Ainsworth in the new chancel	19	„
puĩ	John Peningeton	„	„
	puĩ Margaret Barton	24	„
	Izabell Aiscrofte	25	„
	puĩ Edw: Jolibrand in eccĩa	28	„
	Margaret Shurlicars	29	„
	Elizth Pendleburie vx^{9} Tho:	31	„
	Margerie Coockeson vx^{9} Hen: in eccĩa ...	1	November
	Claris Killshaw	2	„
	Robert Cowp in eccĩa	„	„
	Alis Pickvance	6	„
	Margerie Waynewright fi: Gorg	14	„
	John Brighows fi: Riĉ	18	„
	Ellin Woodes vx^{9} John	19	„
	Wiłłm Orte	„	„
	Elizth fferiman vid	24	„
	Jaine Kilshaw vid	25	„
	John Aiscroft	„	„
puĩ	Elizth Mowdisley	27	„
	Robert Woodes	28	„
puĩ	Gilb Garrard fi: Cuth: in ecc lata	30	„
puĩ	Hugh Barton fi: John	„	„

	Wiłłm Hoolme in ecclia	2	December
	Elizth Marclough vid	4	"
puī	Ewan Hodgeson fi: John in ecclia	8	"
	A Chylde of Wiłłm Sutch	9	"
pur	Raffe Killshaw	15	"
	John Shurlicars in ecclia	16	"
	Margerie Gobin in ecclia	23	"
	Thurstan Gobin in ecclia	24	"
	John Hardman	29	"
	Elizth Hoolme in ecclia	"	"
347	Alis Lathom vx9	5	Januarie
	Ellin Watkinson vid	15	"
puī	Emlin Barton	17	"
	Elizth Lathwhat vx9 Tho:	30	"
	Izabell Bagilay	"	"
puī	Edw: Prescot	2	ffebruarie
	Emlin Smallsha vx9 Roō	3	"
	A Chyld of Mhill Scarsbreck	22	"
	Margeret Haide vx9 in ecclia	26	"
nster	Emlin Mowdisley	28	"
	Jaine Bycarstaffe vx9 Hugh in ecclia	1	March
	Peeter Haughton in ecclia	8	"
	Tho: Hardman	"	"
puī	Ellin Traves	13	"
	A Chyld of Water Lathom	15	"
puī	Tho: Lathom in ecclia	17	"
	Jamis Aspinwall	19	"

1592.

	Tho: Burscough	25	March
	Jaine Preskot	"	"
	Henrie Atherton in ecclia	8	Aprill
puī	Symond Turner	16	"
	Margaret Henrieson	28	"
	Peeter Aiscroft	"	"
	Raffe Burscough	11	Maye
puī	John Higham	17	"
	Elizth Mason vid in ecclia	18	"
	A stranger	21	"
	Jamis Barton in ecclia	22	"
puī	Ric Butler	27	"
	Ja: Ascroft	31	"
ɔ. 348	Margreat Cropp in ecclia	7	June
	A Chyld of Ric̄ Cropp in ecclia	11	"
puī	Sislie Rigbie in ecclia	14	"
	Tho: Partingeton	19	"
puī	John Smyth in ecclia	29	"
	George Nalior in ecclia	30	"
	Alis Kellet in ecclia	4	July

	John Butler in ecclia	6	July
	Peeter Stanley of Bycarstaf esq' buř in his chancell	24	„
puř	Margaret Barton	„	„
puř	Katherin Mason	8	August
	A child of Robt Cowps	10	„
	Tho: Wetherbie	20	„
puř	Margaret Shervington	22	„
	. . . Singleton butler at Scarsb in ecclia ...	25	„
	. . . Mosse vx^9 John	28	„
	John Orrell in ecclia	„	„
	Oliver Ashton in ecclia	29	„
	George Matthew	„	„
	Anne Chadocke vid in ecclia	4	September
	Anne Morecroft	5	„
	Anne Smyth vid in ecclia	6	„
	Sislie Allerton vid	7	„
	Katherin Goliebrand in ecclia	„	„
	Margerie Parker vid	11	„
	Marget Barton vx^9 in ecclia	12	„
	Alis Taune [?] vx^9 in ecclia	„	„
	Izabell Barker	14	„
	Sislie Haile vx^9 in ecclia	16	„
	Peeter Rigbie in ecclia	17	„
	A chyld of Tho: Jolie	20	„
	Peeter Westhead in ecclia	21	„
Juū	John Towne	„	„
	Katherin Sanforth	27	„
Fo. 349	Jamis Shaw	6	October
puř	Arther Lowe	„	„
	A Chyld of Rič Preskot	8	„
puř	Robert Hodgekinson	9	„
	Robert Smulte senior in ecclia	10	„
Juñ	John Harieson	15	„
	Margaret Donkon vx^9	„	„
puř	Robart Gill	23	„
puř	Anne Sanforth	„	„
	Henrie Mollinex	28	„
	Tho: Ascroft in ecclia	31	„
	Katherin Sutch in ecclia	4	November
	Izabell Hankin vx^9	5	„
puř	Margaret Coockeson	8	„
	Jenet Stopforth in ecclia	„	„
puř	Margerie Dowber in ecclia	16	„
	Tho: Whitefeld	„	„
puř	Hen: Sankey in ecclia	25	„
	Anne Sankey vx^9 in ecclia	26	„
puř	Rič Hodgeson	3	December
puř	Jamis Jackeson	6	„

puĩ	Alis Windrow	24	December
	John Swifte in ecclia	30	„
	Elizth Cockeson vid	1	Januarie
	Jaine Whytestons in ecclia	3	„
	Expõ Biggbie in ecclia	6	„
	Marget Pendleburie vx9	19	„
	Gilbert Beconsaw	22	„
	Lenord Tatum in the chancell	28	„
	Margerie Talior fi: Witt in ecclia	30	„
. 350	Tho: Ascough in ecclia	10	ffebruarie
	Elizth Whytestones in ecclia	11	„
puĩ	Anne Morecroft	18	„
puĩ	Margaret Pawsey	23	„
	Elizth Preskoth vx9	1	March
puĩ	Wittm Sutch	3	„
	A chyld of Tho: ffidler	6	„
	Rodger Haughton	„	„
	Hector Mowdisley in ecclia	9	„
	Phillip Mowdisley	19	„

1593.

	A Chyld of Jamis Jackeson in ecclia	30	March
	Peeter Care	6	Aprill
	Alis Farcloughe vid: in ecclia	7	„
	Thrustram Barton	14	„
	Tho: Keckwicke	16	„
	Peeter Lathfott	17	„
	Robt Woodes	22	„
	Katherin Butler vx9 Tho: in ecclia	25	„
	Raph Melinge vido in ecclia	29	„
uvenis	Howcrofte Watkinson fi: Hughe	1	Maye
	Hughe Askrofte in ecclia	5	„
	Anne Whitstons in ecclia	8	„
	A child of Tho: Pendleberis	26	„
	Tho: Askrofte	29	„
	Margreat Morecrofte vx9 Ric̃ in ecclia	30	„
	A child of James Barton	3	June
	Tho: Sutche in ecclia	13	„
	Hugh Aspinwall in chañ	20	„
. 351	Genatt Blackledge vx9	1	Juiye
pu:	Anne Barton	„	„
pu:	Wittm Mosoke in ecclia	12	„
	Hughe Turnebridge	„	„
	Edeth fforshawe vx9 In ecclia	15	„
	Margerie Hollande	„	„
	Izabell Hayton vido in ecclia	24	„
	John Mosse in ecclia	28	„
	Katherine Haill fi: Ellis in ecclia	31	„

	Margerie Stophford fi:	6	Auguste
	Tho: Wallas	12	„
	John Wareinge	18	„
	Anne Hill vx⁹ Hen:	„	„
Juve	John Barton	26	„
	A child of George Croppes	31	„
	Ric̃ Eccleston	6	September
	James Lancaster in ecclia	15	„
	Anne Cropp in ecclia	18	„
	Elene Rachdaill	19	„
vx⁹	Anne Ascrofte in ecclia	23	„
	James Hey in ecclia	„	„
vido	Jaine Sutton	30	„
sp:	Jonie Waynwright fi: Georg in ecclia	14	October
vx⁹	Katherin Martindayle in ecclia	„	„
Pu:	Alis Lathom in ecclia	18	„
	Tho: Swifte in ecclia	28	„
	Willm Aspinwall late clarke in ecclia	19	November
	Henrie Mosocke gent in ecclia	22	„
pu:	John Preskotte	26	„
Fo. 352	Robert Gill	3	December
	The funerall of the Right Honerable Henrie late Earle of Derbie in the new Chancell*	4	„
	A childe of Tho: Gilles	6	„
	Tho: ffishe	7	„
	Tho: Sefton gent in ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Swifte vid in ecclia	„	„
	Claris vx⁹ Jamis Sutch in ecclia	11	„
pur	Margaret Gollie	13	„
	Anthoney Gill	15	„
	. . . Haidon vid in ecclia	„	„
	Alis Prescot fi: Tho:	16	„
	Tho: Gill	„	„
	Margaret Westhead	19	„
Juū	Margaret Alerton	22	„
	Margaret Kenion	23	„
	A child of Boothes	„	„
	A childe of Hen: Barkers in ecclia bast ...	24	„
	John Lea in ecclia	31	„
	Gabrell Barton	3	Januarie
	Katherin Haughton vx⁹ Antho: in ecclia ...	12	„
	Jam: Morecroft fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	15	„
	Jaine Hoolme vid	22	„
	Elizth Shaw	30	„
pur̃	Henrie Hesketh fi: Tho:	„	„
	Jaine Killshaw fi: John in ecclia	9	ffebruarie
	Izabell Whytstones	10	„

* In the left hand margin of the original there is written in pencil the following:—"1st Earl in the Derby Chapel."

	John Hill fi: Ric̃	10	ffebruarie
	A Childe of Homfrey Goulbron	15	„
	Anne Hill vid	16	„
	George fforshae in ecclia	22	„
	Wiłłm Halworth in ecclia	25	„
pur̃	John Hey fi: Tho: in ecclia	26	„
353	John Sutch fi: George pur̃	5	March
	Hugh Mowdisley fi: Hen:	10	„
	Margerie Jackeson vid in ecclia	14	„
	Jaine Vackeffeeld fi: Robt	15	„
	Raffe Ashton	18	„

1594.

	Jamis Stopforth in ecclia	28	March
	John Baker	5	Aprill
	Anne Alerton vx^{o} Tho:	7	„
pur̃	Elin ffarer	13	„
	Jaine Sutch fi: Lucke	26	„
	Elizth Cubon vx^{o} John in ecclia	11	Maye
	Margaret Whitffelde	16	„
	A Chyld of Tho: Killshawes	17	„
	Margerie Allerton	18	„
	Margaret Ascough fi: Tho: in ecclia	24	„
	The funerall of the Right honorable Fardnand late Earle of Derbie	28	„
pur̃	Elizth Howte	3	June
	Tho: Burscough gent in ecclia	15	„
	Emlin Woosey vx^{o} Hen: in ecclia	17	„
pur̃	Jenet Huton	18	„
	Alis Swifte vid in ecclia	26	„
pur̃	Agnes Cocket	29	„
pur̃	Jaine Garrerd in ecclia	2	Julye
pur̃	Margerie Cropp	13	„
	Henrie Hill in ecclia	20	„
	Catherin Smallshaw in ecclia	„	„
pur̃	Margerie Sutch in ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Sutch vid in ecclia	24	„
Juū	Jaine Plombe	27	„
pur̃	Robt Butler in ecclia	28	„
pur̃	Tho: Cocket	4	August
	A pore child	15	„
	A Child of Robt Harisons	16	„
	A pore wooman	23	„
pur̃	Jonie Robinson	28	„
pur̃	Jaine Woosey fi: Hen: in ecclia	29	„
354	A Child of Ewans Lea	6	September
	Margaret Hoolme in ecclia	12	„
	Alis Abraham in ecclia	13	„

	Elizth Robinson	17	September
	Izabell Stanton	„	„
	A Childe of Jam: Coockesons	22	„
puř	John Greaves	26	„
	Hen: ffletcher fi: Myles	9	October
Ju:	Jon Withingeton in ecclia	27	„
	A chyld of Mr Edw: Stanley of ye more hall...	10	November
	Tho: Barwicke	„	„
puř	Jaine Preskot	12	„
Juū	Anne Mowdisley in ecclia	15	„
	Izabell Cropp in ecclia	21	„
	A Chyld of Peeter Rowes in ecclia	„	„
	A Chyd of Byhan Webster	24	„
	Alis Cowp vx^{r} Hugh in ecclia	6	December
	Wiłłm Breykell in ecclia	14	„
	Margerie Marclough vid	20	„
puř	Hugh Wildinge fi: Hen:	23	„
	Anne Cropp fi: Raffe	26	„
	Raffe Mercer	28	„
	Trymor Leadbetter in ecclia	4	Januarie
Juū	Tho: Haide in ecclia	7	„
	Emlin Shaw vx^{r} Jo: in ecclia	8	„
	Izabell Mowdisley vid	15	„
spinsť	Ellin Key in ecclia	20	„
	Jam: Cropp in ecclia	22	„
	A child of Ric̄ Preskote	26	„
	John Whytestones in ecclia	27	„
	A child of John Rutters	„	„
Juū	Tho: Lunte	30	„
	Gabrell Ambrose fi: Ri: vic: in ecclia ...	6	ffebruarie
	A pore wooman	„	„
	A Childe of Robrt Hollanes	8	„
	Henrie Smyth fi: Tho:	„	„
Fo. 355	Mowde Townley vid in ecclia	9	„
	Katherin Haid vx^{r} Ric̄ in ecclia	11	„
	Two Children of John Ascough	13	„
	Anne Killshaw fi: Jo: in ecclia	14	„
	Izabell Blundell vid	15	„
	Elin Ellam fi: Raffe	16	„
	Jaine Cowdocke fi: Wiłł	19	„
	A Chylde of Tho: Buklers	21	„
	Margaret Lathom vid	23	„
Juū	Edw: Haide in ecclia	24	„
	Tho: fformbey	25	„
	Jamis Swift fi: John	26	„
	Richard ffletcher in ecclia	„	„
	Towe Children of Wiłł Sutch	2	March
	Elizth Swifte vid	3	„
	Ric̄ Haid in ecclia	8	„

	Henrie Hunter fi: Tho: in ecclia	8	March
	Ja: Gill	9	„
	Gualter Haide in ecclia	„	„
Juū	Will Waynewright in ecclia	11	„
Juū	Sislie Wetherbie In ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Halworth vid	14	„
	Ellin Killshaw fi: Ja:	„	„
puī	Silvester Wailch	18	„
	Rič Layland	24	„

1595.

	Peeter Blundell in ecclia	31	March
	Alis Stopforth vid in ecclia	„	„
	Anne Watkinson vid	1	Aprill
	Alis Lea vid in ecclia	3	„
puī	Hugh Whitestones	4	„
	Maria Withingeton in ecclia	7	„
	Katherin Richards doughter	11	„
	A Childe of Willm Hoolms ye yonger	16	„
356	A Chyld of Tho: Westhead of Bycaī tanner in ecclia	19	„
	A Chyld of Tho: Heyes in ecclia	21	„
	A Chyld of John Aiscrofte in ecclia	„	„
	Robert Gyles	26	„
	A Child of Charles Ireland base gotten	27	„
puī	Richard Smulte in ecclia	28	„
puī	Anne Cowsan fi: John	3	Maye
	Robert ffarclough	4	„
sp:	Rič Atherton fi: John	6	„
puī	Alis Croocke	7	„
puī	Rič Aiscrofte in ecclia	10	„
Juū	Tho: ffrannce in ecclia	12	„
	Rič Aspinwall in ecclia	15	„
	Tho: Smyth in ecclia	25	„
puī	Rič Bower	5	June
	Ellin Gill vx^9 Cristopher	12	„
	. . . Lailond in ecclia	13	„
Juū	Willm Nalior in ecclia	„	„
	Homfrey Crowsley in ecclia	„	„
puī	Ellin Simkin	18	„
puī	Tho: ffletcher in ecclia	27	„
	Margaret Traves	29	„
puī	Ja: Ascough in ecclia	30	„
puī	Robert Talior in ecclia	„	„
	Elin Mosse vid in ye Chancell	2	Julye
	Willm Spencer in ecclia	4	„
puī	Peeter Pinner	9	„
	vx^9 Jaine Aiscough in ecclia	10	„

	Marget Stanley fi: Edw: Junnor gent in his Chancell	11	Julye
pur	Tho: Haughton in ecclia	29	„
	Katherin Barton vid	3	August
pur	Elizth Aspinwell fi: Ric bast	5	„

Fo.*357 * A blank of two inches left at the top of this page.

	Ellin Aiscough	5	September
sp:	Jaine Mowdisley in ecclia	10	„
pur	Margaret Burscough	25	„
sp:	A chyld of Wiłł Mollinex in ecclia	26	„
	Jenet ffarer vxo Maye [*sic*]	29	„
	Anne Gobin vxo in ecclia	7	October
	George Penketh	8	„
	Edw: ffloyd	18	„
	A Chylde of Homfrey Piningeton	19	„
	Sislie Windrow vid	21	„
	Ottuwall Bower	1	November
	Richard Sutch	5	„
	A Chyld of Gilb Killshaw	6	„
	A Chyld of Cristopher Waringes bast	12	„
	Margerie Kocket	19	„
	Jaine Scarsbrecke vxo	23	„
	Henrie Showe	4	December
	Robart Wardeman	8	„
	John Spencer in ecclia	9	„
	Katherin Hey fi: John in ecclia	13	„
	Margaret Scarsbrecke fi:	19	„
	Robert Goare fi Jo: in ecclia	25	„
	Marget Shaw vxo Hugh in ecclia	2	Januarie
pur	Alis Gollie fi: Tho:	„	„
	Alic Lanc fi: Jo: in ecclia	8	„
	A poare man	10	„
	A Chylde of Rodger Lea	26	„
Fo. 358	Rob Lay fi Ewan in ecclia	4	ffebruarie
	Tho: Butler in ecclia	„	„
	vxo Rob Shawe in ecclia	15	„
	Elizth ffletcher vxo Rob in ecclia	18	„
	Hugh Chadoke in ecclia	22	„
	Rob Rylandes	23	„
	A childof Tho: ffidlers	24	„
	Margreat Wrighte vxo Jo: in ecclia	25	„
	A child of Robrt ffletchers in ecclia	„	„
	Rob Haslgreaue in ecclia	27	„
	Mr Tho: Mossocke in ecclia	3	Marche
	Jone & Joanie Banckes fi Ja: bast	6	„
	Jaine Preskott	15	„

1596.

	Joanie Sankie fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	30	Marche
	Joanie Wilkinson fi: Ric̃ bast	2	Aprill
	Alexander Tomson	6	,,
	Alis Atherton	17	,,
	Robert Whytestones fi: Ric̃	18	,,
	Margreat Lathom fi: Ric̃	21	,,
	Mr Alexander Scarsbrecke in his ffathers chancell	28	,,
	Katherin Aspinwall vid	4	Maye
	Willm Westhead	9	,,
	Raffe Withingeton	10	,,
	Elizth Turner fi: Omfrey	15	,,
	Elizth Prescot fi: Hugh	23	,,
	Myles Mawdisley fi: Robt	10	June
	Ellin Asshorst fi: Tho:	12	,,
	Jenet Houghton in ecclia	18	,,
	Elizth Mowdisley vx9 in ecclia	21	,,
	Batholomew Hoolme	24	,,
359	Robert Bonnde	7	July
	Margerie Cropp vid in ecclia	8	,,
	A Chyld of Mat Lathoms	9	,,
	Nicolas Shawe in ecclia	12	,,
	Ric̃ Coockeson in ecclia	..	,,
	Margerie Mowdisley vid in ecclia	23	,,
	Willm Griffin	24	,,
	Ellin Killshaw fi: Jam:	27	,,
Juū	John Werall in ecclia	28	,,
puī	John Barnes fi: Hug in ecclia	30	,,
puī	Elizth Dowber fi: Will	,,	,,
	Tho Hoolme fi: Ric̃	3	Auguste
puī	Cuthbart Garthife	17	,,
	Jamis Robinson in ecclia	21	,,
	Lettis Holland vid in ecclia	23	,,
	Margerie Martindaile vx9	2	September
	Tho: Gill in ecclia	5	,,
	A Childe of Edw: Halsall	,,	,,
	A Child of George Haughton in ecclia	7	,,
	Margerie Smyth in ecclia	12	,,
	John Yate	19	,,
	Margaret Gill	25	,,
	Anne Wright vid in ecclia	30	,,
	Tho: Dughtie fi: Nical in ecclia	9	October
	Elizth Rycrofte fi Will	6	November
	Edw: Blackeledge fi: Ewan in ecclia	7	,,
	Ric̃ Werall fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	16	,,
	Willm Longeworth in ecclia	20	,,

	Wiłłm Mollinex	24	November
	Alis Wildinge fi: Wiłł in ecclia	25	„
	A doughter of Sr Jamis Martindaill	26	„
	Agnes Bynson	27	„
	Amis Garnet	29	„
Fo. 360	John Lathom in ecclia	1	December
	A Chylde of Henrie Drapers	3	„
	Wiłłm Aspinwall in ecclia	„	„
	Ric̃ Tomson fi Wiłł	6	„
	Margerie Breykell in ecclia	9	„
	Marget Leadbetter	13	„
Juū	Tho: Hill	18	„
	Elizth Jackeson vxd Ric̃ in ecclia	25	„
	Tho: Harison in ecclia	30	„
	Peeter Barton fi: Rob̄ in ecclia	„	„
	John Mowdisley in ecclia	1	Januarie
	A pore wooman	„	„
	Emlin Higham fi: Wiłł	6	„
	Alis Plumbe vid	11	„
	Margaret Gollie fi: Rob̄ in ecclia	16	„
	Anne Martindaile fi: Hugh in ecclia	17	„
	Sislie Eccleston	26	„
	Jamis Smyth	21	„
	Anne Lancaster fi: Jo: in ecclia	31	„
	Agnes Graystocke	5	ffebruarie
	vxd Henrie Arnould	8	„
	Henrie Barton fi: Gilb̄	14	„
	Wiłłm Swifte in ecclia	15	„
	Edw: Masonn fi: Ja:	17	„
	Katherin Greave vxd Ric̃	20	„
	Ellin Barton fi: Peeter	„	„
	John Coban in ecclia	22	„
	George Lathwhat fi: Hen: in ecclia	25	„
	Margaret Ormishaw in ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Swifte vxd Phillip in ecclia	26	„
	Anne Ascrofte	27	„
	Elizth Alcker	28	„
	Anne Traves fi: Ric̃	4	March
	Elis Burie	6	„
	Jaine Kocket fi: Henrie	9	„
Fo. 361	Symond Towne in ecclia	10	„
	Marie Kocket	13	„
	Margaret Sutch vid	„	„
	Anne Powsey fi Ric̃	„	„
	Peeter Porter in ecclia	14	„
	Ric̃ Gill fi: Hen: in ecclia	„	„
	Widow Shaw	15	„
	Marget Haughton vid	17	„
	A Chylde of Rodger Rydinges	20	„

vx^9 Hugh Morecroft vid ... ... 22 March
Henrie Alker ... ... 24 ,,
Anne Irland fi: John ... ... ,, ,,

1597.

Jaine Bowker ... ... 31 March
Margerie Gill vid ... ... 2 Aprill
Eliz^th Cowldocke fi: Wiłł ... ... 4 ,,
Mathew ffarer ... ... 5 ,,
John Harison ... ... 6 ,,
Symond Mowdisley ... ... 10 ,,
George Woodes fi: Wiłł ... ... 11 ,,
Edw: Mowdisley in ecclia ... ... 13 ,,
Eliz^th Cropp vid ... ... 14 ,,
Eliz^th Hey ... ... 26 ,,
Ellin Blundell ... ... 29 ,,
John Aiscroft fi: Hugh ... ... ,, ,,
George Craine et vx^9 eius in ecclia ... ... 1 Maye
John Letherbarow ... ... 3 ,,
John Gleaste ... ... 4 ,,
Henrie Diket fi: Wiłł in ecclia ... ... 7 ,,
Edw: Hill in ecclia ... ... 8 ,,
Marget Robin vid in ecclia ... ... 13 ,,
Edw: Plumbe . ... ,, ,,
Izabell Hoolme ... ... ,, ,,
A chyld of Davies Gill ... ... 15 ,,
Ric̃ Mellinge ... ... ,, ,,
Anne Stanley vx^9 Wiłł in ecclia ... ... 21 ,,
Ric̃ Kewquicke fi: Wiłł ... ... 31 ,,
Jamis Hatton ... ... ,, ,,
362 Jaine Lathwhat fi Robert in ecclia pur̃ ... ... 2 June
pur̃ Marie Lathwhat fi: Jam̃ in ecclia ... ... 4 ,,
Anne Hoolme in ecclia ... ... 14 ,,
A chyld of Ric̃ Voce ... ... 21 ,,
Jaine Robinson ... ... ,, ,,
Nicolas Darwayne fi: John ... ... ,, ,,
pur̃ Katherin Preskoth ... ... 22 ,,
George Stopforth fi: Wiłł in ecclia ... ... 25 ,,
Eliz^th Kellet vx^9 Ric̃ in ecclia ... ... 29 ,,
pur̃ Margaret Cropp in ecclia ... ... 2 July
Katherin Sutch vx^9 Wiłł in ecclia ... ... ,, ,,
Jaine Morecrofte vid ... ... 10 ,,
pur̃ Margerie Skelton ... ... 14 ,,
Hugh Cropp fi: George in ecclia ... ... ,, ,,
Jienet Smyth vid in ecclia ... ... 17 ,,
pur̃ Jaine Preskot ... ... 26 ,,
George Cropp ... ... ,, ,,
pur̃ Jamis Hulme ... ... 29 ,,

	Margaret Jackeson x⁹ [*sic*] Ja: in ecclia ...	5	August
	Gilb̄ Barton	8	„
puī	Wiłłm Jackeson in ecclia	18	„
	A Chyld of Tho: Jolies	„	„
	Godfrey Atherton	20	„
Juū	Anne Blvndell	24	„
	Ewan Langley in ecclia	28	„
	Alis Prescot vid	„	„
puī	Wiłłm Jackeson	29	„
puī	Hugh Mason	30	„
puī	Ric̄ Mason	31	„
puī	Henrie and Elnor Milner	3	September
	A pore manne	4	„
puī	Alis Blundell	6	„
	Alis Mollinex	7	„
	Alis Lunte vx⁹ Hen	8	„
	Jaine Milner vx⁹	16	„
	Dorethie Milner fi: Tho:	18	„
Fo. 363	Gabriell Lithom puī	„	„
	Anne Mollinex vx⁹ in ecclia	21	„
puī	John Mason	22	„
	Peeter Cropp in ecclia	23	„
	Charles Droning in ecclia	25	„
	Katherin Smulte vid in ecclia	26	„
	Margaret Waringe vx⁹	6	October
	Hugh ffarclough	7	„
	A pore chylde	9	„
	Ja: Jackeson in ecclia	10	„
	Ric̄ Irland in ecclia	12	„
	Marie Abraham vx⁹ in ecclia	13	„
Juū	John Gorsutch in ecclia	14	„
	A pore chyld	„	„
	Ellin Alerton pawp	15	„
	Margaret Bootle vx⁹ Robt in yᵉ high Chañ ...	16	„
Juū	Tho: Westhead	24	„
puī	Henrie Windrow	27	„
puī	ffrances ffarer	„	„
	Ellin Smyth in ecclia	„	„
	Margerie Blvndell vx⁹	29	„
	Eideth Holland in ecclia	31	„
	A doughter of Raffe mason in ecclia	„	„
	Edm: Smulte in ecclia	3	November
	Margaret ffletcher vx⁹ Hugh in ecclia	5	„
	Katherin Hesketh	8	„
	Alis Ascroft vid	„	„
	ffrances Scarsbrecke vid in ecclia	10	„
	Gilb̄ Greene	„	„
	Elizᵗʰ Scarsbreck vx⁹	„	„
	Jenet Wright vid	18	„

	A Child of Rodger Lea in ecclia	22	November
	Alis Craine fi: Ranould	"	"
	Ellin Lea vx^o in ecclia	24	"
	A Childe of Tho: Allerton	29	"
	Tho: Hallworth in ecclia	30	"
;64	Godfrey Atherton in ecclia	2	December
	Robert Garerd	3	"
puī	Anne Walworth fi: Rodge in ecclia	5	"
	A pore wooman	"	"
	Tho: Robinson in ecclia	6	"
	A Chyld of Willm Robinsons	8	"
	Hugh Wright	9	"
	Anne Adamson vid in ecclia	"	"
	A pore Chylde of one Lea	12	"
	Edw: Morcroft fi: Tho:	15	"
	Claris Cropp and her Chyld in the high Chancell	18	"
	Another pore chylde of one Lea	"	"
	Katherin Westhead vx^o in ecclia	"	"
	A wench of Symonde Mawdisley	21	"
	A chyld of John Balshaw	"	"
	A chyld of Symond Modisley	24	"
	Margerie Robinson fi: Will	30	"
	Ellen Griffith vid	"	"
	Hugh Martindaile in ecclia	31	"
	Ellin Lea fi: Will	1	Januarie
	Hen: Robinson in ecclia	4	"
	Sislie Smyth fi: Tho: in ecclia	6	"
	Ja: Reade	10	"
	Ja: Blundell fi: John	20	"
	vx^o Willm Kekuicke	"	"
Juū	John Blundell	22	"
	Margaret Manninge	25	"
	Izabell Rimmer vid	26	"
	Eliz^th Hoolme in ecclia	"	"
	Eliz^th Burie vx^o	28	"
	A Chyld of Hugh Chadocke	2	ffebruarie
	Ric̄ Hill	7	"
	Katherin Aiscroft fi: Will in ecclia	"	"
	Genet Rimmer	"	"
365	A chyld of Symond Mowdisley	8	"
	Eliz^th Stopforth fi: Tho: in ye high Chañ ...	"	"
	Cristopher Barton	11	"
	George Preskot in ecclia	13	"
	Margaret Howlden	"	"
	Makes Abraham in ecclia	20	"
	Eliz^th Marow vx^o in ecclia	21	"
	Katherin Haide fi: Will	22	"
Juū	Richard Eccleston	23	"

	Henrie Withingtons wyfe	26	ffebruarie
	Jaine Morecroft vx^{o}	28	„
	Ellin Croston fi: Hen:	1	March
	Marie Shepord fi Hen:	„	„
	Alis Wariner vx^{o}	3	„
	John Tyrer	4	„
	Tho: Haughton	5	„
Juū	Ric̃ Mowdisley	19	„
	Emlin Whytesaide vx^{o} in ecc̃ia	23	„

1598.

	Ellin Tunstall vx^{o}	29	March
	vx^{o} Henrie Whitstones	3	Aprill
Jū	Raphe Badger	5	„
pu:	Rodger Sutche	8	„
	Barbarie Barton vid	9	„
	A poore mann	16	„
	Ranete Kilshawe	17	„
	Sislie Mowdinge vido	20	„
	Jaine Edwardson vx^{o} Peeter	„	„
	John Kockett	23	„
	Elizth Standnoughte in ecc̃ia	29	„
Fo. 366	Margerie Croston	6	Maye
	Tho: Burskoughe fi: Jo:	7	„
Ju:	James Alker	9	„
	Bryhan Webster	12	„
	Wiłłm Barton fi: Gilb̃t	14	„
	Tho: Burie	„	„
	A childe of Ric̃ Cowp	15	„
	A child of Wiłłm Dobers in ecc̃ia	30	„
	Arthor Styham	„	„
	John Spencer in ecc̃ia	6	June
	Anne Haughton vid	7	„
pu:	George Prescotte	10	„
	Elene Burscough vid	18	„
	Sislie Lathom vx^{o}	22	„
pu:	George Swifte	3	Auguste
	Tho: Sutton in ecc̃ia	4	„
	Ric̃ Cropp in ecc̃ia	14	„
	Tho: Warinere	15	„
	Henrie Stanley of Bicarstafe Esquire bur̃ 23th of July whose funearl was the 16 Auguste 1598		
	Anne Cowdocke vx^{o} Wiłł	31	„
	One Kewquicke	4	September
	Anne Cumberbache vx^{o} in ecc̃ia	12	„
pu:	Jo: Crayne in ecc̃ia	29	„
	Marie Jollie vx^{o}	3	October

	Jaine Barton vx^{9} in ecc̃lia	6	October
Ju:	Margerie Eues	"	"
Ju:	Alis Yeatt	9	"
pu:	Elizth Hollonde bast	15	"
Ju:	Margaret Smyth	19	"
	Eline Sankey fi: Ric̃ in ecc̃lia	"	"
	Margrie Alker	23	"
	Genett ffletcher vid	29	"
367	Jenet Hvnt vid	3	November
	Ann Hodgkinson vx^{9}	11	"
	Robt Shawe in ecc̃lia	16	"
Ju:	Alis Sutche	17	"
Ju:	Elizth Lathom	20	"
pu:	Elene Kewqkeicke	25	"
pu:	Ric̃ ffletche in ecc̃lia	27	"
	Tho: Lowe in ecc̃lia	8	December
pu:	John Blundell	9	"
Jū	Jaine Swifte in ecc̃lia	14	"
	Robt Hunter	15	"
	Elizth Morecrofte fi: Tho:	18	"
	Alis Harison vx^{9} in ecc̃lia	6	Januarie
	Hughe Gleaste fi: Ellis	7	"
	Robt Blundell in ecc̃lia	11	"
	Elizth Robinsone vid in ecc̃lia	12	"
	A poore woman	13	"
	Willm Mosse in ecc̃lia	16	"
Jū	Jenette Mylner in ecc̃lia	18	"
	Anne Hoolme vx^{9}	20	"
	Peeter Mason fill gau: in eccle	"	"
	Ann ffetcher widow	22	"
	Ellin Byrchwood vx^{9} eccl:	27	"
	Hugh Bartō fil Ja:	"	"
pu:	James Banester	30	"
	John Hunt in ecl:	3	ffebruarie
pu:	Alis Cropp in ecc̃lia	5	"
	Margerie Tumson	17	"
pu:	Ric̃ Cropp in ecc̃lia	18	"
	Margarett Scarsbricke vid in ecclia	23	"
368	Ann Gill pu:	2	Marche
	Margaret Plumbe vx^{9}	7	"
	Margaret Gill vx^{9}	8	"

1599.

	Anne Ormishawe fi: Tho:	26	Marche
pu:	Ric̃ Ormishawe	"	"
Ju:	Izabell Carre	"	"
	Robt Haliwell	30	"
pu:	James Greaves	"	"

pu:	Tho: Duncon in ecclia	30	Marche
	Gilbert Aiscroft	5	Aprill
	Katherin Wering [? Worthington] vid	7	„
	Ric̃ Lanc̃	14	„
	Alis Preskot vid	16	„
	Alis Woodhowse vid	21	„
	George Waynewright in ecclia	23	„
	M⁹ Edw: Scarsbrecke of Scarsbrecke burid in his owne Chapell	28	„
	Tho: Stopford in the high chan	3	Maye
Jun̄	Margaret Balshaw	10	„
	A Chyld of John Mowdisley	16	„
	Hugh Cowp in ecclia	19	„
	Margerie Rigmaden in ecclia	„	„
	Mrs. Jaine Scarsbrecke bur̄ in her father his Chappell	16	„
	Eideth Shawe vid in yᵉ high Chañ	5	June
	Ric̃ Becconson	20	„
	A Chyld of Edw: Blundell	5	July
	Jaine Sankey fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	7	„
	Elizabeth Garard vid	9	„
Juū	Margerie Whytstones	11	„
	Margaret Gleaste fi: Eline	12	„
	Tho: Garrard fi: Chuthbart in ecclia	14	„
Fo. 369	Edw: Wardman	6	August
	Tho: Munkes	10	„
	Silvester Aiscrofte in ecclia	14	„
	Grace Henrison in ecclia	17	„
	A chyld of John Pyes bast	26	„
	Elizᵗʰ Hodgekinson vx⁹	10	September
	Davie Westhead in ecclia	12	„
	Edmund Haide in ecclia	21	„
	Elizᵗʰ Roase vx⁹ in ecclia	5	October
	Elizᵗʰ Crotchley vx⁹	10	„
	Ellin Smyth in ecclia	14	„
pur̄	Anne Eliverson	„	„
pur̄	John Cropp	17	„
	Homfrey Henrison in ecclia	24	„
	A pore chyld	2	November
	Jamis Blackeledge in ecclia	4	„
	John Blvndell in ecclia	17	„
pur̄	John Eastehead fi Jo:	9	December
	Elizᵗʰ Hodgekinson vid in ecclia	29	„
	Tho: Lanc̃ fi: Jo: in ecclia	30	„
	Willm Lathom	2	Januarie
	Tho: Waynewright	11	„
	Ellin Mowdisley vid in ecclia	12	„
	Margaret Craine vx⁹	16	„
	Cristopher Oliverson	21	„

	Wiłłm Barton	21 Januarie
puř	Elin Ormishawe	" "
70	Wiłłm Hoolme	3 ffebruarie
	Humfrey Morecroft fi: Edw:	5 "
	Jam: Jackeson in ecclia	8 "
	Eline Asmall	9 "
	Henrie Lunte	" "
	Alis Cropp fi: George in ecclia	10 "
Juū	Gabrell Gorsutch in ecclia	12 "
	Margaret Sutton	15 "
	Ric̄ Mason in ecclia	24 "
	John Marclow	28 "
	Elizth Tavenar vx^{9}	29 "
	Jenet Mowdisley vid	3 March
	Elizth ffarclough	9 "
	Mrs. Blanch ffallowes vid in ecclia	12 "
Juū	Jaine ffarclough	18 "
	A Chyld of Tho: ffletcher	22 "

1600.

	Jamis Harison in ecclia	26 March
Juū	Wiłłm Ormishaw in ecclia	27 "
	A Chyld of Hugh Standish	" "
	Robert Killshaw fi: Aleñ	31 "
	Anne Howlden vid in ecclia	9 Aprill
	Anne Diconson fi: Edw: in ye Chanc̄	10 "
	Margerie Spencer vx^{9}	13 "
	Elizth Lathom	16 "
	Elis Swifte	18 "
	Elizth Howlden vx^{9}	" "
puř	Raffe Whytestones	19 "
	Wiłłm Holton	5 Maye
	A Chyld of Wiłłm Sutton	8 "
	John Blundell	11 "
	Margaret Gowlbron fi: Homfrey in m^{9} Scarsbreckes chapell	13 "
	Robert Hunter	" "
	Henrie Parker	15 "
	Jam: Kewquicke	16 "
371	Tho: Gleast	18 "
	Peeter Precot [*sic*] in ecclia	21 "
	A Chyld of Ric̄ Sankeyes in ecclia	24 "
	Tho: Weshead [*sic*] fi: Davie	26 "
	A Chyld of Henrie Ormishaw	30 "
	Wiłłm Wadingeton	11 June
	Parre Gill vid	6 July
puř	Margaret Traves in ecclia	14 "
	Jamis Harwood in ecclia	30 "

	Anne Atkinson vx[9] in ecclia	20	August
	Margaret Croston vid	23	„

[*No entries for September*]

	pur̃ Jenet Westhead fi: in ecclia	20	October
	Ellin Barker fi: Hen: in ecclia	26	„
	A Chyld Tho: Rigbies	„	„
	Eliz[th] Talior vx[9] in ecclia	29	„
	Edw: Windrow	10	November
	Wiłłm Rydinge	„	„
	Katherin Macristie vid	29	„
	Katherin Shaw vx[9] in ecclia	8	December
	Margerie Kewquicke vid	10	„
	A stranger slayne by one of the glassemen beinge A ffrenchman then workinge at Bycarstaff and bur̃	„	„
	Anne Gobin vid in ecclia	14	„
	Tho: Smallshaw in ecclia	15	„
	Hugh Bycarstaf in ecclia	24	„
	Marie Hunter fi: Tho: in ecclia	25	„
	pur̃ Joane Prescot fi: Ric̃	31	„
Fo. 372	Thomas Mylner	3	Januarie
	Izabell Haughton vx[9] Ja: in ecclia	6	„
	Juū Wiłłm Bate	25	„
	Ric̃ Waringe fi: Robert in ecclia	26	„
	Jū Robert Barton in ecclia	29	„
	Izabell Haille vx[9] James	30	„
	Alis Craine fi: Edw:	2	ffebruarie
	Anne Mawdisley vx[9] Robert in ecclia	4	„
	Otewell Blundell in ecclia	7	„
	Anne Abraham	„	„
	Jaine Jollie	13	„
	Marie Brigehowse fi: Tho:	„	„
	Peeter Barton fi: Hugh in ecclia	22	„
	Jamis Sutch bur̃ in the high chancell	26	„
	Catherin Hoolme vx[9] in ecclia	27	„
	Tho: Sefton in ecclia	1	March
	George Cropp in ecclia	2	„
	Izabell Gill fi Ric̃	6	„
	Mowde Waringe fi: Henrie	12	„
	Ric̃ ffidler fi: Tho:	23	„
	A Chyld of John Eastheades	24	„

1601.

	Izabell Atherton señ in ecclia	26	March
	A Chyld of George Lyons	1	Aprell
	Rodger Lathwhat in ecclia	2	„

	Myles Lathwhat in ecclia	3	Aprell
	A Chyld of Wiłłm Brykell	,,	,,
pū	Tho Cadicke in Ecclia	4	,,
	A pore Chylde	12	,,
	A Chylde of Ric̃ Whytestones	17	,,
	Tho: Crosse	22	,,
	Jaine Blundell vx^{9} Edw: in ecclia	23	,,
	Hugh Worthingeton Juū buī in the high Chancell	1	Maye
	John Barton fi: Henery	16	,,
	Henrie Haille in ecclia	20	,,
	George Oliverson	,,	,,
373	Ellen Killshaw fi: Gilbert	2	June
	Bryhan Barton	4	,,
puī	Katherin Banester	5	,,
puī	Tho: Molinex	6	,,
puī	Margaret Kenion	9	,,
	Raffe Rosse in ecclia	10	,,
	Rodger Sankey fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	23	,,
	Ric̃ Marcer fi: Rodger	28	,,
	Elizabeth Stanley fi: Edw: de more hall buī in M^{9} Stanleys Chancell	5	July
Jū	Lore Gill	8	,,
	Jamis Blundell fi: Edw:	14	,,
	Sibell Woodhowse vid in ecclia	9	Auguste
	Izabell Clarke	12	,,
	Alis Burscough vx^{9} Gilbert in ecclia	13	,,
	Ewan Waringe	19	,,
	Wiłłm Adamson fi: Wiłł in ecclia	25	,,
	Margerie Shawe vx^{9} Rodger	1	September
	Alis Morecrofte fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	10	,,
	Margerie Rutter vid	23	,,
	Gilbert Hoton	28	,,
	ffardinando Tomson fi: John	30	,,
	Anne Smallshaw vx^{9} Wiłł in ecclia	,,	,,
	Margaret Coockeson fi: Silvester	1	October
	Loare Tarior puī	11	,,
	Thomas Cropp fi: Hugh in ecclia	19	,,
	A chyld of Ric̃ Cowpers in ecclia	25	,,
	Jamis Haughton in ecclia	13	November
	Sislie Bromley vx^{9} Peeter	,,	,,
	Rodger Weltch fi: Gilbert	19	,,
	Margaret Mawdisley fi: Tho: in ecclia	21	,,
puī	Jamis Sutch puī	24	,,
374	A chyld of Gilbert Burscough in ecclia	5	December
	Elizth Alker vx^{9} Tho: in ecclia	8	,,
	Tho: Windrow fi: Ric̃	12	,,
	Tho: Killshaw fi: Gilbert	19	,,
	A Chyld of Bryhan Websters	20	,,

	A Chyld of Tho: Mollinex	28	December
	Elizth Tobie vx^{d} Ric̃ in ecclia	2	Januarie
	Ranould Grosier	7	„
	A Chyld of Tho: Preskot	8	„
	Elizbeth Blundell vid in ecclia	12	„
	Brichet Sefton vx^{d} John in ecclia	13	„
Jū	Margaret Ashton	19	„
	Hugh Lathwhat fi: Willm in ecclia	24	„
	Willm Smyth in M^{d} Scarsbrecks chansell ...	26	„
pur̃	Katherin Scarsbrecke	27	„
	Henrie Henrison fi: Tho:	1	ffebruarie
	John Carre	4	„
	Margaret Wythingeton fi: Robert in ecc̃ ...	7	„
pur̃	Robert Toppinge	13	„
	Ric̃ Mason fi: Gowther	27	„
	Margaret Allerton fi: John	1	Martch
	Adam Barton	7	„
	Tho: Jackes	10	„
	Ellin Kocket vx^{d} Tho:	„	„
	Elin Worthingeton vid in ecclia	12	„
	Anne Butchert vx^{d} Edw:	13	„
	Alis Tomson vx^{d} Hugh in ecclia	16	„
	ij Children of Tho: Skinners in ecclia	„	„
spū	Tho: Morecroft fi: Henrie in ecclia	17	„
	Elizabeth Mores vx^{d} Robt in ecclia	18	„
	Jayne Barker bur̃ in M^{d} Scarsbreckes chansell	22	„
	Catherin Loccar vid In ecclia	24	„

1602.

	Jayne Winde vid	26	Martch
	Tho: Holey fi: John	30	„
	Jamis Chadocke pur̃	26	„
	Robert Preskot in ecclia	2	Aprill
	Homfrey Greaves fi: Tho:	4	„
	Ric̃ Aspinwall in ecclia	7	„
	Ellin Adamson fi: Willm in ecclia	21	„
Fo. 375	Anthoney Cadicke	2	Maye
	Anne Barton vx^{d} Willm	3	„
	Elin Mollinex	„	„
	Elizth Morecroft fi: Edw:	7	„
	Ric̃ Preskot in ecclia	8	„
	Anne Alker fi: Jamis	10	„
	Jaine Tomson vx^{d} Willm	19	„
	Anne Gleaste fi: Ellis	22	„
Ju	Jaine Mossocke in ecclia	3	June
	Henrie Stopforth in the high Chansell	18	„
	Hamlet Dayle fi: Willm	20	„
	Hector Westhead in ecclia	25	„

	Anne Killshaw fi: Jamis	1	July
	A Chyld of Ric̃ Voce	25	„
	Ric̃ Ormishaw in ecclia	27	„
Ju	Elin Shaw	6	August
	Catherin Asmall vx⁹ Wiłł	7	„
	George Sefton in ecclia	22	„
	Ellizabeth Speakeman vx⁹ Ric̃ in ecclia ...	27	„
	Henry Yate fi: Henry	24	September
	Elizth Morecrofte vid	28	„
	Ellin Prescot vx⁹ John in ecclia	6	October
	A Chylde of Wiłłm Breykel	23	„
	Jenet Blessinge fi: Raffe	24	„
	A Chylde of M⁹ fferis	25	„
	Another Chylde of M⁹ ffrris [*sic*]	27	„
	A Chylde of Henry Aiscrofte in ecclia	28	„
	Margaret Wildinge vx⁹	1	November
	Alis Briscow fi: Humfrey	10	„
	Peinbiall [*sic*] fferie fi: Rowland	12	„
	Margaret Sankey vx⁹ Ric̃ in ecclia	14	„
	Wiłłm Jackeson fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	„	„
	Henry Lutman	15	„
	Tho: Ludgate fi: Wiłł	19	„
	Hugh Smyth fi: John	22	„
376	ffrancis Waringe fi: Cristopher	1	December
	Ellin Lathwhat fi: Henry in ecclia	6	„
	Elizth Hoolme	12	„
	Ric̃ Jackeson in ecclia	14	„
	Homfrey Talior fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	15	„
Jū	Emlin Bycarstaffe in ecclia	21	„
	Tho: Gobin in ecclia	22	„
	Margaret Holland vx⁹ Robert	3	Januarie
	Tho: Roughley fi: Tho:	14	„
	Anne Kewquicke fi: Hugh	16	„
	A Chyld of John Easteheades	19	„
	Ric̃ Ashton fi: Rodger	31	„
	Eideth Ormishaw vx⁹ Rodger in ecclia	5	ffebruarie
Jū	Wiłłm Cowsey	8	„
	Elin Jackeson vid in ecclia	15	„
	Ric̃ Stryker fi: Micall	18	„
	A Chylde of Tho: Prescot	22	„
	A Chylde of Tho: Smyth in ecclia	23	„
	Martha Smyth fi: Tho: in ecclia	24	„
	Margaret Anglesdaile fi: John	28	„
	Ellizabeth Lee bur̃ in M⁹ Scarsb̃ Chappell ...	5	Martch
	Marierie Hunter vx⁹ Ric̃ in ecclia	6	„
	Elizabeth Asmall vid in ecclia	12	„
	Wiłłm Smyth in ecclia	16	„
Jū	Jane Clapam	17	„

1603.

	Henry Smyth in ecclia	25	Martch
	Cuthbert Gerrerd in ecclia	1	Aprill
	A poare Chyld	„	„
	Elizabeth Woodes fi: Wiłłm	4	„
	Agnes Barton vid in ecclia	6	„
	Jamis Cadicke puer	„	„
	Hugh Jackeson	8	„
Jū	John Barker	13	„
	Jamis Anglesdaile fi: John in ecclia	14	„
	Elizth Holland vid in ecclia	18	„
	Ellin Ellam vx^{9} Raffe in ecclia	21	„
	Elizth Killshawe fi John in ecłia	23	„
Jū	Tho: Jackeson in ecclia	29	„
Fo. 377	Anne Brygehowse vx^{9} Hamlet	3	Maye
	Margarett Blundell in ecclia	„	„
	Jaine Tomson fi: John	5	„
	Marie Brigehowse	„	„
	Catherin Stopforth vid	„	„
	Jayne Worthingeton fi: Hugh in the high chañ	15	„
	Robert Leadbetter in ecclia	17	„
	Jamis Ascrofte in ecclia	25	„
	Ellin Kenion fi: Henry	28	„
	Twoo Children of Jamis Barton	29	„
	Jayne Daron vx^{9}	31	„
	Robert Gill fi: Ric̄	1	June
	Margaret Morecrofte fi: Gabriell in ecclia ...	2	„
	Tho: Swyfte fi: Phillipe in ecclia	11	„
	Anne Asmall vid	14	„
	Alis Windrow fi: Ric̄	17	„
	Tho: Eccleston	18	„
	Alis Mollinex fi: John	19	„
	Anne Stanley fi: M^{9} Henry buī in Scarsbī Chappell	23	„
	Alis Marrall vx^{9} Hamlet in ecclia	2	Julye
	Marierie Mawdisley vx^{9} Tho: in ecclia	7	„
	Alis Whitefild	11	„
	Margaret Morecrofte puerī	23	„
	Jaine Armetrydinge vx^{9}	„	„
	Margaret Whytstones vx^{9}	27	„
	Wiłłm Boothe	28	„
	Tho: Coockeson	30	„
	Margaret Hey fi: John	31	„
	Anne ffogge fi John	2	August
	Elizabeth Windrow fi: George	4	„
sp:	A chyld of Hugh Cropp in ecclia	8	„
	Catherin Morecrofte fi: Ric̄ in ecclia	„	„

	Tho: Rigbie in ecclia	17	August
	Ric̃ Hunter in ecclia	21	„
	Tho: Hodgeson in ecclia	3	September
	Ric̃ Kellet in ecclia	4	„
	Sislie Douhtie vx⁹ Micall in ecclia	6	„
pū	Tho: Piningeton	17	„
	Phillip Hoolme	„	„
	Hugh Prescotte	26	„
378	A chyld of	1	October
	Agnes Whytestones in ec̃	2	„
	John Leigh fil̃ Von	3	„
	Elizabeth Sumner fil̃ John in ec̃	7	„
	Thomas Brighouse fil̃ Wiłł	22	„
	Elizabeth Barton vx⁹ Hugh in ec̃	23	„
	Marie Aiscroft vx⁹ Raffe in ecclia	27	„
	Richard Webster	7	November
	A chyld of Ric̃ Hooton	12	„
	Gabriell Shawe fi: Tho:	16	„
	Robert Mawdisley in ecc	18	„
	Ellin Wignall vx⁹ in ecc	24	„
	Katherin Holland vx⁹ Edw: in ecc	9	December
	Wiłłm Lvskin in ecc	14	„
	Ellin Eccleston vx⁹ John	17	„
	A chylde of Robert Cocketes	21	„
	Claris Preskot vid	9	Januarie
	A chylde of Tho: Yate in eccł	11	„
	Mawde Scarisbrecke bur in m⁹ Scarsbreck his chappel	13	„
	Jaine Lea fi: Wiłłm in ecc	18	„
	Rodger Rydinge	27	„
	Jayne Grosier	6	ffebruarie
	Ellin Eccleston	13	„
	Hamlet Brighowse [*seems to have been altered from* Rithrope]	18	„
	Margaret Killshaw	22	„
	Hugh Holland fi: Hugh in ecc	„	„
	A chyld of John Asshort in eccł	„	„
	Alis Leadbetter in eccł	25	„
	Elizabeth ffrith vx⁹	„	„
	M⁹ Edward Stanley bur̃ in the high Chansell	2	Martch
	Margaret Morecroft vx⁹ in eccłi	9	„
	Mrs Anne Scarsbrecke vid bur in Scarb̄ chan...	17	„
	Elizabeth Shaw vid	20	„
pū	Rodger Barton in ecclia	24	„

1604.

pū	James Barton in ecclia	26	Martch
	A childe of Ric̃ Gill	28	„
379	Tho: Stopforth fi: Henry in the high chanc̃...	4	Aprill

	Marie Toppinge fi: Omfrey in ecclia	7	Aprill
	A Chyld of Henry Penketh	8	„
	Elizabeth Doughtie fi Micall in ecclia	16	„
	Margaret Cropp vx⁹ Hugh shumaker in ecclia	27	„
	A man wᶜʰ dwet [*sic*] wᵗʰ Riĉ Macon wᶜʰ was drowned	29	„
	Denis Vlster	30	„
	Anne Aspinwall vid in ecclia	25	Maye
	Ellin Morecrofte fi: Cuthber in ecclia	7	June
	Thomas Jumpe	9	„
	Britchet Whytestones fi: George	11	„
Jū	Homfrey Gill	30	„
	Catherin Davie fi: John	8	July
Jū	John Woode	10	„
sp:	Richard Smalshaw fi: Tho	22	„
	Wiłłm Asmall in ecclia	24	„
	Nicholas Sumner in ecclia	27	„
	Elizabeth Spenser vid in ecclia	28	„
	Margaret Barker vx⁹ Henry in ecclia	1	August
	John Bycarstafe	2	„
pū	John Piñiton	20	„
	Henry Traves	24	„
	S⁹ere Edward Stanley bur in my Lords Chapl	4	September
	A Chyld of Riĉ Morecroft in ecclia	6	„
	John Sumner in ecclia	14	„
	Jaine Mawdisley vx⁹ Rodger in eĉ	6	October
	Jaine Stopforthe vid in ecĉ	9	„
	Jaine Barton	„	„
Jū	Izabell Jameson in ecclia	17	„
Jū	Thomas Sumner in ecclia	28	„
Jū	Joanie Whytestones	4	November
sp:	Johne Lea fi: Ewan	7	„
	A Chylde of Raffe Blessinge	10	„
	Jaine Longeworth vid in ecclia	12	„
	A chyld of John Eccleston	18	„
	Joanie Eccleston fi: John	20	„
	Rodger Shawe	24	„
	John Scarsbrecke	26	„
Fo. 380	Tho: Modisley in ecclia	3	December
	Jamis Modisley	7	„
	Gilbert Hulme in ecclia	9	„
	Elizabeth Traves vid	10	„
	Jaine ffletcher fi: Hugh in ecclia	30	„
	Hugh Sharrocke fi: John	2	Januarie
	Tho: Smyth in ecclia	4	„
	Riĉ Wyet	„	„
	Margreat Peeter in ecclia	1	ffebruarie
	Alis Peeter in ecĉ	6	„
	Elizabeth Smyth vx⁹ Tho: in eccl	11	„

Richard Gollibrond gent in ecclia ... ... 19 ffebruarie
Barbarie Bobbin* vid in ecclia ... ... „ „
Ellin Mowdisley vx^9 John & her Chyld in eccl 28 „

1605.

A Chyld of George Shawe in ecclia ... ... 26 Martch
Homfrey Morecrofte fi: Gabriell in eccl ... 4 Aprill
Margaret Hoolme vx^9 Ric̃ in ecclia ... ... 6 „
Mowde Aiscrofte ... ... 9 „
A Chylde of John Asshort in ecclia ... ... 11 „
Thomas Marrow in ecclia ... ... 18 „
Anne Talior pū ... ... 19 „
Peeter Bromiley ... ... 22 „
A Chylde of Wiłłm Barton in ecclia ... ... 24 „
John Whytestones in ecclia ... ... 25 „
Elizabeth Walne vx^9 Henrie ... ... 26 „
Alis Bower vx^9 Tho: in ecclia ... ... 5 Maye
George Waynewright in ecclia ... ... 8 „
Alis Irland in ecclia ... ... „ „
Robert Lunt in ecclia ... ... 9 „
Elizabeth Windrow fi: Ric̃ ... ... „ „
Marie Moare vx^9 John bur̃ in m^9 Scarsbreckes Chancell ... ... 10 „
Edward Sefton fi: Tho: in ecclia ... ... 12 „
Tho: Alker ... ... 16 „
Margaret Mowdisley vid ... ... 18 „
John Prescot in ecclia ... ... „ „
Jū Henrie Lea in ecclie [*sic*] ... ... 26 „
Katherin Henrieson vid in ecclia ... ... 28 „
Elizabeth Preskot vx^9 Gilb̃ in ecclia ... ... „ „
Margaret ffarrer vx^9 Robert ... ... 31 „
381 Hugh Morecrofte fi: Cuth: in ecclia ... ... 4 June
Alis Leadbetter ... ... 5 „
Hugh Morecroft fi: Edw: in ecclia ... ... 19 „
A Chylde of Gabriell Haughton in eccl ... ... 17 July
Alis Rigbie vx^9 John in ecclia ... ... 24 „
Jū Jaine Burie in ecclia ... ... 27 „
A Chylde of Richard Mollinex ... ... 28 „
Ellin Scarsbrecke fi: M^9 Tho: in the new Chansell ... ... 31 „
Anne Cropp vid in ecclia ... ... 7 Auguste
Elllin [*sic*] Woofall vx^9 Crisł in ecclia ... ... „ „
Wiłłm Ambrose fi: Tho: in ecclia ... ... 29 „
Marierie Mollinex vx^9 Ric̃ ... ... 10 September
Jū Anne Scarsbrecke ... ... 12 „
Gabriell Mason [*or* Muson] m^9 of arts in ecclia 15 „
Alis Hadocke vx^9 Tho: ... ... 19 „

* Gobbin *in Chester Transcript.*

	Catherin Carre vid in ecclie [*sic*]	20	September
	Tho: Sillcocke	22	„
	Raffe Stanley A stranger	16	October
	Willm Browne	17	„
	Elizabeth Rigbie fi: Jo: in ecclia	18	„
	Alis Sumner vid	23	„
	Elizabeth Leadbetter vid in ecclia	2	November
Jū	Jaine Atherton	8	„
	Jenet Hallworth vx⁹ Hen: in ecclia	9	„
	Jaine Walles vid in ecclia	11	„
Jū	Gilbert Babot	„	„
	Emlin Read vid	13	„
	Jamis Towne in ecclia	14	„
	Ellin Talior vid	18	„
	A Childe of m⁹ Tho: Stanley buī in in [*sic*] lord his Chancell	21	„
	Elizabeth Cocket vid	25	„
	Elizabeth Whitfilde	28	„
	Margreat Barton vx⁹ Henrie	4	December
	Gabriell Brighowse fi: Peeter	11	„
	Ann Lunte vx⁹ Willm in ecclia	15	„
	John Mellinge	21	„
	Jenet Carre vx⁹ John	25	„
	Alis Mawdisley vid in ecclia	28	„
Fo. 382	Edw: Letherbarow in ecclia	1	Januarie
	. . . Barton vid	12	„
	Rodger Sankey fi: Ric̄ in ecclia	14	„
	Genet Huton vid in ecc̄	18	„
	Jane Carre vid	27	„
	A Childe of John Easthead in ecc̄	2	ffebruarie
	A Childe of Rodger Walworth in ecc̄	7	„
	Willm Barton	13	„
	Elizabeth Barton vx⁹ Cristopher	14	„
	A Chylde of Willm Sumner	23	„
	Tho: Scarsbrecke buī in m⁹ Scarsbrecke his Chappell	27	„
	Homfrey Talior Jū: in ecclia	„	„
	Edw: Marrow Jū in ecclia	3	Martch
	Jaine Miller fi: Willm	14	„
	Alis Morecroft vx⁹	21	„
	Richard Parker	22	„
	Jamis Gregson in ecclia	„	„

1606.

Tho: Dymcon in ecclia	28	Martch
Lyonell Swifte in ecclia	30	„
A childe of Willm Mellinge	1	Aprill
Katherin Mawdisley vid in eccc̄	6	„

	Alis Bromiley vid	12	Aprill
	John Rigbie in ecclia	13	"
	Margreat Rydinge vx^d in ecc̃	24	"
	Katherin Swift in ecc̃	26	"
	A Chyld of Wiłłm Breykell	1	Maye
	Cristopher Sumner	2	"
	Anne Ormishaw vid in ecclia	3	"
	Elloner Aiscroft vx^d Jamis	"	"
	Ellin Morecroft vx^d Ric̃ in ecclia	5	"
	Jaine Windrow vx^d Ric̃	7	"
	A base Chylde of Ewan Lea in ecclia	10	"
	Margerie Hill Ju:	11	"
	A chyld of Wiłłm Hoolme	15	"
	Elizabeth Robinson fi: Raffe	"	"
	Katherin Lea fi: Ewann in ecclia	16	"
	Marierie Swift vx^d Tho: in ecclia	18	"
	Ellin Aiscroft vid in ecclia	"	"
	Grace Modisley vid in ecclia	21	"
	Katherin Walker fi: George	25	"
	Katherin Stanley fi: M^d Tho: buŕ in my lo: his Chappell	28	"
	Richard Holland fi: Hugh in ecclia	30	"
83	Elizabeth Swifte in ecclia	2	June
	John Hey fi: Jamis in ecclia	13	"
	Jaine Perker vx^d Henrie in ecclia	16	"
	Elizabeth Whytestones vid in ecclia	18	"
	Richard Ligh buŕ in m^d Scarsbŕ his chappell	25	"
	Richard Waynewright fi: Tho: in ecc̃	8	July
	Lyonell Jackeson in ecclia	1	August
ıeŕ	Marie Rainforth in ecclia	2	"
	Gabriell Haughton fi: Gabriell in ecclia ...	3	"
	Margaret Gill puer	7	"
ɔuŕ	Marie Norres	"	"
	Jenet Westhead in ecclia	23	"
	A Child of Robert Holland	27	"
	Wiłłm Stanley fi: m^d Edw: de Morehall buŕ in m^d Stanleys Chappell	8	September
	Hugh Tomson in ecclia	9	"
Jū	Alis Voce in ecclia	"	"
	A Chyld of Tho: Yate	10	"
	John Bury	21	"
	Eideth Morecroft in ecc̃	25	"
	A Childe of Hugh Lailand in ecclia	29	"
	Jaine Edwardes vid in ecclia	30	"
	Wiłłm Hallsall puŕ	6	October
	Jaine Kenion vx^d Henry	10	"
	Margerie Mawdisley vx^d in ecclia	13	"
	Peeter Charles in ecclia	30	"
Jū	Marie Barton	4	November

	A Child of Nicolas Shaw in ecclia	8	November
	Tho Asmall fi: Edw: in ecclia	10	„
Jū	Alis Lea Jū in ecclia	14	„
	Anne Sumner vx⁹ Ric̃ in ecc̃	17	„
	Jaine Morecroft fi: Cuthbert in ecc̃	„	„
	Margreat Westhead fi: Ric̃ in ecc̃	25	„
	John Aiscroft fi: John in ecclia	27	„
	Richard Lathom fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	6	December
	Hugh Standishe bur̃ in the high chancell ...	10	„
	Ric̃ Traves	„	„
	Jaine Hoolme fi: Anthoney	21	„
	Hugh Sutch	26	„
	Peeter Lathwhat fi: Robert in ecclia	27	„
	Jamis Lathom fi: Henry in ecclia	29	„
	Robert Clapam in ecclia	30	„
Fo. 384	Homfrey Morecroft in ecclia	5	Januarie
	A Childe of Ellis Gleast	6	„
Jū	Edmund Swifte in eccl̃	7	„
	Elizabeth Hey fi: John in ecclia	21	„
	Anne Brigehohwse [*sic*] fi: Tho:	22	„
	Elizabeth Morecroft fi: Ema: in eccla	28	„
	Tho: Babot	30	„
	Robert Gerrerd	31	„
	Marie Cropp fi: George in ecclia	2	ffebruarie
	Margerie Lancaster fi: John in ecclia	5	„
	Ellin Scarsbrecke fi: ffard: in ecclia	6	„
	Margaret Hunter fi: Tho: in ecclia	9	„
	Elizabeth Breykell fi: Willm	„	„
	John Allerton	19	„
	Hugh Sanforth fi: Henry in ecclia	20	„
	Margaret Blundell vx⁹ John in ecc̃	22	„
	George Smyth fi: Tho: in ecclia	28	„
	Symund Smyth in ecc̃	1	Martch
	Marie Sanforth fi: John	„	„
	Willm Jackeson	4	„
	Willm Lathwhat fi: Willm in ecclia	12	„
	Margerie Cropp fi: Raffe	16	„
	Margreat Orrell vid in ecclia	17	„
	Jaine Haughton fi: Jamis in ecclia	„	„
	Robert Haughton in ecclia	18	„

1607.

Jū	Katherin Hesketh	29	Martch
	Margaret Hesketh vx⁹ Robert	5	Aprill
	Margaret Chadocke fi: Adam in eccl̃	27	„
Jū	Hugh Garret Jū in eclia	5	Maye
Jū	John Aiscroft in ecclia	8	„
	Margerie Hey vx⁹ Tho: in ecclia	14	„

	Sislie Westhead vid in ecctia	15	Maye
	Tho: Aiscroft fi: John in eccl	16	„
	A Childe of Tho: Cropp in eccl	27	„
	Margaret Morecroft vid in ecctia	29	„
	Katherin Hoolton fi Ric̃ in ecctia	7	June
	Elloner Toppinge fi: John	12	„
	Margerie Alker vid	22	„
;85	Jenet Boothe vid	1	July
	Elizabeth Morecroft in ecctia	3	„
	Claris Stopforth fi: Henrie	9	„
	Izabell Garret vx⁹ Tho:	10	„
	Katherin Hatton vid	11	„
	Margaret Whytstons vx⁹ Raffe in ecc̃	14	„
	John Blundell	18	„
	Margaret Nalior vid in ecctia	25	„
	Jaine Barton vx⁹ Tho:	3	August
	John Cropp in ecctia	6	„
Jū	Margerie Whytestones	11	„
	A Childe of Tho: Medowes	„	„
	Hugh Haughton in ecctia	12	„
	Wiłłm Whatton in ecctia	19	„
	John Cowson	26	„
	Tho: Hill fi: Wiłłm in ecctia	29	„
	Richard Gill in ecctia	11	September
	Wiłłm Kekewicke fi: Robert in ecctia	13	„
pū	John Cottrell A stranger	16	„
	Margaret Leivers vid in ecctia	23	„
	John Halworth fi: Edw:	26	„
	Wiłłm Lea fi: Jamis...	7	October
	A child of Peeter Talior	13	„
	Ellin Westhead vid	15	„
	Richard Werall in ecctia	16	„
	Margaret Smyth fi: John	23	„
	Margaret Lea vx⁹ in ecctia	25	„
	Jamis Sutch in ecctia	29	„
	Randle Sailes in ecctia	30	„
	Genet Beconson vid	1	November
	Emlin Wood fi: Ric̃	12	„
	Silvester Halsall fi: Edw:	„	„
	M⁹ Geffrey Rishton buṙ in the high chancell	15	„
	Raffe Elam in ecctia	16	„
	Alis Aspinwall fi: Edw: in ecctia	„	„
	Margaret Askroft vid	17	„
	Thomas Butler in ecctia	18	„
Jū	Jamis Smalshaw in ecctia	22	„
sp	Marierie Preskot fi: ffardinandoe	29	„
386	Jamis Blundell	1	December
	Brichet Marshall fi: John in ecctia	2	„
	Wiłłm Mollinex in ecctia	15	„

	Gabriell Thornall fi: Tho:	22	December
	Margaret Croston vx⁹ Edw: in ecclia	25	„
Jū	Anne Cowp in ecclia	26	„
	A child of Armetridinges in ecclia	3	Januarie
Jū	Margerie Walliner in ecclia	8	„
	Elizabeth Stopforth vid in ecclia	10	„
	Ellin Hoolme vid in ecclia	17	„
	A childe of Gabriell Morecroft in ecclia ...	18	„
	A child of Wiłłm Aiskroft in ecclia	19	„
	Ellin Yate vid in ecclia	24	„
	Marie Smulte fi: Robert in ecclia	28	„
	Thurston Woodworth	„	„
	Jamis Orte fi: John in ecclia	31	„
	Robert Balie fi: John in ecclia	2	ffebruarie
	James and Alis Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm in ecclia...	6	„
	Ellin Eccleston vx⁹ in ecclia	7	„
Jū	Grace Wainewright in ecclia	9	„
	Jamis Cawsey	12	„
	Anne Asmall vid	22	„
Jū	John Jackeson in ecclia	23	„
	Elizabeth Cosey in ecclia	6	Martch
	ffrances Spencer in ecclia	12	„
	Wiłłm Morecroft	13	„
	Gilbert Sutton puī	16	„
	Wiłłm Aspinwall	20	„
	Wiłłm Killshaw fi: Ric̄	21	„
Jū	Nicolas Scarsbreske [*sic*] in ecclia	23	„
Jū	Marie Rainforth	„	„

1608.

	Richard Asshorst	9	Aprill
	Jaine Griffie vid in ecclia	17	„
	Margreat Barton vid in ecclia	18	„
	Raffe Byrtchwood in ecclia	19	„
	Tho: Harwood in ecclia	24	„
	Alis Hodgeson vid in ecclia	25	„
	John Cropp fi: Raffe	26	„
	Alis Craine fi: Wiłłm	28	„
	Tho: ffletcher fi: Hugh in ecclia	1	Maye
	Jaine Tomson vx⁹ John	7	„
	Alis Stopforth	16	„
	Homfrey Morecroft fi: Cuth: in ecclia ...	24	„
	Ric̄ Leadbetter fi: Peeter in ecc̄	26	„
	Hamlet Brigehows	28	„
	Margreat Ledbetter fi: Peeter in ecc̄	29	„
	Gowther Bicarstaff in ecclia	30	„
Fo. 387	Ric̄ Tobie	1	June
	Richard Barton fi: Gilbert	8	„

	Katherin Wallis fi: Hector in ecclia	18	June
	Jaine Cadicke vid in ecclia	26	„
	Tho: Sefton fi: Tho: in ecclia	7	July
sp:	Richard Dughtie fi: Michall in eccl	8	„
	Ellin Coockeson vx^9 Jamis in ecclia	12	„
	Jenet Lathwhat vid in ecclia	20	„
	Edward Morecroft	„	„
	Willm Willdinge in ecclia	1	August
	Blantch Hodgeson vx^9 John in ecc̄	8	„
	Anne Hankin fi: Willm in ecclia	10	„
	Jaine Sankey fi: Rodger in ecclia	14	„
	Tho: Anderton fi: Henry	15	„
	Hugh Gillibrond in ecclia	24	„
	Jaine Hey vx^9 John in eccl	25	„
	A child of Silvester Sutch in eccl	28	„
	Elizabeth Ashton fi: Tho in Ecclia	5	September
	Margreat Crooke vx^9 John	7	„
	Margaret Gillibrond fi: Ric̄ in ecclia	14	„
	A Childe of Robert Holland	15	„
	Hugh Asmall in ecclia	28	„
Jū	Saraie Morecroft in ecclia	29	„
	Ladie Elizabeth Stanley fi: Willm Earle of derbie was buṛ in my lo: his Chappell ...	17	October
	M^9 Henry Scarsbrecke of Scarsbrecke Esqr was buṛ in his owne Chappell	19	„
	A Child of John Mason in ecclia	2	November
sp:	Tho: Smalshaw fi: Tho: in ec̄	3	„
	Thomas Koket	5	„
	Marie Kennion fi: Henry...	12	„
	Rodger ffine	19	„
	Ellin Gill vx^9 Henry in ecclia	„	„
	Henry Lunt	20	„
	Jaine Lunt fi: Will in ecclia	23	„
	A Child of Geffrey Page	24	„
388	Elin Sutch fi: John in ecclia	1	December
	Richard Orme fi: John	9	„
	Ellin Sumner fi: Ric̄	„	„
	Margreat Leae fi: Rodger in ecc̄	12	„
	Thomas Disley	21	„
	Alis Mawdisley vid in ecclia	26	„
	Margerie Cropp vx^9	31	„
	Grace Gill vx^9	„	„
	Marie Morecroft fi: Tho:	8	Januarie
	Izabell Marser fi: Robert	12	„
	Willm Kocket fi: Robert	13	„
	John Allerton in ecclia	14	„
	Henry Ormishaw in ecclia	17	„
	Alis Westhead fi: Henry	19	„
	Elizabeth Halsall vx^9 Robert in eccl	23	„

	Tho: Mawdisley in ecclia	30	Januarie
	A Child of John Eccleston	31	„
	Edward Sankey fi: Richard in ecclia	1	ffebruarie
	Elizabeth Hey vx^o Nicolas	4	„
	Eideth Lea in ecclia	6	„
	Mi^rs Dorethie Scarsbrecke fi: Edw: in m^o Scarsbrecke his Chappell	13	„
	Hugh Sumner in ecclia	15	„
	Jamis Wainewright in eccli	17	„
	Josephe Marclew fi: Willm	„	„
Jū	Lawrance Haughton in ecclia	19	„
Jū	Peeter ffloyde	21	„
	Willm Mawdisley in eccli	28	„
	Henry Cropp fi: Raffe	„	„
	Willm Smalshaw in eccla	3	Martch
	A Child of Tho: Swift in eccl	7	„
	Margaret Holland vid	19	„
	John Hodgekinson	20	„
	Elizabeth Ambrosse vid in ecli	21	„
	Jaine Lea spinster in ecclia	22	„
	Margaret Mollinex vid	23	„
	Elizabeth ffisher vx^o Ric̃ in ecclia	„	„
	Richard Mason	„	„

1609.

	Margerie Allerton vx^o Tho:	26	Martch
	Margaret Rimmer vx^o Tho: in eccl	30	„
Fo. 389	Sislie Mason fi: Gowther in ecclia	1	Aprill
	Ellin Scarsbrecke vx^o Hugh in eccli	„	„
	Anne Morecroft vx^o Henry bur̃ in the high chañ	6	„
	Jamis Blundell	12	„
	Elizabeth Morecroft vx^o in ecclia	17	„
	Richard Morecroft in ecclia	20	„
	Jaine Barton vx^o	21	„
	Raffe Croppe in ecclia	23	„
	Alis Halworth vid in ecclia	„	„
	Anne Killshaw vx^o in eccli	26	„
Jū	Ewan Allerton	1	Maye
	Jaine Harden vx^o Willm	3	„
	Ellin Sumner vid in ecclia	5	„
	John Sanforth	12	„
Jū	Brichet Hughsdoughter in eccli	15	„
	Ellin Asmall vid	20	„
	Thomas Sutch	31	„
	Nicolas Hey	7	June
	Thomas Cropp Jū in ecclia	11	„
	Katherin Kilshaw fi: Gilbert	21	„

	Wiffm Kilshaw	22	June
	A Child of Tho: Ormishaw in ecclia	26	,,
	Ellin Waringe vid	7	July
	Alis Henryson vid in ecclia	11	,,
	Hector Lea in ecclia	19	,,
	Edw: Morecroft fi: Henry in eccla	30	,,
	Henry Goulbron Jū	4	August
	Thomas Barker fi: Henry in ecclia	11	,,
	Elizabeth Mawdisley fi: Wiffm in ecclia ...	13	,,
	A Childe of Peeter Rowe in eclia	18	,,
	Hugh Ashton fi: Jamis in ecclia	25	,,
	Alis Stanley fi: vx^9 in ecclia	28	,,
	Elizabeth Barton vid...	29	,,
	Anne Traves fi: Richard	30	September
390	Anne Mawdisley fi: Robert in ecclia	5	October
	A Child of Robert Stopforth	12	,,
	Hugh Dvncon	16	,,
	Margaret More Croft fi: Cuthbeī in eč	19	,,
	Wiffm Woodes	25	,,
	Ellis Ambrose in ecclia	3	November
	Elizabeth Longley vx^9	17	,,
	John Killshaw	,,	,,
	A Child of Wiffm Sumner	30	,,
	Henry Mawdisley	,,	,,
	A Child of Thomas Brigehowse	1	December
	Elizabeth Smyth vx^9 George in eccli	2	,,
	Anne Mawdisley vid in ecclia	,,	,,
	Anne Burscough	,,	,,
	Margerie Blundell Ju:	9	,,
	Richard Holland in ecclia	13	,,
	Ellin Aspinwall vx^9 Henry in ecclia	18	,,
	Margaret Westhead vx^9 Tho: in ecč	20	,,
	Tho: Gill Jū in ecclia	21	,,
	Jaine Shawe vx^9 Peeter in eccli	27	,,
	A Child of Jamis Aiscroft in ecclia	,,	,,
	Silvester Sutch in ecclia	31	,,
	Agnes Parre fi: Edmund...	,,	,,
	Mawde Blundell vid in ecclia	4	Januarie
	Ellis Haile in ecclia	8	,,
	Elizabeth Smyth vx^9 John	16	,,
	Elizabeth Voce vx^9 Gilbert in eccli	20	,,
	A Child of Elis Gleast	22	,,
	Margerie Bower vx^9 Robert in ecč	2	ffebruarie
	Izabell Lancaster fi: John in eccli	15	,,
	Peeter Hoolme in ecclia	17	,,
	John Tomson	18	,,
	Jaine Accristie vid	,,	,,
	Thomas Morecroft fi: Richard in ecč	23	,,
	Jaine Barton vx^9 Rodger in ecclia	,,	,,

	Jaine Oliverson vid	26	ffebruarie
	A Child of Richard Killshaw	27	„
Fo. 391	Dorethie Sutch fi: Silvester in eccl̃	1	Martch
	Thomas Hunter in eccl̃ia	3	„
	Nicolas Ranal	10	„
	Hugh Badger	20	„
	Elizabeth Allerton in eccl̃ia	21	„

1610.

	Edward Stanley de Morehall buř in M^9 Stanley his Chappell	1	Aprill
	Margaret Longley vx^9 Tho:	3	„
	Henry Halworth in eccl̃ia	9	„
	ffrances Sutton fi: Robert	10	„
	Jaine Sutton fi: Robert	11	„
	Jaine Cropp vid in eccl̃ia	15	„
	Elizabeth Preskot vid	16	„
	Edward ffogge fi: John in eccl̃ia	20	„
	Mawde Croston vx^9 Henry in eccl̃ia	25	„
	Ozed Ranould puř	26	„
	Anne Walker fi: George	29	„
	Join Wardman vxor	2	Maye
	Jaine Mason fi: Arthor in eccl̃ia	3	„
	Rowland Ridinge in eccl̃ia	„	„
	Thomas Aspinwap in eccl̃ia	14	„
	Henry Woofall in eccl̃ia	31	„
	Alis Gilbertson *alias* Johnson vid in eccl̃ ...	12	June
	Ric̃ Mason in eccl̃ia	29	„
	Margaret Jackeson vid in eccl̃ia	6	July
	Edmund Aspinwall fi: buried in m^9 Scarsbreckes Chancell	„	„
	Ellin Hunter vid	7	„
	Jenet Shawe fi: Nicolas in eccl̃ia	10	„
	Margaret Shawe fi: Nicolas in eccl̃ia	4	August
	Elizabeth Aiscroft puř	21	„
	Wiłłm Prescot	29	„
	John Mortimer fi: Andrew a stranger	30	„
	Rodger Shaw fi: Juvenis	„	„
	Elizabeth ffrith vx^9 Hugh	31	„
Fo. 392	A Child of Gilbert Jackeson in eccl̃	1	September
	Wiłłm Tyrer fi: Jamis	3	„
	Wiłłm Woodes fi: Ric̃ buř in the high Chancell	„	„
	Genet Huton puer	5	„
	Alis ffrith fi: Hugh	8	„
	Henrye Draper Juvenis	18	„
	Edmund Winstanley fi: Tho:	19	„
	Richard Wainewright in eccl̃ia	20	„
	John Kilshaw fi: Wiłłm in eccl̃ia	21	„

. . . Mawdisley fi: Tho: in ecclia ...	23	September
Margerie Blundell pur	25	,,
Emaniwell Stanley fi: George in eč	28	,,
Ellin Gill	,,	,,
Elizabeth Kilshaw fi: John in eccl	17	October
Jaine Swifte vx⁹ Trymour in eč	15	November
Elizabeth Ormishaw in ecla	18	,,
Jenet Yate vx⁹ John	19	,,
Gilbert Kilshaw	29	,,
Edward Morecroft fi: Cuthbert in eclia ...	9	December
Alis Allerton vid	11	,,
Elizabeth Morecroft vx⁹ Tho:	18	,,
A Child of Henry Gobbin in ecclia	,,	,,
Henry Hurst fi: Elis	20	,,
. . . Sumner vx⁹ Willm	,,	,,
Joanie Sowerbutes	2	Januarie
John Killshaw fi: Willm	4	,,
Alis Hawwet vid	5	,,
Katherin Barton fi: Tho:	6	,,
Henry Coockeson in eccli	8	,,
Elizabeth Vrmiston	12	,,
Izabell Jolibrond vid in ecclia	13	,,
John Duncon *alias* Seall in eclia	15	,,
Ranould Mason in ecclia	28	,,
Anne Ince vx⁹ Hamlet in ecclia	,,	,,
393 Katherin Goulbron vx⁹ ffrances in ecclia ...	4	ffebruarie
Thomas Huton in ecclia	5	,,
Robert Bower in eccl	9	,,
John Lancaster in eccl	11	,,
John Hesketh	16	,,
Anne Scarsbrecke Ju	21	,,
Marie Aspinwall fi: Tho:	22	,,
A Child of Raffe Bullocke	,,	,,
Oliver Atherton in eccli	27	,,
Margreat Burie vid	28	,,
Tho: Kenion fi: Henry in eč	5	Martch
Robert Brighows fi: Rič in eccl	,,	,,
A Child of Edmund Cropp in ecli	10	,,
Ellin Westhead fi: Tho: in eccl	13	,,
Cuthbert Morecroft in eccli	18	,,
Katherin Balshaw vx⁹ John	24	,,

1611.

A Child of Jamis Preskot in ecclia	7	Aprill
. . . Gill vx⁹ Willm	8	,,
Elizabeth Preskot fi: Jamis in eccli	9	,,
Jaine Chadocke fi: Rič	14	,,
Willm Woodes in eccli	15	,,

	Jaine Hey fi: John in eccli	19	Aprill
	John Rothwell in eccia	23	„
	Edward Barton fi: John in eccli	26	„
	Marie Hey vx⁹ John in ecclia	29	„
	George Mawdisley in ecclia	„	„
	Wiłłm Knowles fi: Wiłłm bur in the high Chansell	3	Maye
	Robert Williamson fi: Robert	15	„
	Richard Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm in eccli	19	„
	Jenet Langley vid	3	June
	Anne Holland vx⁹ Hugh in eccli	„	„
	Richard Martinscroft in ecclia	19	„
	Elizabeth Holland vx⁹ John in eccl	20	„
	Emlin Withingeton vx⁹ Tho: in ecclia	25	„
	Jaine Sutch fi: Hugh in eccl	28	„
	Edw: Gorsutch fi: Edw: in ecłia	1	July
	Robert Egicar fi: Hugh in ecclia	6	„
	Jaine Knowles fi: Henr̃	12	„
	Margreat Whitstons fi: George	21	„
	Alis Smulte vid in eccli	„	„
	Anne Morcroft vx⁹ Hector	22	„
	Robert Woodworth in eccli	28	„
	Elizabeth Knowles fi: Henrie	„	„
	Tho: Hey in ecclia	30	„
Fo. 394	Joane Mawdisley fi: Tho: in eccli	1	August
	Joane Killshaw fi: Ric̃	8	„
	A bace Child of Tho: Hutons	9	„
	Trymower Swift in eccli	10	„
	Ranould Craine in eccli	12	„
	Elizabeth Irland fi: Jamis	25	„
	Anne Shawe vx⁹ John	12	September
	John Dod fi: Hugh gentlman in eccli	„	„
	Gilbert Smith in ecclia	15	„
	Sislie Worthingeton Jū in the high Chancell ...	„	„
	Anthoney Haughton	27	„
	Henry Breykell in ecclia	29	„
	A Child of Peeter Westhead in eccli	3	October
	Margreat Wainewright fi: Tho: in eccli ...	7	„
	John Peeter in eccli	9	„
	Loare Haughton Jū in eccli	„	„
	Katherin Burmiston vx⁹ Raffe in eccli	14	„
	John Woodes fi: Ric̃ in the high Chañ	15	„
	Jaine Parker vid	23	„
	A Child of Thomas Wholeis in ec̃	25	„
	Jenet Gregson vx⁹ Rodger in eccli	27	„
	Emlin Scarsbrecke in m⁹ Scarsbr̃ Chap ...	28	„
	Jaine Johnson in eccli	1	November
	Jaine Tarbocke vx⁹ Robert in eccli	3	„
	Ellin Wholey vx⁹ Tho: in ecclia	8	„

Lawrance Willson fi: John ... ... 8 November
Elizabeth Morecrofte Jū ... ... 11 „
Izabell Leadbetter vx^d Robert in ecclia ... 13 „
Anne Waringe fi: Robert ... ... 16 „
Claris Swift Jū in ecclia ... ... 28 „
Thomas Halsall fi: Edward in ecclia ... ... 6 December
Parsevell Gill ... ... 10 „
Rodger Ridinge fi: Jamis ... ... 11 „
Jenet Davie vx^d Bryhan ... ... 16 „
Henry Halsall in ecclia ... ... „ „
Emlin Westhead vx^d Peeter in ecclia ... ... 31 „
395 Elizabeth Hoton fi: Robert ... ... 7 Januarie
A Child of Edw: Crofte ... ... 19 „
Rodger Shawe Shawe [*sic*] fi: John ... ... 24 „
Alis Dronninge fi: Richard in ecclia ... ... 27 „
Katherin Gleast vid ... ... 31 „
A Child of John Mawdisley in ecclia ... ... 3 ffebruarie
Ewaine Blackeledge in ecclia ... ... 4 „
A Child of Gilbert Jackeson in ecclia ... ... 6 „
Hugh Worthingeton fi: Ric̃ in the high Chansell ... ... „ „
Margreat Sephton fi: Raffe in ecclia ... ... 16 „
Anne Cropp fi: Tho: in ecclia ... ... „ „
Tho: Willson in ecclia ... ... 20 „
Richard Sowerbutes fi: John in ecclia ... ... 25 „
Rodger Gill ... ... 26 „
A Child of Henry Gill ... ... 27 „
Joane Chadocke fi: Richard ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth Hodgeson pū in ecclia ... ... 2 Martch
A Child of Tho: Medowes ... ... 5 „
Henry Tasker fi: Tho: ... ... 6 „
Hugh Hodgeson in ecclia ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth Knowles fi: Wiłłm in the high Chansell ... ... 19 „
Margreat Bispam in ecclia ... ... 20 „

1612.

Ellin Morecroft fi: Gabriell in ecclia ... ... 25 Martch
Anne Mann vx^d John in ecclia ... ... 26 „
Elizabeth Cowp fi: Ranould in ecclia ... ... 28 „
Elizabeth Westhead fi: Ric̃ in ecclia ... ... „ „
Wiłłm Oudam pū in ecclia ... ... 31 „
Margerie Litherland ... ... 4 Aprill
Jaine Nelson fi: Wiłłm in ecclia ... ... 6 „
Elizabeth Asshorst vid in ecclia ... ... 9 „
. . . Preskot vid ... ... 11 „
Raffe Burmiston in ecclia ... ... 17 „
Thomas Pendleburie in ecclia ... ... 24 „

	Izabell Henryson*	24	Aprill
	Hamlet Marrow	27	„
	Myles Preskot	18	Maye
	Wiłłm Moscrop	„	„
	Grace Cowp fi: Ric̃ in ecclia	„	„
	. . . Hadocke	19	„
	Elizabeth Hoolme vx⁹ Wiłłm	27	„
	Tho: Mason fi: Will in ecclia	30	„
Fo. 396	Jaine Aiscroft pur̃ in ecclia	3	June
	Margeri Jackeson vid	11	„
	Grace Lailand fi: Tho: in ecclia	12	„
	Jamis Robertson fi: Robert	16	„
	Elin Kilshaw vx⁹ Wiłłm in ecclia	2	July
	John Sutch in ecclia	7	„
	Elizabeth Wildinge vx⁹ in ecclia	10	„
	John Holland fi: Robert	19	„
	Tho: Armetridinge fi: John	25	„
	A Child of Wiłłm Talior in ecclia	26	„
	Margreat Henryson* vid in ecclia	29	„
	Henry Sutch fi: Hugh in ecclia	„	„
	Elizabeth Hoolme vid	13	August
	Huan Hadocke	31	„
	Jamis Coockeson	10	September
	Alis Smyth vid in ecclia	12	„
	John Withingeton in ecclia	13	„
	Anne Stananought vid in ecclia	14	„
	John Smyth fi: Tho: in ecclia	„	„
	A Child of George Whitstons	19	„
	Anthoney Wardman	2	October
	Katherin Craine fi: Robert in eccl	5	„
	Tho: Whytestons	7	„
	Izabell Moscrop	8	„
	Jamis Steele per̃	11	„
	Jū Richard Adamson in ecclia	14	„
	Hugh Haughton	18	„
	Thomas Garrard	19	„
	Peeter Swift	22	„
	Jenet Jumpe vid	26	„
	Dowse Cowp vid in ecclia	29	„
	Jū Gefferey Kindsley in ecclia	31	„
	Lettis Crooke vid bur in ecclia	6	November
	Robert ffar	„	„
	John Balshaw fi: Jamis bur	10	„
	Margerie Jackeson vid: bur̃	11	„
	Thomas Killshaw in ecclia	27	„
	Thomas Withingeton in ecclia	28	„
	Richard Cropp	29	„
	Jaine Holland vid	„	„

* Harryson *in Chester Transcript.*

397 Henry Howldinge fi: George buī ... ... 8 December
Richard Tuson fi: John in eccīa ... ... 9 „
Margreat Marclew ... ... „ „
John Bankes in eccīia ... ... 13 „
Margerie Matthew fi: Henry ... ... 20 „
Elizabeth Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm in ecc̄ ... ... 23 „
Jū Edward Scarsbrecke ... ... „ „
Nicolas Morecroft ... ... 27 „
Wiłłm Scarsbrecke ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth Mollinex fi: John in eccīi ... ... 7 Januarie
Wiłłm Plumpton ... ... 8 „
Jū Alis Sutch in eccīia ... ... 12 „
Margerie Whitfeeld ... ... 15 „
Jamis Shires fi: Ric̄ in eccīia ... ... 19 „
Richard Hall fi: Robert in eccīia ... ... „ „
Wiłłm Mason in eccīia ... ... 21 „
Edward Croft fi: Edw: in eccīia ... ... 25 „
Ellin Groger ... ... 28 „
A Child of Robert ffidler ... ... 29 „
Anne Anglesdaile in eccīia ... ... „ „
Ewan Blackeledge in eccīia ... ... 1 ffebruarie
Katherin ffarclough ... ... 2 „
Robert Morecroft ... ... 3 „
Gabriell Darbie fi: John ... ... 5 „
Rodger Morecroft fi: Ric̄ in eccīia ... ... 6 „
Richard Hadocke fi: Rober ... ... „ „
Richard Ambrose Clarke Vicar of Ormisk: buī
in the high chansell ... ... 7 „
Jamis Haughton in eccīia ... ... 10 „
Jamis Waringe fi: Wiłłm ... ... 14 „
Thomas Darbie fi: John ... ... 16 „
Thomas Winder fi: George ... ... 18 „
Margerie Gill Spinster ... ... 19 „
Ellin Sutch vx⁹ Cristopher ... ... „ „
Henry Mawdisley in ecclia ... ... 25 „
Peete Westhead in eccīia ... ... 26 „
Jū Christopher Cropp in eccīia ... ... 27 „
Elizabeth Alker Spinster ... ... „ „
398 Elizabeth Rilans vid ... ... 1 Martch
John Longley ... ... 4 „
Richard Swift fi: Tho: in eccīi ... ... 5 „
Edward Barton fi: in eccīia ... ... 8 „
Thomas Lathwhat in eccīia ... ... 9 „
Jamis Preskot ... ... „ „
Alis Allerton Infance in ecc̄ ... ... 11 „
Gilbert Gobin fi: Henry in ecc̄ ... ... 13 „
Margreat Scarsbrecke fi: Henī in ecc̄ ... ... „ „
Tho: Aimond fi: John ... ... 16 „
Sislie Whitstons vx⁹ Hugh in ec̄ ... ... „ „

Alis Barton Infanc̃ ... ... 20 Martch
Hugh Whitestons in ecclia ... ... 21 „
John Eccleston ... ... 23 „

1613.

Katherin Smulte vid in ecclia ... ... 25 Martch
Ellin Carr fi: Ric̃ ... ... 26 „
Izabell Haughton vx⁹ Ric̃ ... ... 28 „
Margrett Morecroft vid in ecclia ... ... 9 Aprill
Anne Neale fil Peaze ... ... „ „
Jane Winder vx⁹ Richard ... ... 11 „
Margrett Alcar vx⁹ Hector ... ... 13 „
Robte Ireland ... ... „ „
Margrett Garrard Inf: ... ... 18 „
Robte Morecroft fil Henrie in the highe Chancell ... ... 19 „
Margrett Hey fil James in ecclia ... ... 21 „
Homphrie Haughton ... ... „ „
Thomas Laland Inf fil Christo in ecclia ... „ „
Jennett Burrie ... ... 25 „
Elizabeth Shaw fil Peeter in ecclia ... ... 26 „
Sisley Carre vid ... ... 28 „
Richard Sannes the ... ... 1 May
Anne Wythingtō vx⁹ Robt in ecclia ... ... „ „
Nicolas Aspinwall in ecclia ... ... 2 „
Elizabeth Maudisley fil Huan in ecclia ... ... 5 „
Fo. 399 Jane Barker ... ... 9 „
Henrie Whitcliffe fil Richard ... ... „ „
Ellen More fil James ... ... 11 „
. . . Ascough vx⁹ Huan in ecclia ... ... „ „
Richard Kirkbie fil Homphry ... ... 14 „
Katherine Marclew vx⁹ Thomas in ecclia ... 15 „
Richard Traves fil Wiłm ... ... 16 „
Thomas Mollyneux ... ... 18 „
Isabell Smyth vid in ecclia ... ... 22 „
James Elliot ... ... 24 „
Anne Garrard vid in ecclia ... ... „ „
Margrett Butcher spinster in ecclia ... ... 29 „
Thomas Keakwick fil John in ecclia ... ... 7 June
Thomas Bennett Juvenis ... ... 8 „
Isabell Carbie fil Joseph ... ... 17 „
Ellen Holland fil Wiłm in ecclia ... ... 19 „
Margrett Crane vx⁹ Edward ... ... 20 „
Marie Davie fil Thomas in ecclia ... ... 25 „
Thomas Sefton fil Edmund in ecclia ... ... 27 „
Ellin Gill vid ... ... 3 Julie
Claris Westhead fi: Rodger in ecc̃ ... ... 4 „
Sislie Mason fi: Gowther in ecclia ... ... 14 „

	Edward Haughton Jū	18	Julie
	John Sephton fi: Edmund in ecclia	19	„
	Ellin ffletcher in ecclia	22	„
	Thomas Jollie	25	„
	Gilbert Preskot Jū in ecclia	„	„
	Robert Shaw in ecclia	27	„
	A Child of Tho: Davies in eccla	31	„
	Wiłłm Sumner pueī	6	August
	Robert Rutter in ecclia	7	„
sp:	Richard Lathwhat fi: Jamis	10	„
	Ellin Sephton fi: Tho: in ecclia	11	„
	Elizabeth Killshaw fi: Henī	14	„
	Elizabeth Moscrop Jū	31	„
400	Jaine Morecroft fi: Edw: in eccl	1	September
	Jaine Knowles fi: Wiłłm Clarke buī in the high chansell	3	„
	Elizabeth Neale fi: Peaze Clarke	„	„
	Anne Mawdisley vid in ecclia	6	„
sp:	A Child of Edw: Kekewicke	7	„
	Anne Lailand fi: Tho: in ecclia	„	„
	Margaret Goare Spinster in ecclia	8	„
	A child of John Aimund	11	„
	Izabell Luskin Jū in ecclia	„	„
	Thomas Smyth in ecclia	13	„
Jū	Anne Weaver	15	„
	Jaine Marcer Jū	„	„
	Katheryne Jumpe wyddow*	30	„
	Ellis Chadocke fi: Adam in ecclia	1	October
	Wiłłm Lathwhat fi: Henry in ecclia	5	„
	Alexander Shurliker Jū in ecclia	7	„
	Robert Halsall in ecclia	10	„
	John and Anthoney Whiclife in ecclia	„	„
	Henry Gill in ecclia	12	„
	Elizabeth Morecroft Infanc̄ in ecclia	„	„
	Thomas Haughton fi: Robert	15	„
	Jamis Stopforth in the high Chansell	27	„
	Rodger Sankey in ecclia	2	November
	Thomas Hunter fi: Tho: in ecclia	3	„
	Mrs Margaret Stanley of Bycarstaff vid buī in her owne Chappell	„	„
	John Hayton fi: Tho: in ecclia	8	„
	Thomas ffidler	9	„
	Rodger Lathwhat fi: Wiłłm in ecclia	11	„
	Ellis Haile fi: Robert in ecclia	14	„
	Jaine Sankey vid in ecclia	18	„
	Anne Soothworth fiī Robt	25	„

* *This is an interlineation in another hand. In the margin opposite the entry is the following* "note yt shee was a Recusant & bur wthout consent of ye vicar."

	Mrs Katherine Stanley vx⁹ Edward of Beccursteth Esquire buṛ in theire high Chancell	27	November
	James Cowp in ecclia	1	December
	Henry Modisley Jū in ecclia	6	„
	Wiłłm Walker fił George	„	„
Fo. 401	William Stopford in ecclia	17	„
	George Haughton	22	„
	ffrances Hamlett in the high Chancell	26	„
	Robt Hunter fił Edward	27	„
	Margrett Mason vx⁹ Cuthbert in ecclia	30	„
	Ellen Lyon fił James in ecclia	8	Januarie
	Ranald Gill	12	„
	Elizab: Ascroft vx⁹ James in ecclia	29	„
	James Westhead Inf: in ecclia	1	ffebruary
	Edith Masō vid in ecclia	3	„
	A child of Gowther Mason in ecclia	„	„
	Joanie Holland vid	5	„
	Anne Croft fił Edward	10	„
	Elizab: Biccursteth	„	„
	John Rhodes Inf	11	„
	Edward fforster	13	„
	Gilbt Ormishawe Inf: bur in ecclia	„	„
	Jane Simson Inf: in ecclia	16	„
	James Harrison in ecclia	18	„
	Nicolas Walthew in ecclia	„	„
	Anne Caudery vx⁹ Wiłłm	27	„
	Elizabeth Wardman vid	1	March
	Elizab: Halton spinster	5	„
	Xpofer Gill	6	„
	A Childe of Edmund Parr	„	„
	Thomas Wilkinson fił George in ecclia	8	„
	Ellen Johnson vx⁹ Wiłłm	12	„
	Margrett Hill fił Thomas	16	„
	John Holland fił Richard in ecclia	17	„
	Thomas Haslie	„	„
	Thomas Smyth in ecclia	19	„
	Edw: Spencer fił James in ecclia	„	„
	Ellen Smyth fił Cuthbert in ecclia	„	„
	Margery Laland vx⁹ John in ecclia	21	„

1614.

Huan Hawarth fił James in ecclia	29	March
Jane Prescott Jū in ecclia	„	„
Elizab: Weend	31	„
Margrett Hill spinster	2	Aprił
Jennett Woode vid	6	„
Maude Blundill fill Robt	13	„
George Rigmaden in ecclia	19	„

	Katherine Prynne a stranger	23	Aprill
	Richard Glasburrow	24	"
	M^gerie Webster vx^ John in ecclia	25	"
	Henry Jackson inf: fil Richard	"	"
02	. . . Woodhouse vx^ Hugh in ecclia... ...	28	"
	Gilbte Burscough in ecclia	"	"
	Ellen Shawe infans in ecclia	29	"
	Thomas Gilbtson in ecclia	1	Maie
	A Childe of Robte Crane in ecclia	3	"
	Willm Rigmaden in ecclia	5	"
	Roger Haughton	"	"
	Willm Godbeere	6	"
	Robte ffarrer	12	"
	Jane Davie fil Thome in ecclia	13	"
	Margerie Lea vid in ecclia	16	"
	Agnes ffenton vid in ecclia	"	"
sp:	John Marclew fil Thome in ecclia	"	"
	John ffarre Juvenis	20	"
	A Childe of John Sowrbutts in ecclia	22	"
sp:	Rauffe Whitestones infans in ecclia	23	"
	Margrett Mollynex vid	1	June
	Jennett Marrall vid in ecclia	8	"
	Jane Rose Jū in ecclia	12	"
	Henrie Leiusley	18	"
	Jane Blundill fil Edward in ecclia	"	"
	Richard Charnocke fil Roger in ecclia	21	"
	Henrie Davie fil John in ecclia	26	"
	Elizabeth Tarlton infans	1	Julie
	Anne Lee infans in ecclia	5	"
	James Smalshawe in ecclia	7	"
	Albanie Butler bur in m^ Scarisbricke his chancell	9	"
	James Becconsall	10	"
	Hector Morcrofte Juven	12	"
	Hugh Baron Infans in ecclia	14	"
	John Lancaster Juven in ecclia	15	"
	Willm Nayler in ecclia	21	"
	Dorithie Stanley virg:	22	"
	Edward Balle the	23	"
	Sisley Spencer infans	26	"
	John Sallett	29	"
	Clarice Barton infans in ecclia	30	"
403	John Marclewe infans	12	August
	Margrett Ashurst vid	16	"
	Henrie Hale infans in ecclia	17	"
	Anne Swyfte inf	20	"
	Thomas Mollyneux	26	"
	John Ascrofte infan: in ecclia	3	September
	A childe of Richard Modisley	5	"

	Richard Leegh Juven bur m⁹ Scarisbricks Chappell	10	September
	Xpofer Sutch	17	„
	Anne Withington vx⁹ George	20	„
	James Hankin in ecclia	24	„
	A Childe of Jeffrey Parye	28	„
	Arthur Marclew fil Willm	29	„
	Richard Shawe	5	October
	Alice Barton vx⁹ Pet: in ecclia	31	„
	John A stanger [*sic*]	3	November
	Margrett Jollie Spinster	8	„
	Jane Prescott vx⁹ Thomas	9	„
	Ellen Jumpe	10	„
	Katherine Marclewe vx⁹ Willm in ecclia ...	„	„
	Thomas Houlme fil Richard	11	„
	Peter Vauce Inf in ecclia	18	„
	Edward Jones fil Roger	„	„
	Huan Wainwright	21	„
	Betridge Gill vx⁹ Hugh	22	„
	Jennite Morcrofte vx⁹ James	30	„
	Richard Smult fil Robte in ecclia	1	December
	Richard Ashton fil Rich	15	„
	Henry Crapper fil Edm in ecclia	22	„
	Edward Stanley fil George in ecclia	25	„
	Roger Winder the	8	Januarie
	Jenett Haughtō vid in ecclia	„	„
	Marie Tyrer fil James	„	„
	John Ascrofte in ecclia	„	„
	Edward Hutchin in ecclia	10	„
	Hugh ffletcher in ecclia	17	„
	Clarice Hodgkinson virg: in ecclia	19	„
	A Childe of Anthonie Soothwoorth	23	„
	Hugh Gill	25	„
	Roger Scarisbricke Inf:	27	„
	John Hurst infans	31	„
Fo. 404	Anne Ambrose vx⁹ Henrie	3	ffebruarie
	Katherine Meadowe vx⁹ Thom	5	„
	Willm Reades Inf:	9	„
	Anne Houlme vx⁹ Edward	10	„
	A Childe of M⁹ Willm Knowles Vicar bur in the highe chancell	11	„
	Elizabeth Shawe spinster	„	„
	Alice Ascrofte vid in ecclia	12	„
	Luke Sutch in ecclia	15	„
	Jonie Sutch vid	„	„
	Amery Sumner vid in ecclia	22	„
	Rauffe Ascrofte in ecclia	26	„
	Alice Vauce vx⁹ Rich: in ecclia	27	„
	John Maudisley in ecclia	28	„

Wiłłm Sankie infans in ecclia	1	March
Marie Maudisley fił : Tho : in ecclia	4	"
Niĉ ffoŕbie Juven in ecclia	"	"
Lawrence Rylans Jū	5	"
Thomas Mason fił Ranald in ecclia	6	"
Thomas Sutton infan in ecclia	9	"
Katherine Lythom infans	"	"
Thomas Roades infans	22	"
Jane Bale vid	"	"
James Lathwaitt Juvenis in ecclia	23	"

1615.

Elizabeth ffletcher infans	26	March
Elizab : Mason vx^o Gawther in ecclia	3	Aprill
Elizab : Brigghouse vx^o Thom in ecclia ...	4	"
John Webster in ecclia	9	"
Anne Gliasburrow vid	14	"
Anne Martin vid	16	"
William Ascroft fił : John in ecclia	17	"
Myles Rimmer infans in ecclia	19	"
Wiłłm Lea de Aughtō in ecclia	20	"
Wiłłm Coockson in ecclia	23	"
Richard Croft infans	24	"
Jennett Jackson vid	25	"
Sisley Holden fił George	20	"
Richard Marclew Juven in ecclia	9	Maie
Richard Ploumbe Inf : in ecclia	10	"
Mrs Elizabeth Cotton pegrina in the high Chancell	13	"
05 James Laithwaitt Juven in ecclia	"	"
Anne Elliot spinster	"	"
Ellen Crapper Infans	3	June
Katherine Butler vid in ecclia	10	"
Ellen Parker fił Thomas	14	"
A Childe of John Sumner	16	"
Richard Holland de Aughton	23	"
Roběte Maudisley in ecclia	28	"
Elizabeth Browne vid	2	July
Jane Prescott Spinster	3	"
Anne Carbee Infans	17	"
A Childe of Henry Scarisbricke	30	"
Wiłłm Whickliffe	4	August
Gilbět Swyft fił James in ecclia	5	"
Margret Wainwright vx^o Hugh in ecclia ...	11	"
Sisley Wroe vx^o Peter in eccla	25	"
Richard Allerton fił Rauffe in ecclia	26	"
Richard Jackson Inf in ecclia	31	"

	Edward Holland in ecclia	2	September
	Margrett Ireland vx⁹ Robt	14	„
	Margret Haughton vid	16	„
	Grace Morcroft virg in ecclia	17	„
	Hugh Hesketh in ecclia	20	„
	Jane Ascough virgo	29	„
	Jennett Scarisbrick vid	4	October
	Elizabeth Gleast vx⁹ Ellice	5	„
	Henry Atherton infans in ecclia	8	„
	John Wright Infans in ecclia	9	„
	Richard Brighouse yeoman	„	„
	Homphry Garrard Juven	14	„
	Isabell Prescott vx⁹ Richard in ecclia	„	„
	Jane vx⁹ Henry Stopford in ecclia...	15	„
	Robte Prescott	16	„
	Grace Melling vx⁹ Rauffe	20	„
	Robte Button A stranger	„	„
	Edward Causey in ecclia	27	„
	A child of Lewes Hewsō A stranger	„	„
	Jane Cowp vx⁹ Willm in ecclia	30	„
Fo. 406	Gilbte Balshewe	2	November
	Edward Yate	3	„
	Willm Cawdery	4	„
	Emlin Shell in ecclia	5	„
	Richard Mosse in ecclia	7	„
	Michaell Geldard de Aughtō	9	„
	Alice Esthead* vx⁹ John	10	„
	Thomas Sutch in ecclia	16	„
	Ellen Ireland vid in ecclia	„	„
	John Gobben Infans in ecclia	18	„
	Hector Morecroft	21	„
	Edward Thornall Infans	„	„
	Elizabeth Woodes vx⁹ Willm in ecclia	22	„
	Clarice Sankie vx⁹ Richard in the highe Chancell	25	„
	Margrett Welsh spinster	„	„
	Alice Tompson fil Willm	27	„
	Thomas Modisley in ecclia	1	December
	Margrett Stopford spinster	14	„
	Robte Cockett	22	„
	Silvester Coockson	23	„
	Elizabeth Waring vid	25	„
	James Morcroft	26	„
	Barton Morcoft [*sic*] Inf in ecclia	„	„
	Jane Allerton vid	27	„
	Margrett Mason Spinster in ecclia	28	„
	Margrett Hale virg in ecclia	29	„

* Asshorst *in Chester Transcript.*

Henry ffairclough	2	January
James Rymmer Inf: in ecclia	7	"
John Pemberton Infans	"	"
Richard ffysher	8	"
Willm Towne Juvenis in ecclia	9	"
Robte Gille Infans	10	"
Edward Westhead Inf: in ecclia	15	"
Henry Aspinwall in ecclia	"	"
Jane Crapper vx⁹ Raphe	16	"
Elizabeth Stananought vx⁹ Thom: in ecclia ...	19	"
John Esthead	"	"
Grace Bartō vx⁹ John in ecclia	22	"
Thomas Soothwarth fil Anthony	29	"
407 Mary Gregson vx⁹ Thomas in ecclia	6	ffebruarie
Jennett Spencer Inf in ecclia	12	"
Mary Knowles vx⁹ Willm the Kinges preacher in the high Chancell	17	"
James Smult fil Thomas in ecclia	"	"
George Hurst Inf	20	"
George Sutch	25	"
Robte Keakwicke Inf	28	"
Ellen Chadock Inf	5	March
Ellen vx⁹ Robti Whalley	6	"
Mary Woorthington vx⁹ Rich in ecclia	7	"
Anne Aspinwall vid in ecclia	11	"
Edward Barton Juv in ecclia	18	"
Margrett Blundill vx⁹ Edward in ecclia	21	"

1616.

Sisley Chadock vx⁹ Rich	28	March
Thomas Rigbie Infans	"	"
Anne Prescott Inf in ecclia	1	Aprill
Robte Woodes in the highe chancell	4	"
Alice Blundill vid	5	"
James ffletcher Inf	6	"
John Greaues	"	"
Thomas Lea in ecclia	"	"
Edmunde Shawe in ecclia	11	"
Margrett vx⁹ Homphry Greaues	15	"
Richard Gille	"	"
Elizabeth Greene vid	27	"
A childe of Henry Dale de Aughton	2	May
Henry Shires Infans in ecclia	5	"
Peter Morcroft fil Thomas	6	"
. . . Shawe vid in ecclia	8	"
Henry Allerton fil Richard	13	"
Gilbte Scarisbricke in ecclia	"	"
Katheryne Rymer vid	19	"

	Robte Marrall in ecclia	20	May
	Margrett Traves fil Wm	24	„
	Elizab: Keakwick vxo Hugh in ecclia	27	„
	Katheryne Barton vxo Myles in ecclia	29	„
	George Woodes Infans in the high chancell ...	3	June
	Emlin Laythwaitt vid in ecclia	9	„
	Ellen vxo Rich Kilshawe	25	„
Fo. 408	William Barton	10	Julie
	Edward Billinge Infans	20	„
	Emlin Sephton vid in ecclia	2	August
	Alice Warde Infans	9	„
	Margery Barton vxo Lewes	16	„
	Maude Blundill vxo Henry	22	„
	Gotfrey Atherton	27	„
	Jane vxo Richard Shawe in ecclia	30	„
	Anne Blundill vxo Gilbte	2	September
	Ellen Blundill vxo Alexand in ecclia	„	„
	John Parker	12	„
	Willm Woodes in ecclia	16	„
	Richard Prescott	„	„
	Vere Marshall fil John gent in ecclia	17	„
	Elizabeth Higham Inf	19	„
	A Childe of Maij of Athertō in ecclia	30	„
	Margery Waring Spinster	9	October
	A Childe of Thomas Gille	11	„
	Jane Atherton vid in ecclia	12	„
	Margery Aspinwall Inf: in ecclia	25	„
	John Aingsdale in ecclia	6	November
	Margrett vxo James Lathom in ecclia	15	„
	Margrett Marclewe vid in ecclia	16	„
	Margrett Prescott vxo ffardinand in ecclia ...	17	„
	Margrett Kilshawe vid	25	„
	Xpofer Blundill	1	December
	Thomas Bore	2	„
	Willm Smult in ecclia	3	„
	Ellen Hunter vid in ecclia	7	„
	Jane Dukes A stranger	8	„
	Willm Hopwoode	14	„
	Phillip vxo Homphry Berry	15	„
	Margrett Swyft Inf in ecclia	„	„
	Anne Morcroft vid	17	„
	A Childe of Robte Hollywell	19	„
	Margrett Crapp vid in ecclia	25	„
	Clarce Car vxo Thom: in ecclia	26	„
Fo. 409	Elizab: Haughtō vid	5	January
	Richard Ormeshawe de Aughtō	8	„
	Peter Sutch Inf in ecclia	17	„
	Willm Westhead Inf in ecclia	19	„
	John Dixon	23	„

Thomas Adamson ... ... 28 „
Maud Hunt vid in ecclia ... ... 1 ffebruary
Margrett Sharples Spinster ... ... 7 „
Elizabeth Ploumbe vx^o James in ecclia ... ... 9 „
Alice Carre spinster in ecclia ... ... 14 „
Ellen Webster vid in ecclia ... ... 28 „
Gowther Woosie in ecclia ... ... 2 March
Anne Kilshawe Inf ... ... 6 „
Alice Barton Inf ... ... 13 „
Gilbte Barton ... ... „ „
Elizabeth Webster vid in ecclia ... ... 19 „
Margrett Whitestones vx^o Rich: in ecclia ... 20 „
Margery Layland Infans in ecclia ... ... „ „

1617.

Anne Kilshawe Infans in ecclia ... ... 26 March
Elizabeth Preston Inf: a stranger ... ... 28 „
A Childe of James Morcrofte ... ... 1 Aprill
Jennett Johnson vid ... ... 3 „
Margrett Gleast Inf: ... ... 6 „
James Blundill Junior ... ... „ „
Margery Snape Spinster ... ... „ „
Myles Thrope Inf: ... ... 12 „
Elizabeth Jolly vid ... ... 14 „
Myles ffletcher in ecclia ... ... „ „
. . . Ascroft Inf: in ecclia ... ... 20 „
A childe of John Sourbutts in ecclia ... ... „ „
Thomas Meadowe ... ... 21 „
Robte Skirbacre [*sic*] Inf: ... ... 22 „
George Prescott Juvē in ecclia ... ... 24 „
Jane Swyfte Inf: in ecclia ... ... 30 „
Willm Kilshawe in ecclia ... ... 2 Maye
Ellen Whalley virgo in ecclia ... ... 6 „
Henry Harrison Juvenis in ecclia ... ... 7 „
Margrett Cockett vx^o Henry ... ... „ „
Jane Walker Infans in ecclia ... ... 10 „
James Topping Inf ... ... 11 „
John Crapp in ecclia ... ... 12 „
Elizab: Ryding vx^o Willm ... ... 23 „
Anne Morcroft vid in ecclia ... ... 25 „
Mary Sutch Inf in ecclia ... ... 27 „
410 ffardinand Wardman ... ... 7 June
Elizab: Balle vid in ecclia ... ... 8 „
Willm Langeley gent: in the Erle of Derbies Chappell ... ... 9 „
Margrett Parker Infans ... ... 11 „
Richard Houlme in ecclia ... ... 15 „
Ellen Tompson fil John ... ... „ „

	Edward Gille in Mr Scarisbricks Chancell ...	15	June
	Katheryne Wardman vid	16	„
	John Spencer Inf	18	„
	Martha Sutch virgo in ecclia	19	„
	Thomas Winder the	22	„
	Robte Hatherwoode	24	„
	Margrett Gilbtson vid in ecclia	1	Julie
	Wiim Robinson de Aughtō in ecclia	6	„
	Mary Stryker	„	„
	Anne Woodes Infans in ye high chancell ...	7	„
	Richard Marclew fil Wiim	13	„
	Anne Jackson fil John in ecclia	16	„
	Elizab: vxd Georgij Haughtō	19	„
	Lawrence Mathewe Inf: a stranger	27	„
	Gilbte Higham Infans	29	„
	Henry Burscough Juvenis	2	August
	Jane Crapp virgo in the high chancell	7	„
	James Hawett Juveñ in ecclia	15	„
	Anne Burscough Inf: in ecclia	16	„
	Katheryne vxd Henry Winder	„	„
	Raph Crapp	„	„
	Richard Brookes inf: in ecclia	„	„
	Elizabeth Barker spinster	„	„
	Ellen Coppall spinster	19	„
	A man childe of James Lyon in ecclia	2	September
	Anne Kilshawe vxd Allon	5	„
	Katheryne Haughton spinster	„	„
	John Rose fil Rich: in ecclia	6	„
	Roger Aspinwall fil Thurstā in ecclia	8	„
	Henry Mountieson in my Lord of Derbies Chancell	10	„
	Rich: Sharples als Warde in ecclia	11	„
	Ellen Ashurst Inf in ecclia	13	„
	Dorithy Sharples als Ward in ecclia	14	„
	Robte Wilson	16	„
	Hugh Hey Bacheler	29	„
Fo. 411	Mr Wm Knowles in the high chancell	2	October
	Peter Marclewe Inf:	5	„
	George Winder the	7	„
	Margrett vxd Gilbte Gille in ecclia	9	„
	Jane Smyth vid in ecclia	„	„
	Alice Morcroft spinster in ecclia	12	„
	Robte ffryth Bacheler	„	„
	Cisley vxd Gilbti Blundill	14	„
	Hugh Crapp in ecclia	15	„
	Grace Warde Inf:	4	November
	Martha Haughton inf:	„	„
	Roger Gregson in ecclia	5	„
	A childe of Peter Deanes of Wigan in ecclia ...	8	„

Richard Spakeman in ecclia	14	November
M^9grett Rigby vx^9 John in ecclia	17	„
Willm Walley infans	21	„
Margrett White vid	22	„
Thomas Hey Inf:	23	„
Margrett Morcroft virgo in ecclia	24	„
Hugh ffazacharley	26	„
Elizab: Abrahã spinster in ecclia	27	„
Cisley Winder Inf:	3	December
A child of Raph Pale in ecclia	6	„
Jane Moscrop vid	„	„
Elizab: vx^9 Arthur Bartõ in ecclia	7	„
Robte Gille Infan	8	„
Isabell Parker virgo generosa in M^9 Scarisbricks chancell	9	„
Emlin Martindale spinster	12	„
Alice vx^9 Henriĉ Sutch in the High Chancell	14	„
Hugh Jollybrand fil Rich: gent: in ecclia ...	28	„
Anne Maundy spinster	„	„
Elizab: Hopwoode widowe	3	January
A childe of John Prescott in ecclia	4	„
Ellice Gleast	5	„
Ellen Gilder vid de Aughtõ	„	„
Katheryne Smult Spinster	„	„
Jane Gille vx^9 John	10	„
Sara vx^9 Henry Wythingtõ in ecclia	12	„
Jane Atherton vid in ecclia	20	„
Ellen Gleast Infan	„	„
412 . . . Barton Juveñ in ecclia	24	„
A childe of James Steele	26	„
Jennett Ascroft vid	„	„
Hugh Lathom puer in ecclia	29	„
Jennett vx^9 Raph Morcroft	1	ffebruary
. . . Shakstaffe a stranger	2	„
Katheryne Keakwick vid	6	„
Jennett Hunter vid in ecclia	8	„
Margery Harryson vx^9 Robt in ecclia	11	„
Thomas Wright Labourer	23	„
James Ashton	4	March
A childe of John Sowerbuts in ecclia	8	„
Margrett vx^9 George Steele	12	„
Elizabeth Mason vid in M^9 Scarisbricks Chancell	17	„
Richard Miller Infans	18	„
Alice vx^9 Raph Houlme in ecclia	21	„
Alice Davie Inf: in ecclia	22	„

1618.

	John Wallice Infan in ecclia	2	Aprill
	Thomas Adlington	4	„
	Ellen Melling vx^d John in ecclia	5	„
	Elizab: Brighouse Inf:	9	„
	Alice vx^d Tho: Wiswald in ecclia	12	„
	Katheryne Prescott vid	16	„
	Wiłłm Scarisbricke in ecclia	17	„
	Gilbte Morcroft	18	„
	Margrett Blundill Inf:	„	„
	John Davy in ecclia	„	„
	Xpofer Gilbertson and Ellen Thorntō Inf: ...	20	„
	Elizab: vx^d James More	22	„
	A stranger the	23	„
	Wiłłm Waring	„	„
	Isabell vx^d James Waring	30	„
	Elizab: Barton vid	2	May
	Gilbt Gille	8	„
	Ellen Blundill spinster	„	„
	Mathewe Athertō in ecclia	9	„
	. . . Hartley Inf:	„	„
	Jane Garrard vid	27	„
	Peter Shawe in ecclia	„	„
	Margrett vx^d Th^dstā Aspinwall in ecclia ...	29	„
	John Morcrofte	„	„
Fo. 413	Martha Goldborne Inf in ecclia	3	June
	Anne Topping	7	„
	Ellen Brough Inf:	9	„
	Henry ffairclough Inf:	10	„
	Anne Barton Infans	15	„
	Anne Gilder Inf	22	„
	Elizab: Py spinster	24	„
	. . . Barton in ecclia	27	„
	Peter Barton in ecclia	„	„
	Robte Burscough fi: Tho: in ecclia	12	July
	Henry Cockett	17	„
	Rich Gore Inf: in ecclia	19	„
	Isabell Gille spinster	29	„
	Rich Ryding fi: James	6	August
	Ellen Sutch Inf in ecclia	13	„
	Hugh Ascroft in ecclia	„	„
	A childe of Gabriell Walker in ecclia	14	„
	Anne Barker vid	15	„
	Rich Longe a stranger	20	„
	Mariery ffryth spinster	23	„
	George Prescott in ecclia	29	„
	Elizab: Blundill Inf: in ecclia	„	„

Katheryne Holland Inf: in ecclia	31	August
Willm Dickett in ecclia	5	September
Robte Hadocke Inf	8	„
Jennett Lythom Inf	9	„
ffrances vx^{o} Cuthbti Garrard in ecclia	10	„
Jane Davy Inf	14	„
John Hey in ecclia	17	„
Jane Haughton spinster	„	„
A man childe of Tho: Lowe	19	„
Margrett vx^{o} Henry Lathom	28	„
Edward Dod Inf in ecclia	3	October
A childe of Willm Crane	8	„
A childe of Arthur Whalley	9	„
Ellen Greaues vi^{o}go...	19	„
John Portman Inf: fi: S^{o} Henry Knight bur in the Right Ho^{ble} Therle of Derby his Chancell	16	„
Thomas Sankie Inf: in ecclia	20	„
Edward Holland Infans in ecclia	„	„
Anne Hynde vx^{o} Willm	„	„
Elizab: Jollybrand Infans in ecclia	21	„
Elizab: Thornton Infa:	23	„
Anne Coockson vid	25	„
Sannel [*sic*] Kenion Adolesc̃	„	„
414 Gilbte Houlme Adolesc̃	3	November
. . . Withington Inf in ecclia	8	„
Elizab: Houlme Inf:	13	„
Allon* Kilshawe	15	„
Ellen Kilshawe fi: Henry	19	„
James Alcar	4	Decemb
Anne vx^{o} Robte Hankin	6	„
Henry Jackson Inf: in ecclia	9	„
Cuthbte Sharples gent: in ecclia	21	„
Willm Modesley Adoles: in ecclia	28	„
Richard Aspinwall	„	„
John Scarisbrick Inf	1	January
Anne a stranger	6	„
Ellinor Holden	10	„
Ellen Hunt vid	16	„
Huan Allerton Inf	„	„
Margery Stopford vid in ecclia	18	„
Jherome Barrowes Bacheler in ecclia	22	„
Richard Whitestones in ecclia	24	„
James Kenion Inf	29	„
Jane Houlme Inf	„	„
Lewes Holland Adolesc̃	6	ffebruary
Ellen Rigby vid in ecclia	12	„

* Ellen *in Chester Transcript.*

Wiłłm Garrard adol: in ecclia	13	ffebruary
Elizab: Higham vx^{o} John	15	„
Katherine Morcroft spin: in ecclia	17	„
Ellen Garnett spin: in ecclia	20	„
Richard Houlme	28	„
ffardinando Crapp in ecclia	7	March
Ellen Ambrose virgo in ecclia	„	„
John Goldborne	10	„
Thomas Wainwright in ecclia	13	„
Lewes Barton	17	„
. . . Westhead	22	„

1619.

	Margery Carre vid	27	March
	Edmund Carre	4	Aprill
	Susan Thornton	„	„
	James Cartmer Inf	5	„
	Thom̃ Wiswald in the High chancell	11	„
	A child of Edw: Blundill in ecclia	„	„
	Katheryne Lathom spinster	13	„
	Margrett Marclewe spinster	„	„
	Anne Mason Inf in ecclia	„	„
	Ellen Tayler Widdowe in ecclia	14	„
	John Smyth	15	„
	Thom̃ Butler Adolesc̃ in ecclia	19	„
	Thom̃ Wything* fi: Robt in ecclia	20	„
	Thomas Stanley in ecclia	„	„
	Homphry Greaues	27	„
	Henry Alcar Adolesc̃	28	„
Fo. 415	John Swyft Inf:	1	May
	Myles Hesketh Inf	7	„
	Thomas Whitstones	11	„
	Richard Symkin	14	„
	Jane Wythington vid in ecclia	17	„
	Mary Wignall Inf:	18	„
	Peter Edwardson the	19	„
	Henry Topping fi: Raph	„	„
	Wiłłm Harden the	20	„
	Henry Soothwoorth Inf	21	„
	Peter Brighouse	„	„
	ffardinando Crapper Bacheler	22	„
	Robte Modesley Inf: in ecclia	23	„
	A man childe of Hugh Crapp in ecclia	„	„
	Ellen vx^{o} John Bore alias Man	25	„
	Mary Modesley Widdowe	26	„
	James Stanley Inf: in M^{o} Stanles chancell ...	28	„
	Gotfrey Atherton Inf: in ecclia	31	„

* Wythington *in Chester Transcript.*

Henry Allerton	7	June
Dothery Mollyneux Inf	9	„
Jennett Spencer Inf:	10	„
Margrett Lea vx^9 Hector in ecclia	16	„
Jane Swyft	17	„
Richard Holland in ecclia	„	„
Edward Crane fil Willm	19	„
Elizab: Kilshaw Inf: in ecclia	23	„
Hugh Ward Inf	25	„
John Hyton Inf in ecclia	8	July
A woman child of George Haughton	9	August
A man childe of Thomas Ascroft in ecclia ...	11	„
John Ascorft Inf in ecclia	18	„
Richard Brighouse adolesc̄	19	„
John ffoster	24	„
Tyldesley Breers in ecclia	25	„
A child of Arthur Greenells in ecclia	31	„
416 Isabell Bartō Inf	1	September
Alice Holcroft Inf	7	„
Alice vx^9 Hamlet Prescot	12	„
Raph Scath Inf	16	„
Thomas Davie in ecclia	28	„
Richard Cowp in ecclia	18	October
Henry Dunkon in ecclia	„	„
Henry Robinson in ecclia	23	„
. . . Crapp fi: James	27	„
John Atherton in ecclia	28	„
A poore Childe	31	„
Richard Winstanley	5	November
Katheryne Barton Inf:	15	„
William Modesley Inf: in ecclia	23	„
Margrett Woods spinster in ecclia	24	„
Hugh Morcroft	28	„
A childe of Willm Willm [*sic*] Blessing ...	30	„
Thomas Jackson Inf: in ecclia	2	December
Thomas Ormeshawe	5	„
John Houlme Inf:	21	„
Anne Dunkon Inf: in ecclia	24	„
Martha Stopford spinster in ecclia	29	„
Ciceley Stopford spinster in ecclia	4	January
A childe of Edward Winstanley	5	„
George Stopford in ecclia	9	„
Elizabeth Dunkon vid	„	„
Joseph Parke Inf	„	„
John Gobben in ecclia	19	„
Jane Lowe in ecclia	20	„
Thomas Halsall*		

* *This entry in Chester Transcript only.*

	Jane vx⁹ Hector Alty in ecclia	21	January
	Margrett Duddill vx⁹ Joh in ecclia...	25	„
	Robte Hankin	4	ffebruar̄
	Jane vx⁹ Robte Anderton	6	„
	Trystram Haughton Juv:	15	„
	Alice Jolly Inf in ecclia	„	„
	Ellen Eves in ecclia	16	„
	John Bore	„	„
	Anne vx⁹ Rich Westhead in ecclia	17	„
	Anne Morcroft spinster in ecclia	„	„
	John Kilshawe in ecclia	22	„
	Willm Alcar	„	„
	Thomas Parker	23	„
	Thom̃ Westhead Bacheler in ecclia	27	„
Fo. 417	Anne Barton spinster in M⁹ Scarisbricks chancell	1	March
	Symond Westhead in ecclia	7	„
	Bryan Davy in ecclia	9	„
	Katherine Davie*		
	John Alcar in ecclia	21	„

1620.

	Grace Standish in the high Chancell	29	March
	Anne Lea vid in ecclia	30	„
	Ellen Scarisbricke	„	„
	Mary Atherton Inf in ecclia	13	Aprill
	Elizabeth Cowp vid in ecclia	„	„
	Xpofer Barton	17	„
	Hugh Ascroft Inf:	19	„
	Cycely Sumner Inf	20	„
	Katheryne vx⁹ Huan Lea in ecclia	21	„
	George Haughtons Inf	„	„
	Agnes Pendleton vid in ecclia...	23	„
	Jane Scarisbr̄ vid in ecclia	„	„
	Ellen vx⁹ Thomas Houlme	26	„
	John Higham in ecclia	30	„
	Richard Jackson in ecclia	3	May
	Mary Wallener	4	„
	Homphry Goldborne in M⁹ Scarisbricks Chancell	10	„
	Alexander Smyth Inf: in M⁹ Scarisbricks Chancell	13	„
	Margery vx⁹ Hugh Crapper in ecclia	19	„
	Ellen vx⁹ Gowther Barton in ecclia	23	„
	Homphry Topping in ecclia	25	„
	Henry Gille	10	June
	Willm Morcrofte	11	„

* *This entry in Chester Transcript only.*

	Wiłłm Adamson in ecclia	19	June
	Margery Gille fi: Thomas	„	„
	Alice Mathewe vid	24	„
	John Smyth inf:	1	July
	Hugh Harryson in ecclia	5	„
	Robt Towne	6	„
	A childe of Wiłłm Houlme in ecclia	8	„
	A man childe of John Hille in ecclia	28	„
	A man childe of Thomas Hyton in ecclia ...	„	„
	Henry Babott Adolesc̄	30	„
	Richard Crapp in the high Chancell	5	August
	Margrett Prescott Inf:	14	„
	Alice Parker fi: Thomas	29	„
	Ellen Garrard vid in ecclia	„	„
118	Henry Hille Bacheler	6	September
	Jane Haughton Infant	18	„
	James Carrytam Inf:	20	„
	Huan Modesley de Daltō in ecclia	„	„
	James Carby fi: Joseph	23	„
	Jane Johnson Infant	26	„
	Sara Rozaway Inf:	„	„
	Edward Smyth in ecclia	5	October
	Richard Carre	15	„
	Katheryne Miller fi: Wiłłm	20	„
	Ellen Harrison vid in ecclia	„	„
	Richard Barton	23	„
	Jane vx^{o} Wiłłm Sutton	24	„
	Robte Morcrofte Inf: in ecclia	25	„
	Jane Swyfte vid in ecclia	30	„
	Richard Houlme Bacheler in ecclia	10	November
	Jane Burscough vid	14	„
	Ellen vx^{o} Hugh Barton in ecclia	15	„
	Thomas Stopford Bacheler in ecclia	17	„
	Elizab: Barton Inf: in ecclia	1	December
	Anne Parke Inf: in ecclia	2	„
	Cysley Whytestones Inf: in ecclia	9	„
	Katheryne Lathom vid	24	„
	Alice Stopford Inf in ecclia	28	„
	Roger Modesley Inf: in ecclia	29	„
	. . . Stopford Inf: in ecclia	2	January
	Joane Aspinwall Inf: in ecclia	3	„
	Ellell* Kilshawe vid in ecclia	5	„
	Peter Dale Inf:	7	„
	Margrett Swyfte Inf: in ecclia	10	„
	Ellen Wyndle Inf:	15	„
	Roger Ormeshawe in ecclia	16	„
	John Layland in ecclia	„	„
	Elizab: Rigmaden Inf: in ecclia	18	„

* Ellen *in Chester Transcript.*

James Halle in M⁹ Scarisbricks Chancell ...	28	January
Alice Atherton vid in ecclia	31	„
A childe of Wiłłm Blessing	5	ffebruary
Thomas Marclewe	19	„
Ellen Marclewe vx⁹ Peter wᵗʰ her childe in ecclia	6	March
Katheryne Henryson vid in ecclia	7	„
Jane fforshawe vid in ecclia	20	„
Richard Hey in ecclia	„	„
Henry Stopford in ecclia...	22	„
Richard Vauce in ecclia	„	„

1621.

Fo. 419	Ellen ffletcher Inf:	25	March
	John Deane Inf: a stranger	29	„
	Thomas Hesketh Inf:	1	Aprill
	Hugh Monck Inf:	4	„
	Anthony Lawrenson in ecclia	6	„
	Ellen Barton Inf: in ecclia	8	„
	Roƀte Walsh Inf	9	„
	Wiłłm Ratherā Inf	13	„
	Phillip Swyft in ecclia	„	„
	Richard Marcer puer	„	„
	Margrett Athertō* vid in ecclia	15	„
	Thomas Wynstanley Inf:	19	„
	Alice Keakwicke Inf	„	„
	Elizab: Nicolson Inf	20	„
	Thomas Melling	24	„
	Gilƀte Vauce in ecclia	25	„
	Thom̃ Strongarme Inf:	26	„
	Mary Page Inf	„	„
	Margrett Hesketh	„	„
	Roƀte Blackledge	27	„
	Margery Cowp spinster in ecclia	29	„
	Ellen Page Inf:	„	„
	John Ambrose in ecclia	2	May
	Anne vx⁹ George Stanley in ecclia	18	„
	Alice Westhead Inf	19	„
	A man childe of Hugh Houlme	20	„
	Ciceley vx⁹ Thomas Westhead	21	„
	Richard Halsall Inf: in the High Chancell ...	24	„
	Myles Barton Inf	25	„
	ffrancis Mossocke Inf:	31	„
	Alice Iddon vx⁹ Thomas	1	June
	Edward Waynwright Inf	„	„
	Richard Leadbetter Inf: in ecclia	2	„
	James Smalshawe Inf in ecclia	„	„

* Ackers *in Chester Transcript.*

A woman Chylde of Hugh Whittell	3	June
James Plowmbe	5	„
Ellen Aspinwall Inf in ecclia	7	„
Margrett Lawrenson Inf in ecclia	9	„
Margrett Hawarth in ecclia	11	„
Anne Whalley Inf in ecclia	12	„
Elizab: vx⁹ Robte Anderton	14	„
Kathery Barton Inf: in ecclia	16	„
Ellen vx⁹ Willm Laithwaitt in ecclia	21	„
James Laithwaitt Inf: in ecclia	28	„
Katheryne Melling Inf	1	July
Alice Waynwright vid in ecclia	20	„
Hugh Cowp Inf: in ecclia	23	„
Anne Stanley virgo et generoso in her fathers Chancell	28	„
Ellen Layland vid in ecclia	29	„
Gilbte Prescott in ecclia	30	„
Ellen vx⁹ Johanis Shawe in ecclia	1	August
Henry Garnett de Aughtō in ecclia	2	„
Henry Halsall Inf:	4	„
Alice vx⁹ Thurstan Heskeyne de Writhington	5	„
Ellen Tompson virgo	12	„
Anne Hitchin vid in ecclia	19	„
Hugh Jollybrand Inf in ecclia	29	„
Katheryne Hale Inf	2	September
Anne Taberner	3	„
Thomas Prescott Inf	6	„
Ellen Sutch virgo	„	„
A man chylde of Alexand⁹ Barker in ecclia ...	7	„
Houmphry Turner	9	„
Jennett Ascroft vid in ecclia	14	„
A man childe of James Robinson	20	„
Henry Symkin Inf	2	October
Willm Brighouse	6	„
John Hodson in ecclia	8	„
Raphe Allerton in ecclia	14	„
Elizab: Rigmaden vid in ecclia	2	„
A woman Chylde of Henry Prescott in ecclia	20	„
Willm Hallywell Inf	1	November
Huan Swyft Inf in ecclia	3	„
A man childe of Hugh Throppe	13	„
Margery Aynswoorth in the High Chancell ...	14	„
Anne Woods virgo in ecclia	19	„
Thomas Barton	23	„
Raphe Melling	24	„
Willm Sutton	2	December
Gilbte Ormeshawe in ecclia	3	„
Thomas Whitacre Inf	4	„
Elizabeth Johnson spinster	8	„

	Margrett Caritā Inf	8	December
	Richard Hille	12	„
	Anne Spencer Inf	„	„
	Margrett Hille vid	21	„
	John Jollybrand fi: Rich: in ecclia	23	„
	John Hollywell Infant	27	„
Fo. 421	Anne Johnson virgo	5	January
	Anne Topping Inf	10	„
	Jane Tompson Inf	14	„
	Wiłłm Halton Juveñ	19	„
	Anne Garnett de Aughton in ecclia	23	„
	Henry Morcrofte Infant	„	„
	A childe of John Shawe in ecclia	24	„
	Thom̃ Gobben fi: Robte in ecclia	29	„
	Thomas Whitestones the	31	„
	A man childe of Thom̃: Ashurst	„	„
	Hugh Gilbtson	1	ffebruary
	Wiłłm Gille Adolescens	2	„
	Elizabeth Pembertō virgo	3	„
	Margrett Woods Inf in ecclia	„	„
	Margery Burry vid in ecclia	9	„
	Richard Clarkson Inf	„	„
	Jane* Hale vid in ecclia	16	„
	Anne Symkin Inf in ecclia	19	„
	Anne Adamson vid	24	„
	Myles Barton Inf: in the high Chancell ...	28	„
	Anne Barton Inf: in the high Chancell ...	3	March
	Henry Modesley Inf: in ecclia	4	„
	Margrett Mathewe spinster	7	„
	Emlin Page Inf:	8	„
	Richard Adamson Inf:	„	„
	Silvester Laithwaitt Inf: in ecclia	10	„
	Anne Woodhouse virgo in ecclia	13	„
	Henry Georgson Inf: in ecclia	14	„
	Richard Wo⁹thingtō in ye high Chancell ...	16	„
	John Ireland in ecclia	„	„
	John Cartwright in ecclia	18	„
	Wiłłm Marrall	20	„
	Mary Robtson† Inf: in ecclia	24	„
	Jane Shorloker Inf: in ecclia	„	„

1622.

Richard Monke Inf: in ecclia	28	March
Henry Parker	31	„
Thomas Wythingtō Infant	1	Aprill
Margrett Woorthingtō vid in the high Chancell	5	„

* Anne *in Chester Transcript.*

† Robinson *in Chester Transcript.*

Margrett Hille Infant in ecclia	8	Aprill
Elizab: . . . vid	16	„
2 Elizabeth Kenyon Inf	17	„
Thomas Mason	19	„
Myles Harryson in ecclia	24	„
George Stanley in ecclia	„	„
Ranald Johnson Inf	25	„
Jennett Shawe vid in ecclia	„	„
Anne Cowp vid in ecclia	28	„
Margrett Kirkham vx^9 Thom̃	4	May
Bryan Mathewe Bacheler	„	„
Anne Alte vid	16	„
Jane Dale Inf	18	„
James Carter	19	„
Thom̃ Houlme Inf	20	„
Henry Longewoorth	27	„
Anne Oldam vx^9 Thom̃ in ecclia	30	„
Mary Cawsey virgo in ecclia	31	„
Raphe Stopford Inf: in ecclia...	2	June
Richard Keakwicke in ecclia	3	„
Raphe Whytestones in ecclia	4	„
Margrett Hankinson vx^9 Robte in M^9 Scarisbricks Chancell	15	„
Arthur Mason in ecclia	29	„
Katheryne vx^9 Willmi Stanley	„	„
Alice Crane virgo	„	„
Jane Scott a stranger	4	July
: James Wilding Inf	12	„
Cisley Wynstanley Inf: in ecclia	13	„
Edward Aspinwall in ecclia	16	„
Anne Chaundler vx^9 Hugh in ecclia	22	„
A woman childe of Peter Cowp in ecclia ...	29	„
Willm Ryding Inf	„	„
Margrett Prescott vid	3	August
Alice vx^9 Henry Hawett in ecclia	„	„
Margrett Mathewe virgo	8	„
Thomas Allerton	14	„
Isabell Ryding vid	22	„
Thom̃ Slippd fi: W^m a stranger	1	September
Thom̃ Moody*	2	„
John Gille in ecclia	7	„
Margrett Smyth Inf: in ecclia	„	„
Grace Blundill vx^9 John	9	„
Anne Mollyneux spinster	15	„
Ellen Spakman spiñ in ecclia	11	„
Jane Blundill	23	„
Thomas Shawe	8	October
Robte Leadbetter in ecclia	9	„

* Meadowe *in Chester Transcript.*

	Jony Blundill Inf	10	October
	Richard Morcroft in ecclia	19	„
Fo. 423	Cecely Swyft Inf: in ecclia	1	November
	Ellen ffarre vid	9	„
	Dorithy Shawe vx^{d} Hugh in ecclia	10	„
	Edward Swyft Inf	„	„
	Jane Hesketh vid geñ in Mr Stanley his chancell	17	„
	Thom̃ Stanynought in ecclia	19	„
	Katheryne Swyfte Inf: in ecclia	26	„
	Katheryne Blackledge in ecclia	3	December
	Alice Bartō Inf: in ecclia	5	„
	Jennett Blundill spinster	9	„
	Homphrey Tayler Inf	11	„
	Edward Peterson Inf	15	„
	Anne Layland Inf in ecclia	21	„
	Elizabeth* Bartō Inf	29	„
	Henry Sandforth in ecclia	30	„
	Alice Layland vid in ecclia	31	„
	Homphrey Berry	2	January
	Edith Gille Inf	„	„
	Alice Mason vid in ecclia	3	„
	Thom̃ Hodgkinson	5	„
	Katheryne Walker vid	12	„
	Richard Gille Infant	„	„
	Ellen Waynwright in ecclia	13	„
	Xpofer Woofall	„	„
	Hugh Shawe in ecclia	15	„
	A man childe of Wm Ascough in ecclia	17	„
	Barnaby Mason	20	„
	Thurstan Tompson	21	„
	Wiłłm Ambrose in ecclia	22	„
	Susan Thornton Inf:	„	„
sp:	Thomas Weston Inf:	26	„
	Wiłłm Vallentyne	30	„
	Raphe Morcroft	„	„
	Elizabeth Kenion vx^{d} Robte	5	ffebruary
	Alice Allerton virgo	6	„
	Katheryne Gille vx^{d} Wiłłm	13	„
	Katheryne Halsall vx^{d} Richard in the high Chancell	„	„
	John Haughton	16	„
	Margrett Parre fi: Alexander	17	„
	Wiłłm Robinson Inf:	19	„
	Elizabeth Shawe vid in ecclia	„	„
	Jane Stanynought vid	„	„
	Wiłłm Hodson Inf: in ecclia	21	„

* Isabel *in Chester Transcript.*

. . . Robinson fi: John	21	ffebruary
Richard Walker in ecclia	22	„
. . . Bowker Inf:	23	„
Willm Hynde	24	„
Margery Ashton	„	„
:4 Hugh Woodhouse in ecclia	4	March
Anne Steele Inf	14	„
Ellen Mollynex vid	15	„
. . . Whytestones Juven̄	17	„
Margrett More vx⁹ Willm	„	„
Margery Abram̄ vx⁹ Tho: in ecclia	18	„
Alice Robinson spinster	20	„

1623.

Thomas Ambrose Ludim⁹ in ecclia	27	March
Gabriel Haughtō	8	Aprill
Anne Sandforth vid	9	„
Alice Jollybrand vx⁹ Rich:	10	„
Robte Riding	11	„
Anne Allertō	12	„
Katheryne Ascough virgo	13	„
Jennett Bartō Inf	15	„
Homphrey Wetherby Inf:	16	„
Ellen Wynder vid	20	„
Ellen Chadocke Inf	23	„
Hugh Hurst Inf	„	„
Henry Tasker Inf:	25	„
Emlin Wynstanley vid	„	„
Anne vx⁹ Hugh Rigby in ecclia	26	„
Rich: Walmsley Inf: a stranger	29	„
Jennett Parker Inf	3	May
Elizab: Lancaster vid	„	„
Margrett Gill vx⁹ Gilbte	7	„
Thomas Skinner	13	„
A man childe of Henry Woodes	„	„
Alice Lunt vid	15	„
Huan Lea in ecclia	„	„
Edith Edggeker Inf	16	„
Mary Ambrose spinster	22	„
John Ascogh the	23	„
Ellice Ambrose in ecclia	25	„
Margrett Tuson virg	„	„
Agnes Molyneux vid in ecclia	26	„
Richard Stopford Inf in ecclia	2	June
Richard Coop in ecclia	6	„
Edward Waynwright puer	„	„
Henry Woan in ecclia	11	„
James Lathom	„	„

	Wiłłm Ascroft in ecclia	19	June
	Ellen Agnesdale vid in ecclia	„	„
Fo. 425	Elizab: Croston virg in ecclia	21	„
	John Barton in ecclia	22	„
	Edith Gleast	23	„
	Margrett Wright vid	„	„
	A man childe of James Such in ecclia	26	„
	Raphe Lyngley	27	„
	Henry Molyneux	29	„
	Blanch Wetherby virg	4	July
	Ellen Scofelt Infant	6	„
	Elizab: Holcroft spinster	8	„
	Elizab: Lunt vx^{9} W^{m} in ecclia	11	„
	Katheryne Butler Inf	13	„
	Alice vx^{9} Ro: Letherbarr̃ in ecclia	17	„
	John Tasker Inf	„	„
	Thom̃ Abrahã in ecclia	18	„
	Thom̃ Swyft in ecclia	23	„
	A strange boy	26	„
	Elizab: ffairclough vid	30	„
	Margrett Hunt Inf	31	„
	Gilbte Scarisbr̃ puer	1	August
	Thom̃ Tomlinson in ecclia	5	„
	Jane Haughtõ vx^{9} Robte	8	„
	George Worthingtõ Inf:	9	„
	Anne Traves vid	13	„
	Susan Marclew fi: Peter	20	„
	Margrett Houlme vx^{9} W^{m}	22	„
	Judith Athertõ Inf in ecclia	29	„
	Elizab: vx^{9} Rich Hadocke	3	Septembb̃
	Thomas Rathram Bacheler	6	„
	Thomas Hawarth puer in ecclia	7	„
	Anne Mosse vid in ecclia	11	„
	Margrett Garstange vid in the high Chancell...	13	„
	James Lea	14	„
	Huan Westhead puer in ecclia	15	„
	Katheryne Mason vid	17	„
	Anne Marclew vid	„	„
	Anne Shawe virg	„	„
	Hamlet Prescott	18	„
	Rich: Steele puer	23	„
	Henry Dunkon Inf: in ecclia	24	„
	A woman child of Edw: Symkin in ecclia ...	26	„
	Rich: Cootõ in ye High Chancell	28	„
	Henry Mathewe	12	Octob:
	Rich: Ambrose Inf: in ecclia	„	„
	John Modesley in ecclia	17	„
	Ellen Walker vx^{9} Edm̃: in ecclia	18	„
	Wiłłm Marclew	21	„

	Edward Blundill	25	Octob:
426	Ellen Marclew vid	27	"
	Anne Smult vx^9 Rich: in ecclia	28	"
	John Croocke	31	"
	M^9gery Ollyverson vx^9 Thom̃	14	Novemb̃:
	Clarice Dickett vid in ecclia	20	"
	Anne Jacksō vx^9 Hen: in ecclia	23	"
	Henry Waynwright in ecclia	"	"
	Ellen Babott	"	"
	Alice Burscough spinster	25	"
	Elizab: Scarisbr̃: vx^9 Edward in ecclia	26	"
	Neale Bay	27	"
	Emlin Modesley vid in ecclia	29	"
	Willm Ashton puer	30	"
	Alice Rigmaden vx^9 George	2	December
	John Ollyverson Inf:	"	"
	Elizabeth Ascough vid	6	"
	ffrances Asley spinster	7	"
	Myles Barton Inf: the high Chancell	8	"
	Jane Shawe vx^9 Willm	10	"
	George Wackfeild in ecclia	11	"
	Margery* Blundill spinster	14	"
	James Barton	15	"
	Thomas Whalley in ecclia	"	"
	Alice Spencer vx^9 Peter	17	"
	Isabell Hodges spinster	"	"
	Hector Altie in ecclia	22	"
	Edward Hunter	24	"
	Agnes Eccleston	26	"
	Thomas Wardman	28	"
	Elizab: Haytō a stranger	"	"
	Robte Modesley in ecclia	30	"
	Richard Spencer and Henry Spencer Inf: in ecclia	"	"
	Elizabeth Ryding vx^9 John	"	"
	Jane Smalshawe vid	"	"
	Rowland Barton	1	January
	Margery Masson Inf	2	"
	Ellen Spencer Inf	"	"
	Anne Masson Inf	4	"
	Cicely Lancaster vx^9 John in ecclia	5	"
427	Elizabeth Brighouse vx^9 Rich:	6	"
	Anne Woodes vx^9 Thom̃: in ecclia	12	"
	John Hawarth Inf	13	"
	Anne ffletcher vid in ecclia	15	"
	Hugh Hochkinson Inf	"	"
	John Spencer in ecclia	"	"
	Peter Spencer puer in ecclia	"	"

* Marie *in Chester Transcript*

	Mariery Modesley vx⁹ Rich in ecclia	18	January
	Thomas Molyneux Juven	„	„
	Jane Pinnington vx⁹ Homphrey	19	„
	Ellen Bennett vid	20	„
	Jane Prescott vid	24	„
	Anne Laithwait Inf in ecclia	31	„
	John Rigby in ecclia	„	„
	Margrett Ollyverson spinster	1	ffebruary
	Hugh Keakwicke in ecclia	3	„
	Richard Marclewe	„	„
	Jane Whalley virgo	5	„
	Margery Ascough vx⁹ Tho: in ecclia	11	„
	Jennett Dunkon vid in ecclia	„	„
	Elizabeth Gobben spinster in ecclia	12	„
	Ellen ffazakerley vid	13	„
	Elizabeth Rothwell Inf:	„	„
	Alice Banerster vid in M⁹ Stanley his Chancell	„	„
	John Rutter in ecclia	14	„
	. . . Aspinwall in my Lo: Chancell ...	15	„
	Anne Houlme vx⁹ Wiłłm in ecclia	„	„
	Jennett Cadwell a stanger [*sic*]	17	„
	James Marclewe puer in ecclia	„	„
	Judith Lewis vx⁹ Mri Johañis in the high chancell	„	„
	Ellen Ambrose virg in ecclia	„	„
	Wiłłm Tayler in ecclia	18	„
	Gilbte Blundill	21	„
	Mary Ambrose spinster in ecclia	22	„
	Hector Lea Juveñ in ecclia	„	„
	Ellice Mason Inf:	25	„
	Thomas Ollyverson	„	„
	Jennett Ormeshawe vid	27	„
	Ellen Ormeshawe spinster	29	„
	Katheryne Melling vid	3	Martch
	Ellen Prescott vx⁹ Thom̃ in ecclia	4	„
	Ellizab: ffrance a stranger	„	„
	George Wythington	8	„
Fo. 428	A strange man	„	„
	Richard Hodson in ecclia	„	„
	Margery Westhead spin:	9	„
	Elynor Hunter vx⁹ Thom̃ in ecclia	„	„
	Homphrey Pinningtō	12	„
	Margrett Drap vx⁹ Henry	„	„
	Clarice Lathom vx⁹ Robte	18	„
	Edward Morcroft Inf	„	„
	Wiłłm Shawe	„	„

1624.

Alice Towne spinster	29	Martch
Martha Brighouse vx⁹ John	3	Aprill
Mary Whitestones vid	9	„
Margery Wiłłimson vid	14	„
Thomas Ascough in ecclia	15	„
Bridgett fformby vx⁹ John	„	„
Anne Scarisbricke vid	18	„
Anne Boyer vid	22	„
Margery Barton vid	29	„
James Kilshawe puer	1	May
Gabriel Lunt Juvenis	2	„
Katheryne Lowe Inf	3	„
James Halsall Bacheler in the high Chancell...	13	„
Anne Clapū vx⁹ Rogeri in ecclia	21	„
Margery Cockett vid	6	June
Elizabeth Tyrer Inf	11	„
Margrett Ascroft Inf in ecclia	14	„
Gabriel Rimer Inf	18	„
Leonard Smethly Herald in the high Chancell	24	„
. . . Modesley vx⁹ Robti	4	July
Henry Ormshawe Inf	7	„
Roger Barton Inf	8	„
John Amonde	11	„
A man childe of pcivall Peterson	14	„
Huan Swyft Inf: in ecclia	18	„
429 Richard Hodson puer in ecclia	29	„
Margrett Coockson Inf in ecclia	5	August
Wiłłm Burscough puer in ecclia	7	„
James Scarisbricke	9	„
Margrett Scarisbricke virgo in ecclia	13	„
Henry Rose Inf in ecclia	28	„
Katheryne Bradshawe Inf in ecclia...	31	„
Wiłłm Hodson Inf in ecclia	5	September
Thomas Sutch in ecclia	13	„
Jony Smyth Inf	14	„
Mary Scarisbricke Inf	23	„
Margrett Woan vid	26	„
Isabell Lathom Spinster	4	October
Elizabeth Sutch vid	5	„
Jane Sephton vx⁹ Thō: in ecclia	11	„
Elizab: Ormshaw vx⁹ Thom̃: in ecclia ...	22	„
Elizab: Cubban vx⁹ Thom̃ in ecclia	92	„ [*sic*]
Margrett Dale vid	10	November
Margrett Hunter vid	6	Decemb
Alice Gille vid	13	„
Robte Gille Bacheler in ecclia	14	„

	Thom̃ Prescott	15	Decemb̃
	Henry Blundill	16	„
	Richard Masō Juven in ecclia...	17	„
	Alice Cowp vx⁹ Robti	26	„
	Andrewe Cowborne Inf	28	„
	Margrett Ascroft vx⁹ John in ecclia	12	January
	Mary Prescott vid	17	„
	Richard Lathō in ecclia	21	„
	Willim Massey Inf	28	„
	Willim Rigby Inf in ecclia	2	ffebruary
	Willim Houlme in ecclia	4	„
	Margrett Lawrensō vid in ecclia	9	„
	Richard Brighouse	11	„
	Arthur Lea puer in ecclia	15	„
	Jane Carbee vx⁹ Josephe	„	„
	George Throppe Inf	17	„
	Alice Ascroft vid	19	„
Fo. 430	Margrett Morcroft Inf	10	Martch
	Jane Thornton vx⁹ Robte	11	„
	Cicely fforshaw vx⁹ Henry de Daltō	14	„
	Thomas Wynstanley in ecclia	15	„
	George Mathewe puer	16	„
	Anne Symkin Inf in ecclia	23	„
	Richard Lea Inf in ecclia	„	„

1625.

	Henry Jackson in ecclia	26	Martch
	Edward Kilshawe Inf in ecclia	27	„
	Katheryne Mason vid in ecclia	30	„
	Ellen Tasker vx⁹ Henry	2	Aprill
	Ellen Moscrop vx⁹ ffardinand	3	„
	Martha Brighouse vx⁹ John	7	„
	Judith Scarisbricke in M⁹ Scarisbr̃ Chancell...	14	„
	Ellen Barton Inf: in the High Chancell ...	„	„
	Robte Garnett in ecclia	24	„
	Richard Hochkinson in ecclia	30	„
	A woman childe of John Kilshawe in ecclia ...	3	May
	Edward Hale Inf in ecclia	9	„
	James Ormeshawe Bacheler in ecclia	10	„
	Richard Walker Juven in ecclia	11	„
	Willm Hunter Inf: in ecclesia	17	„
	John Worthingtō in ecclia	18	„
	Anne Coocksō spinster	21	„
	Joane Peter Inf:	„	„
	Roger Scarisbr̃ in ecclia	22	„
	Anne fformby spinster	23	„
	George Westhead puer in ecclia	25	„
	Ellen Modesley Inf	27	„

Gilbte Robinson Inf in ecclia ... ... 28 May
Jane Bowker Wyddowe ... ... 29 „
Thom̃ Houlme ... ... 2 June
Margrett Hatherwood vid ... ... 6 „
Alice Sourbutts Inf in ecclia ... ... 9 „
James Parker Inf: ... ... 17 „
Margrett Stanley vid ... ... „ „
431 Robte Leadbetter ... ... 19 „
John Biccursteth Inf ... ... „ „
Katheryne Carre vid ... ... 21 „
Margrett Halsal Inf: in the High Chancell ... „ „
John Ambrose in ecclia ... ... 23 „
Margery Ormshawe vx^o Robte ... ... 26 „
Margery Kerfoote Inf ... ... 29 „
Anne vx^o Richi Halsall Armigr̃ in M^o Scarisbr̃ Chancell ... ... 7 July
Henry Houlme Inf ... ... 8 „
Thomas Ormeshawe in ecclia... ... ... 22 „
Gabriel Thorntō puer ... ... „ „
Thom̃ Aspinwall ... ... 23 „
Dorithy Alcar Inf ... ... „ „
Elizab Ambrose vx^o Thomas in ecclia ... ... 24 „
A woman child of Robt ffidler ... ... 28 „
Richard Harryson in ecclia ... ... 5 August
Jane Hesketh vx^o George ... ... 9 „
Ellen Houlme vx^o Willim in ecclia ... ... „ „
Margrett Sumner Inf ... ... 10 „
Jane Hankinsō Inf ... ... 11 „
Richard Waynwright ... ... 28 „
Richard Henrysō Inf ... ... 3 September
Peter Crane Bacheler ... ... „ „
John Cowborne Inf ... ... 5 „
A womā childe of Henry Laithwaitt in ecclia 6 „
Willim Hunt Infant in ecclia ... ... 8 „
A man child of Thom̃ Peter ... ... 9 „
Margrett Rainforth Inf ... ... 14 „
Thom̃ Morcroft Bacheler in ecclia ... ... 19 „
Richard Sowter Inf ... ... 3 October
Hugh Woodes puer in the high Chancell ... 15 „
Ellen Woofall spinster ... ... 20 „
Willm Henrison puer ... ... „ „
Anne Chadocke Inf ... ... „ „
Anne Halsal Inf: in M^o Scarisbr̃ chancell ... 29 „
No. 432 Thom̃ Melling Inf ... ... 7 November
A woman Childe of Silvester Laithwaitt in ecclia ... ... 8 „
Mary Thorntō vx^o Robte ... ... 13 „
Elizab Modesley Inf: in ecclia ... ... 1 Decemb

	A woman childe of Tho: Whitestones	16	Decemb̄
	John Sutch Infant	19	„
	Katheryne Laithwaitt vx^{o} Willim in ecclia ...	24	„
	Richard Robinsō Inf	27	„
	Elizabeth Bartō virgo	29	„
	A man childe of John Seddon in ecclia	7	January
	John Westhead Inf	8	„
	Margrett Whitestones vid	16	„
	Henry Whitehead Inf	19	„
	Margery Martindale vid in ecclia	28	„
	Phillip Hey in ecclia	29	„
	Ciceley Ormshawe vid in ecclia	„	„
	Tho: Waynwright Inf in ecclia	8	ffebruary
	Rich: Boore Inf	10	„
	Edw:* Potter Gent: in my Lords chancell...	18	„
	Richard Swyft Inf in ecclia	19	„
	Elizab̄: Blackledge virgo in ecclia	20	„
	Rich: Symkin Inf in ecclia	21	„
	Henry Prescott	22	„
	Richard Brighouse	„	„
	Henry Holden in ecclia	23	„
	George Nayler Inf	27	„
	Mary Modesley virgo in ecclia	7	Martch
	James Bartō Inf	8	„
Fo. 433	Henry Croston in ecclia	20	„
	Edward Houlme	„	„
	Ellen Kilshawe vx^{o} John in ecclia	23	„

1626.

Anne Greaues vid	6	Aprill

* Thomas *in Chester Transcript.*

Fo. 175 **The Regester booke** of sutch as haue bene Maried within the parishe of Ormis[k] Churche Since the Beginninge of hir Ma[tes] most happie Raigne whiche did begine (to Englands Joye and Comforte) the 17th daye of November Anno dni 1557

MARRIAGES.

1557.

John Herryson	Margerie Mossocke mariede...	25	November
Henrie Whitstons	Margreat Radley	27	„
Gilberte Sonnes	Alis Cawe	„	„
Peeter Jackson	Margreat Rydde	„	„
	[*No entries for December*]		
Hughe Lea	Eliz[th] Coockson	16	Januarie
Thomas Jahnson	Jahn Gill	„	„
Henrie Balard	Margreat Charles	„	„
Ric̃ Cropp	Margerie Alerton	23	„
Roberte Mowdisley	Margreat Aynsworth ...	30	„
Adam Ashords	Anne Woodfall	„	„
Tho: Ambrose	Eliz[th] Gerrard	5	ffebruarie
James Watkinson	Margery C adocke	„	„
Rob̃t Whitstons	Eliz[th] Wolsie	„	„
Ric̃ Arnold	Anne Mossocke	18	Aprill
Wiłłm Mulinxe	Margret Cattrall	24	„

1558.

176	Wiłłm Hoolme	Anne Tockeholes	5	June
	Thomas Keykwicke	Margerie Preskot ...	„	„
	Hugh Henrieson	Alis Rainforth	12	„
	Robert Haile	Eliz[th] Prescot	19	„
	Henrie Winder	Jaine Moscroppe	„	„
	Edmund Holland	Ellin Waringe	3	July
	Edmunde Alerton	Ellin Hutchen	„	„
	Edward Barker	Alis Berye	17	„
	Wiłłm Cophull	Katherin Ascroft	31	„
	Henrie Webster	Eliz[th] Butchard	9	October

	Wiłłm Pryce	Jaine Jackeson	23	October
	Richard Maken	Jaine Leadbetter	„	„
	Wiłłm ffarscarre	Margerie Blundell	6	November
	Tho: Knowles	Anne Hatton	„	„
Fo. 177	Wiłłm Waynewright	Marget Moscrop	20	„
	John Cubbon	Elizth Musker	„	„
	Wiłłm Bradshaw	Jaine Prescott	26	„
	Thomas Burie	Elizth Walker	15	Januarie
	Hugh Jackeson	Margerie Spencer	„	„
	Symond Banburie	Ellin Hodgeson	„	„
	George Woodes	Marget Buchard	„	„
	Thomas Haale	Ellin Craine	„	„
	Ric̃ Stophford	Grace Savage	21	„
	John Wolfall	Alis Skaresbricke	„	„
	Ric̃ Ambrose	Jane Morcrofte	„	„

[*No entries for ffebruarie*]

[1559.]

	Tho: Crofte	Margerye Waynwright	9	Aprill
	Ellis Hall	Cislie Kadicke	„	„
Fo. 178	Edward Blundell	Elizth Shurlacars	16	„
	George Suche	Jane Withington	22	„
	Homfray Gill	Margat Woodhouse	26	„
	Rodger Smyth	Claris Hallsall	28	Maye
	Anthoney Haughton	Katherin Webster	11	June
	Jamis Asmall	Ellin Tatlocke	18	„
	Hugh Lunte	Katherin Swifte	„	„
	Wiłłm Boockefilde	Ellin Killshaw	„	„
	Richard Lailand	Ellin Savage	25	„
	Peeter Woosey	Elizth Ambrose	30	July
	Henrie Richardsoñ	Elizth Arnould	6	Auguste
	Richard Clapam	Elizth Houghton	„	„
Fo. 179	Robert Waythmā	Elizth Hoolme	15	„
	Wiłłm Smyth	Alis Woolfall	24	September
	Thomas Leadbetter	Alis Baines	1	October
	Henrie Mowdisley	Anne Waynewright	8	„
	Edward Whyte	Sislie Sutch	29	„
	Wiłłm Cadicke	Jaine Haughton	3	November
	Rodger Scarsbrecke	Sibell Blundell	„	„
	Jamis Goulbron	Emlin Dwarrehowse	12	„
	John Lea	Margerie Longley	„	„
	Wiłłm Luskin	Alis Woodfall	19	„
	Randall Saile	Jaine Scarsbrecke	26	„
	Hugh Loccar	Katherin ffletcher	„	„
	Ellin Longe . . .	Margerie [*sic*]	„	„
Fo. 180	Wiłłm Jumpe	Jaine Smyth	7	Januarie
	John Werrall	Ellin Woodfall	28	„

Thomas ffryth	Margerie Clapam	28	Januarie
Gilbart Asshorst	Izabell Scarsbrecke	5	ffebruarie
Robert Rylanes	Elizabeth Garrard	,,	,,
Charles Le	Margerie Smyth	,,	,,
George Burie	Izabell Talior	,,	,,
George Cropp	Agnes Thomson	,,	,,
Wiłłm Butler	Margerie Holland	11	,,
Wiłłm Worthingeton	Elin Smoolte	,,	,,
Tho: Holland	Anne Waringe	,,	,,
Robart ffarclough	Alis Hunte	,,	,,
Lawrance Gasken	Margat Buler	19	,,
Ranolde Waynewright	Marget Bower	,,	,,

1560.

	Ranould Craine	Marget Ormishaw	21	Aprill
181	John fforshaw	Ellin Eritage	6	Maye
	Wiłłm Pecocke	Grace Banke	12	,,
	Tho: Jamson	Margerie Sutton	19	,,
	Thomas Asmall	Elizth Jump	23	June
	Jamis Swyfte	Elizth Carre	,,	,,
	Nicolas fformby	Ellen Smoolte	14	July
	John Tysinge	Marget Cowp	30	,,
	Wiłłm Smallshaw	Anne Lea	11	August
	Thomas Byrtch	Jaine Anderton	1	September
	John Ashorst	Anne Ashton	22	,,
	Richard Cropp	. . . .	,,	,,
	Richard Mowdisley	Ellin Lea	29	,,
	Thomas Gill	Marget Sumner	6	October
	Wiłłm Morecroft	Jaine Burie	13	,,
182	John Thornton	Alis Gobbin	20	,,
	John Gill	Elizth Sutch	26	,,
	John Aiscroft	Alis Swyfte	27	,,
	Jamis Blundell	Alis Arnould...	,,	,,
	Hugh Lathom	Jaine Tasker	17	November
	Alexander Thackerow	Jine Coockeson ...	,,	,,
	Hugh Sutch	Isabell Spencer	1	December
	Rodger She	Margerie Morecroft	8	,,
	Gefferey Burie	Margerie Mellinge	15	,,
	Hugh Hoolme	Alis Aspinwall	26	Januarie
	Richard Asshorst	Elizth Lancaster	,,	,,
	Wiłłm Sutch	Marget Toccolles	27	,,
	Peeter Morecrofte	Jenet Holleworth	1	ffebruarie
	Ranould Mason	Eideth Gill	2	,,
	Edmunde Spencer	Elizth Lunge [*or* Lune] ...	8	,,
	Gilbert Westhead	Sislie Haughton	,,	,,

1561.

Fo. 183	Henrie Woofall	Ellin Tockholes	12	Aprill
	Raffe Burscough	Ellin Lathom	27	„
	Hugh Bycarstaf	Eliz^th^ Burie	28	„
	Tho Ambrose	Eliz^th^ Holland	4	Maye
	Parsevall Gill	Margerie Sutch	11	„
	Rodger Scarsbrecke	Marget Greene	18	„
	Richard Lithom	Alis Waterworth	„	„
	Tho: Hardman	Eliz^th^ Irland	25	„
	Edward Blundell	Ellin Carre	8	June
	Tho: Burton	Jaine	17	„
	Robert Shurlicars	Marget Jamisdoughter ...	27	July
	Richard Bucke	Jaine Burie	18	Auguste
	Robert Haile	Jenet Barker	24	„
	Richard Gorsutch	Marget Shurlicars	31	„
Fo. 184	Henrie Parre	Eliz^th^ Cropp	14	September
	Henrie Dobson	Jaine Blundell	28	„
	John Waringe	Marget Gineson	5	October
	Thomas Hutton	Katherin Scarsbrecke ...	12	„
	Bryhan Morecrofte	Eliz^th^ Sage	19	„
	Rodger Smyth	Izabell Asmall	26	„
	Cristopher Gill	Ellin Lea	9	November
	Wiłłm Bootle	Eliz^th^ Nelson	„	„
	Edmund Carre	Jaine Preskot	16	„
	Lucke Sutch	Margerie Mawdisley	7	December
	Symond Smyth	Izabell Chadocke	„	„
	Thomas Preston	Izabell Woodes	4	Januarie
	Edw: Holland	Katherin Acocke	8	„
	George Harieson	Eliz^th^ ffeetewood [*sic*] ...	11	„
	John Sumner	Ellin Kidd	18	„
	Adam Coockeson	Eliz^th^ Scath	25	„
Fo. 185	Wiłłm ffarclough	Alis Werrall	1	ffebruarie
	John Knowles	Ellin Haslam	„	„

1562.

	Gilbart Barton	Margerie Carre	5	Aprill
	Nicolas Werall	Margerie Watkinson	13	„
	George Morgan	Eliz^th^ Cocket	26	„
	George Barton	Jaine Gill	„	„
	Wiłłm Killshaw	Jaine Scarsbrecke	27	„
	Ottuwell Blundell	Ellin Spencer	„	„
	Nicolas fformby	Blanch Blundell	10	Maye
	Jamis Spencer	Marget Hunter	„	„
	Richard Rutter	Jaine Jumpe	24	„
	John Diconson	Eliz^th^ Holland	„	„
	Hamle Bygehowse	Ann Scarsbreck	„	„

John Hunter Margerie Barton ... ... 7 June
George Blundell Margerie Shurlicars ... ... „ „
Richard Waringe Ellin Sumner ... ... „ „
Johne Yate Jenet Smyth ... ... 24 „
Edward Stevenson Alis Shepord ... ... 26 „
86 John Richardson Margerie Barton ... ... 12 July
Henrie Garrerd Eliz^th^ Barwicke ... ... 19 „
Thomas Waynewright Eliz^th^ Preskot ... ... 2 Auguste
Robert Cosey Marget Rydinge ... ... 31 „
Ellis Ambrosse Anne Ormishaw ... ... 6 September
Peeter Shawe Jaine Rutter ... ... „ „
Robert Parre Alis Cropp ... ... 20 „
Thomas Whytestones Marget Pye ... ... 4 October
Ewan Blackeledge Anne Stopforth ... ... „ „
John Kakewicke Marget Sutch ... ... 13 „
Richard Gowlbron Ellin Scarsbrecke ... ... 19 „
Edmund Smulte Katherin Stopforth ... ... 9 November
Richard Breykell Marget Hoolme ... ... 10 „
Henrie Lea Jaine Mawdisley ... ... 12 „
Richard Woode Katherin Ball ... ... „ „
87 Henrie Drap . . . . 29 „
Robert Shaw Alis Lennard ... ... „ „
Thomas Seale alies Duncon Catherin Withingeton ... ... 30 „

[*No entries for December—blank space left*]

1563.

Robert Smyth Alis Carr ... ... 18 Aprill
Raffe Burscough Jaine Jackeson ... ... 25 „
Thomas Morton Katherin Morecrofte ... ... 2 June
Robt Hunter Elline Cowsey ... ... 6 „
John Hawghton Margerie fformbie ... ... 13 „
Ric̃ Keickwicke Katharen Haughton ... ... „ „
John Abbot Ellin Seddon ... ... 27 „
88 Peeter Cropp Margreat Barton ... ... 4 Julie
Gilbt Sumner Alis Yeate ... ... „ „
Henrie Stanley Esquire Mrs Margreat Stanley 26 September
Edw: Westhead Margreat Worthington ... „ „
Ric̃ Ball Jaine Waringe ... ... „ „
Hector Lea Margreat Jumpe ... ... 3 October
Thomas Aspinwall Eliz^th^ Worthington ... 11 „
Thomas Gobine Anas Wilson ... ... 7 November
Richard Wackenson Jane Halle ... ... 30 „
Henrie Halworthe Jenet Ambrose ... ... 2 Januarie
James Smythe Sislie Heaton ... ... 3 „
Robt Halsall Eliz^th^ Moscrop ... ... 6 „
Henrie Banke Katharin Pye ... ... 10 „

	John David Anne Jumpe	25	Januarie
	James Jackson Katherin Hunter	30	„
	Tho: Wethington Emlin Halworth	„	„
Fo. 189	Edw: Johnson Jane Asheton	„	„
	Edmond Richardson Anne Mowdisley ...	31	„
	Thomas Morcrofte Jane Beconsall	2	ffebruarie
	Peeter Barton Alis Locker	6	„

1564.

	Wiffm Cothere Anne Berye	28	Maye
	John Westhed Margerie Barker	18	June
	Wiffm Morcrofte Katharin Morcrofte	25	„
	John Mathewe Grace Gill	4	Julye
	Thomas Winstanley Elizth Longe	3	September
	Wiffm Asmoll Katherine Barker	10	„
	John Spencer Jaine Shepert	8	October
	. . . Pedder Anne Arton	29	„
Fo. 190	Richard Barton Jaine Mowdisley	19	November
	Wiffm Wariner Marget Shurlicars	26	„
	. . . Smallshaw Ellin Cubannes	„	„
	Godferey Atherton Elizth	3	December
	Robert Hunter Ellin Blundell	10	„
	John Lea Anne Robinson	7	Januarie
	Peeter Bromilay Sislie Sones	29	„
	John Prescot Sislie Rutter	4	ffebruarie
	Nicolas Smyth Blanch fformby	5	March

1565.

	Gowther Tunstall Ellin Stonton	30	Aprill
	Lawrance Richardson Marget Gorsutch ...	13	Maye
	Hugeh Gill Kat.edge [*sic*] Medow	3	June
	Peeter Holland Elizth Preskot	„	„
	Jamis Blundell Katherin Scarsbrecke	17	„
	Edw: Alerton Jaine Seale	„	„
Fo. 191	Robert Bower Margerie Ryesse	8	Julye
	Richard Mowdisley Tomazin Preskot	15	„
	Tho: Whatton Elizth Gorsutch	„	„
	Tho: Bisshell Marget Gill	22	„
	Johne Webster Marget Sharpus	19	Auguste
	Ewan Hodgeson Elizth Hunte	„	„
	John Styhan Jaine Chadocke	25	„
	Jamis Burie Anne Whitworth	„	„
	Peeter Hoolme Elizth Cocket	2	September
	John Hoolme Margerie Cooke	16	„
	Richard Martclife Jaine Clarke	7	October
	Tho: Tasker Ellin Parker	11	November
	John Carre Jenet Sumner	„	„

Edwarde Blundell Alis Tomson ... ... 9 December
92 Thomas Jumpe Margerie Blundell ... ... 13 Januarie
Wiffm ffarclough Jaine Shackledie ... ... 20 „
Wiffm Barton Anne Ruter ... ... 9 ffebruarie
Rodger ffarclough Alis Sankey ... ... 10 „
Tho: ffletcher Katheren Sutch ... ... 25 „

1566.

Edmund Awtie Genet Blundell ... ... 2 Aprill
Jamis Aspinwall Eliz^th ffarclough ... ... 26 Maye
Raffe Marcer Genet Shurlicars ... ... 23 June
Homfrey Harison Marget Dober ... ... „ „
Wiffm Lithom Marget ffarclough ... ... 30 „
Jamis Henrieson Alis Burscough ... ... 28 Julye
George Sefton Emlin Barton ... ... 27 November
Edmund Bispam Eliz^th Bispam ... ... 15 December
93 Thomas Woodhowse Alis Preskot ... ... 5 Januarie
Tho: Scarsbrecke Marget Shurlicars ... ... 29 „
John Aiscrofte . . . . 6 ffebruarie

1567.

Robert Mowdisley Elin Aiscrofte ... ... 12 Maie
Edward Richardson Elizabeth Sedon ... ... 16 June
Cristopher Mowdinge Sislie Carr ... ... 20 Julye
Mr Robert Hesketh Mrs Marie Stanley ... 29 September
Henrie Howlden Eliz^th Macon ... ... 4 October
George Ormishaw Dawse Hill ... ... 23 November
Robert Morecrofte Anne Sumner ... ... 7 December
John Gowlbron Anne Gill ... ... 11 Januarie
94 Tho: Croston Eliz^th Butchart ... ... 8 ffebruarie
John Batersbie Jenet Wrennall ... ... 9 „
Wiffm Preskot Alice Sutch ... ... 15 „
Tho: Barton Alis Dughtie ... ... 23 „

1568.

Richard Ambrose Marget Bowker ... ... 16 Maye
John Hill Eliz^th Sutch ... ... „ „
Ellis Aspinwall Anne Kekiwicke ... ... 30 „
John Burscough Eliz^th Gill ... ... „ „
John Cropp Jaine Molinex ... ... „ „
Hugh fforshaw Eliz^th Lei ... ... 13 June

[*No entries for July*]

John Gobbin Anne Thornton ... ... 6 Auguste
Richard Banke Marget Morecroft ... ... „ „
Richard Irland Elin Hancocke ... ... „ „
Tho: Marrall Ellin Lea ... ... 13 „

Hugh Woofall Elizth Morcroft ... ... 13 Auguste
Fo. 195 Ranould Aspinwall Margerie Cockeson ... 5 September
Johne Letherbarow Izabell Soracowle ... ... 26 „
Jamis Turner Anne Ambrose ... ... „ „
Jamis Sutch Claris Kilshaw ... ... 26 October
Henrie Winder Catherin Wilkinson ... ... 7 November
Tho: Asshorst Jaine Standanough ... ... 15 „
Hugh Holland Grace Leadbetter ... ... 23 Januarie
Hugh Bycarstaffe Jaine Ainesworth ... ... 6 ffebruarie
John Peeter Elizth Preskot ... ... 21 „

1569.

Richard Marclough Elizth Alke ... ... 17 Aprill
Raffe Cropp Jaine ffrith ... ... 8 Maye
John Allerton Alis Hill ... ... 22 „
George Bow Marget Jackeson ... ... „ „
Wiffm Walshe Elizth Haughton ... ... „ „
Wiffm Hoolme Jaine Ormishaw ... ... 26 June
Fo. 196 Tho: Holland Catherin Cowp ... ... 30 October
Hugh Cowp Alis Killshaw ... ... 22 Januarie
John Clarke Anne Asmall ... ... 29 „
Richard Holland Ellin Mellinge ... ... „ „
Richard Swifte Elizth Howden ... ... „ „

1570.

Henrie Rimmer Ellin Babot ... ... 13 Aprill
Rodger Tomson Anne Marceland ... ... 30 „
Wiffm Allerton Katherin Ormishaw ... ... 28 Maye
George Ball Alis Blundell ... ... 5 June
John Smyth Elizth Ormishaw ... ... 25 „
Henrie Morecrofte Emlin Livessey ... ... 9 July
Hugh Lathom Marget Rimmer ... ... 16 „
Robert Jump Elizth Dreage ... ... „ „
Fo. 197 Robert Richardson alis Jackeson Ellin
Richardesdoughter ... ... 5 Auguste
Henrie Blundell Elizth Watkinson ... ... 10 September
Tho: Brwicke Emlin Barton ... ... 8 October
Richard Gill Elizth Blackeledge ... ... „ „
John Allcar Ellin Eccleston ... ... „ „
Jaims Bycarstafe Anne Westhead ... ... 22 „
Trymour Lunte Genet Tomson ... ... „ „
John Sheill Alis Ambrose ... ... 12 November
Ewan Swyfte Katherin Livsey ... ... „ „
Richard Brigehowse Elizabeth Preskot ... 19 „
Robert Rydinge Marget Mowdisley ... ... „ „
Phillip Mowdisley Katherin Alcocke ... ... 27 „

John Shawe Emlin Westhead ... ... 10 December
Richard Westhead Anne Shawe ... ... „ „
Robert Bycarstafe Marget Brigehowse ... 18 January
198 Thomas Killshaw Alis Robertesdoughter ... 4 ffebruarie
Richard Killshaw Eliz^th Barton ... ... „ „
Jamis Beconsall Emlin Kekuicke ... ... 11 „
Tho: Cowsey Marget Mowdisley ... ... 18 „
Gilbart Martin Jaine Morecroft ... ... „ „

1571.

Edward Fenes Eideth Barton ... ... 29 Aprill
Parsivell Gill Marget Talier ... ... „ „
Robert Hesketh Marget Breykell ... ... 1 Maye
Tho: Mollinex Marget Croocke ... ... 1 Julye
Richard Whytesaid Margerie* Cropp ... ... 25 „
John Atkinson Anne Mellinge ... ... 16 September
Wiłłm Gill Margerie Lea ... ... 7 October
Jamis Blundell Marget Blundell ... ... 3 December
Henrie Mawdisley Eliz^th Shaw ... ... 16 „
199 Jamis Elliett Eliz^th Shaw ... ... 20 Januarie
Hugh Preskot Katherin Maile ... ... 27 „
Tho: Hey Katherin Swifte ... ... 3 ffebruarie
David Letherbarow Eliz^th Morecroft ... ... „ „
Lyonet [*sic*] Vrmeston Eliz^th Talior ... ... 4 „
Jamis White Anne Whatton ... ... 10 „
Raffe Claiton Katherin Morecroft ... ... 17 „

1572.

Phillip Swifte Jaine Gorsutch ... ... 18 Maye
Levis Barton Margerie Shirdley ... ... 25 „
Thomas Ricson Jenet Blundell ... ... 22 June
Nicolas fforshawe Jane Tho: doughter ... „ „
Peeter Blundell Margreat Bashawe ... ... 6 Julye
Ric̃ Garnet Eliz^th Ascrofte ... ... 19 Auguste
John Jamson Izabell Longe ... ... „ „
200 Cuthbart Mason Marget Burgas ... ... 19 October
Tho: fformbey ffraces Lathom ... ... „ „
Wiłłm Scarsbrecke Jaine Richardson ... ... „ „
Thomas Picavance Eliz^th Spencer ... ... „ „
Henrie Aspinwall Anne Hesketh ... ... 18 Januarie
Wiłłm Goare Margaret † Gill ... ... „ „

Cuthbart Harrson Ellin Haughton ... ... „ „

* *This may be* Marget. *An alteration has been made, but it is not quite clear which is the substantive name.*

† *This may be* Margerie.

1573.

	Ewan Waringe	Elizth Stopforth	5	Aprill
	George Mowdisley	Margerie Ashton	12	„
	Thomas Whicke	Jaine Woodes	3	Maye
	Jamis Haile	Izabell Mollinex	17	„
	Jamis Sutton	Sislie Pemberton	21	June
	Henrie Standanought	Ellin Ashton	„	„
	Omfray Morecroft	Izabell Stanton	25	Julie
	John Burie	Marget Barton	26	„
Fo. 201	George Stopforth	Jaine Preskot	9	Auguste
	Peeter Spakeman	Marget Richardesdoughter	23	„
	Cristopher Wittmson	Anne Henrieson ...	„	„
	Wittm Marcer	Anne Marcer	30	„
	Robert Shawe	Marget Cowp	27	September
	Wittm Shawe	Marget Swifte	18	October
	Jamis Adderton	Izabell Webster	25	„
	John Ainesworth	Margerie ffarrer	3	November
	Wittm Spencer	Elizth Mowdisley	8	„
	Henrie Lathom	Ellin Butler	22	„
	Gilbart Butler	Dowse Smyth	„	„
	Raffe Mellinge	Grace Sutch	29	„
	Myles Barton	Katherin Ormishaw	2	December
	Raffe Boockefeelde	Anne Whytestones ...	3	„
	Adame Barton	Marget Prescot	13	„
	John Guddes	Ellin Marclough	„	„
	Edw: Anderton	Marget Charles	15	„
Fo. 202	Tho: Ambrose	Elizth Leadbetter	10	Januarie
	Edw: Worthington	Loare Haughton	17	„
	George Stanley	Alis Killshaw	24	„
	Johne ffarclough	Margerie Prescot	„	„
	Edmunde Smulte	Katherin Whytestones ...	31	„
	John Marclough	Anne Crosbie	„	„
	George Kocket	Anne Woolsey	14	ffebruarie
	Jamis Sutch	Marget fforster	„	„

1574.

	Jamis Sanderson	Claris Smolte	25	Aprill
	Raffe Allerton	Elizth Spakeman	„	„
	Tho: Sutton	Jaine Ballshaw	9	Maye
	Robert Tatlocke	Anne Jump	23	„
	Phillip Hoolme	Elizth Barker	14	June
	Jamis Cruick	Lettis Harwood	„	„
	Henrie ffarclough	Elizth Gilbartson	20	„
	Jamis Arnould	Anne Killshaw	8	August
	Elis Ambrose	Ellin Westhead	22	„
Fo. 203	Wittm Henrieson	Margerie Hoolme	10	October

Phillip Martindaile Jaine Millingeton ... ... 7 November
Ric̃ Lathom Marget Rutter ... ... 20 „
Tho: Mowdisley Elin Lathwhat ... ... 21 „
Wiłłm Aspes Marget Martindaile ... ... 28 „
Wiłłm Waynewright . . . . 9 Januarie
Robert Shawe Eliz Lennard ... ... „ „
Ric̃ Crucke Marget Howlden ... ... 27 „
Jamis Cowp Anne Shawe ... ... 28 „
Tho: Abraham Marget Worthington ... ... 29 „
Tho: Barker Eliz^th^ Crvcke ... ... „ „
Cristopher Harison Jaine Mowdisley ... ... 31 „
Jamis Asshorst Marget Haughton ... ... „ „
Edmond Richardson Alis Ormishaw ... ... 7 ffebruarie
Tho: Burie Alis Holland ... ... „ „
Gefferey Haiton Izall Arker ... ... „ „
Tho: Prescott Marget Mowdisley ... ... „ „
204 Tho: Swifte Margerie Ireland ... ... 8 „
Jamis Plumbe Margerie Blageborne ... ... „ „

1575.

Ric̃ Marclough Anne Burscough ... ... 7 Aprill
Robert Shurlicars Jaine Hill... ... ... „ „
Robart Banister Alis Barton ... ... 10 „
Ric̃ Gill Marget Kekuicke ... ... 24 „
George Waynewright Ellin Smulte ... ... 8 Maye
Lawrance Yate Ellin Spencer ... ... 12 June
Robart Bootle Marget Stopforth ... ... „ „
Peeter Jackeson Jaine Tasker ... ... 13 „
Henrie ffarclough Margerie Sutton ... ... 19 „
Johe Litherland Margerie Wingrow ... ... 20 „
Wiłłm Haide Anne Holland ... ... 29 „
Hugh Gilbartson Emlin Ambrose ... ... 17 July
John Blvndell Marget Hallworth ... ... 4 Auguste
205 Robert Monkey Ellin Gill ... ... 18 October
Hugh Shawe Alis Morecroft ... ... 26 „
Jamis Beconsaw Jenet Sutch ... ... 3 December
Richard Hill Marget Killshaw ... ... 7 „
John Cocket Eliz^th^ Barton ... ... „ „
Wiłłm Ormie Katherin Withingeton ... ... 19 „
Robart Anderton Anne Halsall ... ... 28 „
John Barker Anne Mawdisley ... ... 12 ffebruarie
John Goulbron Alis Shepord ... ... 26 „

1576.

Edw: Sutton gent: Anne Stanley gent ... 14 Maye
John Hunt Jaine Morecroft ... ... 20 „
Robart Ball Katherin Claton ... ... 31 „

	Jamis Willson	Margerie Pendleburie	3	June
	Tho: Aiscroft	Genet Ormisha	„	„
	Myles Skipton	Roafe Martindaile	30	„
Fo. 206	Wiłłm Scarsbrecke	Katherin Allerton	5	July
	Rowland Lee	Jaine Smyth	26	August
	Jamis Edw:son	Blanch Blvndell	2	September
	Robert Rimmer	Elizth Shurlicars	16	„
	Peeter Westhead	Alis Halworth	17	„
	Jamis Sutch	Marget Mawdisley	9	October
	Cristopher Richardson	Ellin Gill	21	November
	Henrie Lvnt	Alis Kekuicke	25	„
	John Cowson	Jaine Cocket	9	December
	Tho: Burscough	Alis Sumner	23	„
	Hugh Cowp	Ellin Gilbertson	13	Januarie
	Myles Hughson	Alis Gill	27	„
	Tho: Thorpe	Alis Swifte	„	„
	Homfrey Winstanley	Katherin Parbould ...	30	„
Fo. 207	Jhon Burgas	Jaine Hallworth	3	ffebruarie
	Jamis Waringe	Jaine Jackeson	„	„
	Tho: Morecroft	Agnes Shaw	4	„
	Raffe Whytestones	Marget Morecrofte ...	„	„
	John Weshead	Jenet Sumner	11	„
	Omfrey Morecroft	Marget Garrard	„	„

1577.

Wiłłm Killshaw	Anne Hill	14	Aprill
Henrie Hodgeson	Marget Gill	28	„
Gilbart Lathome	Jaine Milner	19	Maye
Robart Darwaine	Jaine Mvsketh	23	June
Bryan Henrison	Ellin Simkinson	14	July
Robert Rylans	Elizth Barton	23	December

1578.

	Tho: Halworth	Elizth Bootle	17	Aprill
	Ric̃ Swifte	Jaine Robertesdoughter	„	„
Fo. 208	Henrie Houghton	Marget Macon	10	Maye
	Robert Hoolme	Jaine Gill	25	„
	Wiłłm Morecroft	Marget Bootle	„	„
	Wiłłm Morcroft	Anne Walker	6	June
		[*No entries*]		July
	Wiłłm Withingeton	Jaine Preskot	27	August
	Hugh Asmall	Margerie Wiłłmdoughter ...	22	October
	Wiłłm Barton	Elizth Lea	26	Januarie

1579.

Tho: Alerton	Anne Ric̃doughter	14	June
Henrie Martindaile	Margerie Kekuicke ...	19	Julye

Ric̃ Longeton	Genet Rodgerson	23	Auguste
John Hill	Alis Toppinge	24	"
Richard Morecroft	. . . .	26	"
209 John Blvndell	Eliz^th^ Mowdisley	11	October
Richard Walkar	Eliz^th^ Barton	25	"
Peeter Edwardson	Grace Barton	8	November
Robart ffarrer	Margete Scarsbrecke	"	"
Richard Sharpus	Alis Rydinge	10	"
Robert Talior	Ellin Harwood	22	"
John Pye	Grace Halsall	21	Januarie
Allen Kilshaw	Anne Kilshaw	22	"
Richard Preskot	Izabell Willson	23	"
Robart Tarleton	Jaine Aspinwall	1	ffebruarie
Ric̃ Bycarstaffe	Marget Crosse	7	"
Raffe Withingeton	Katherin Mowdisley ...	"	"
Tho: Waynewright	Alis Rithrope	14	"
Richard Spakeman	Eliz^th^ Burie	15	"

1580.

Lawrance Garrard	Jaine Martindaile	2	Julye
George Wainewright	Katherin Morecrofte ...	17	"
210 Xpopher Preskot	Ellin Howlden	24	"
Jamis Mowdisley	Mowde Byrtchwood	31	"
Ric̃ Whytestones	Marget Morecroft	7	August
Tho: Hill	Alis Hodgeson	19	"
Hugh Haughton	Eliz^th^ Kekuicke	21	"
Tho: Sutch	Jaine Tasker	16	September
Henrie Leadbetter	Alis Lithom	7	October
Robert Aluin	Mawde Boer	28	November
John Willson	Margerie Scarsbrecke	"	"
Hamlet Rithrop	Marie Bolton	29	Januarie
Jamis Henrison	Katherin fformbey	30	"
Tho: Westhead	Anne Starkey	6	ffebruarie

1581.

Willm Mollinex	Anne Asshorst	4	Aprill
0. 211 Jamis Smulte	Jaine Hodgeson	21	Maye
Peeter Bradshaw	Alis Waringe	22	"
Robert Marrall	Eliz^th^ Abraham	28	"
Robert Whytesaid	Margerie Preskot	4	June
Willm Plumton	Alis Aspinwall	"	"
Jamis Jackeson	Jaine Ambrose	"	"
Richard Mason	Alis Yate	19	"
Ric̃ Balle	Eliz^th^ Cropp	2	Julye
Homfrey Swifte	Eloner Gilbertson	16	"
Cristopher Page	Emlin Morecroft	21	"
Alexander Shackeleydie	Jaines Barnes ...	24	"

	John Weltche	Elizth Preskot	13	Auguste
	Robert Smalshaw	Emlin Kekuiwicke	16	„
	Jamis Jackeson	Marget ffletcher	27	„
	Wiłłm Sefton	Margerie Woodhows	3	September
	Gilbart Greene	Elizth Weltch	25	„
Fo. 212	Gabriell Barton	Jaine Asmall	8	October
	Richard . . .	Eme Haughton	2	November
	Wiłłm Wright	Margerie Mowdisley	5	„
		[*No entries*]		December
	Hector Killshaw	Elizth fforshaw	28	Januarie
	Jamis Killshaw	Marget Clapam	4	ffebruarie
	Tho: Nalior	Marie Holland	18	„
	Robert Anderton	Jaine Mowdisley	„	„
	Lawrance Yate	Izabell Talior	„	„
	Wiłłm Barton	Anne Ormishaw	25	„
	Tho: Bower	Ellin Banke	„	„
	Stven Livinge	Ellin Tasker	26	„
	Robart Balshaw	Marget Spencer	„	„

1582.

	Tho: Walles	Katherin Killshaw	20	Maye
	John Barton	Elizth Westhead	4	June
	John Stanley	Mowde Mowdisley	6	„
Fo. 213	Jamis Barton	Jaine Lathom	15	July
	Symond Mawdisley	Katherin Henrieson ...	5	August
	Wiłłm Ratclife	Jaine Holland	19	„
	Richard Haughton	Izabell Aspinwall	„	„
	John Gobbin	Alis Dobson	26	„
	Gilbart Haile	Marget Westhead	3	September
	Jamis Yate	Margerie Mowdisley	16	„
	Henry Waringe	Margerie Holland	28	October
	Wiłłm Allerton	Jaine Whytestones	10	November
	Peeter Longe	Elizth Lunt	„	„
	Henrie Holland	Marget Morecroft	„	„
	Wiłłm Porter	Elizth Mason	12	„
	Richard Kadicke	Anne Jackson	10	„
	Robert Irland	Marget Parker	20	„
Fo. 214	John Walne	Jaine Dey	20	Januarie
	Tho: Morecrofte	Elizth Scarsbrecke	27	„
	John Hervie	Margerie Barton	„	„
	Tho: Hunter	Genet Debdell	3	ffebruarie

1583.

	Wiłłm Booth	Genet Gill	9	Maye
	Richard Henrison	. . . Blvndell	12	„
	Robert Haughton	Marget Haughton	7	June

George Pye ffrances Blackeledge ... ... 8 July
Robert Garrard Anne Shaw ... ... 14 „
John Whytestones Eliz^th Preskot ... ... 9 August
Edward Whyte Marget Mowdisley ... ... 20 November
Alexander Tomson Katherin Hatton ... ... 24 „
215 John Blvndell Jaine Hill ... ... 8 December
Richard Breykell Margerie Jump ... ... 19 „
John Sharocke Izabell Barton ... ... 10 Januarie
James Mowdisley Margreat Asmolle ... ... 20 „
Wiffm Wainwright Margrat Pye ... ... 26 „
Henrie Cropp Margreat Stophford ... ... „ „
Henrie Haill Jaine Lockker ... ... 18 ffebruarie
Trayamore Swyfte Jaine Blacklidge ... ... 20 „
Wiffm Swifte Alis Blackledge ... ... „ „
Hughe Scarsbricke Jaine Woodhovse ... ... 27 „
Tho: Willson Katherine Keckwicke ... ... 1 Marche
Tho: Borskoughe Jaine Traves ... ... „ „

1584.

Wiffm Haughton Alis Cobane ... ... 20 Aprill
Tho: Rimmere Margreat Blundell ... ... 3 Maye
James Reade Emlin Adamsone ... ... 30 „
216 Ric̃ Jackson Eliz^th Wainwrighte ... ... 14 June
Milis Hesketh Jenete Westhed ... ... 21 „
Wiffm Halworth Katherin Hardman ... ... 24 „
John White Jane ffazacarley ... ... 5 Julye
Henrie Stopford Jaine fforshawe ... ... 2 Auguste
George Penkett Izabell Swifte ... ... 9 „
Hughe Rgerson Alis Claton ... ... 10 „
Tho: Shawe Eliz^th Harison ... ... 6 December
Rodgere Sankie Anne Pickett ... ... 8 „
Henrie Hill Anne Haidocke ... ... 19 Januarie
217 Nicolas Charles Alis Buchard ... ... 8 ffebruarie
Randill Sailes Christian Smyth ... ... 21 „
John Goye Marie Longe ... ... „ „
Rodger Hallsall Anne Holonde ... ... 23 „

1585.

James Waringe Izabell Kilshawe ... ... 13 Aprill
Rodger Andisdaill Jane Balshawe ... ... 18 „
Henrie Gill Ellin Golbrone ... ... „ „
Tho: Aspinwall Anne Westhead ... ... 9 Maye
Nicolas Whaley Anne Scarsbricke ... ... 21 „
Rodgere . . . Jaine Balshawe ... ... 29 „
Nicolas Aspinwal Anne Traves ... ... 6 June
Henrie Ambrose Anne Swifte ... ... 23 „
Ric̃ fformbie Edeithe Tomson ... ... 18 July

Fo. 218	Wiłłm Preskote	Margreat Shawe	1	September
	Tho: Alerton	Margery Askough	21	October
	Ric̃ Marson	Katherin Preskot	20	„
	David Letherbarowe	Jenet Jackson	2	December
	Robt Letherbarowe	Elizth Jackson	„	„
	Henrie Mulinxe	Margreat Huson	17	Januarie

1586.

	Lawrance Woodes	Margreat Lathon	2	Maye
	Ric̃ Kidde	Jenet Norris	15	„
	James Spenser	Katherine Yeatte	9	June
	George Watt	Margrat fferrer	28	Julye
	John Gernere	Anne Cokkett	1	Auguste
Fo. 219	Homfray Rosheye	Alis Biycye	1	September
	Ric̃ Voce	Alis Preskott	9	October
	Robt Ball	Jaine Cropp	29	Januarie
	Robt Cadicke	Margreat Parker	„	„
	John Bell	Marie Whitstons	6	ffebruarie
	Wiłłm Holden	Margerie Prescot	„	„
	James Scarsbricke	Margerie Lea	7	„
	Hugh Ascrofte	Katherin Ashurste	8	„

1587.

	Ewan Doson	Margreat Kilingworth	17	Aprill
	James Keckwicke	Katherine Ryse	28	Maye
	Bryane Cockett	Margerie Mason	30	„
	John Hesketh	Margrat Barton	8	June
	Hugh Aspinwall	Marie Stanley	11	„
Fo. 220	Ellis Ambrose	Elizth Aspinwall	29	Auguste
	Tho: ffarclough	Alis Mowdisley	24	September
	Robert Willson	Marget Craine	2	October
	Robert Lyon	Katherin Asimall	15	„
	Tho: Stanley	Marget Marrow	31	„
	Ewan Swyfte	Izabell Coockeson	„	„
	Raffe Marcer	Margerie Coocke	„	„
	Robert Blvndell	Katherin Balshaw	10	ffebruarie
	George Smalshaw	Katherin Marrall	18	„
	George Preskot	Elizth Whytestones	„	„
	Cuthbart Garrerd	Ellin Burton	4	Martch

1588.

	Ric̃ Arnould	Katherin Abraham	14	Aprill
	Hugh Backestonden	Katherin Wainewright...	15	May
	John Willson	Elizth Mollinex	2	June
Fo. 221	Henrie Lathom	Ellinn Rimmer	15	Julye

Richard Swyfte Eliz^th Holland ... ... 13 October
Jamis Waynewright Alis Preskot ... ... 20 „
Hugh Kewquicke Eliz^th Clapam ... ... 27 „
George Watkinson Marget Beconso ... ... 4 November
Jamis Crosse Izabell Holland ... ... 10 „
John Barton Eliz^th Cropp ... ... 24 „
Peeter Charles Ellin Asmall ... ... 8 December
Tho: Robinsoñ Elliz^th Holland ... ... „ „
George Sutch Emlin Morecrofte ... ... 15 „
Elis Sumner Katherin Macon ... ... 21 „
Willm Gorhson [?] Alis Wignall ... ... 4 Januarie
Nicolas Hey Eliz^th Shell ... ... 18 „
Raffe Holland Elin Webster ... ... 26 „
John Hunt Ellin Haile ... ... „ „
Henrie Wolfall Katherin Svmner ... ... 10 ffebruarie

1589.

222 John Peeter Eliz^th Blackeledge ... ... 20 Aprill
Richard Hodgeson Anne Dobsoñ ... ... 27 „
Davie Griffeth Eliz^th Holland ... ... 1 Maye
John Jackeson Marget Gill ... ... 12 „
Henrie Lathom Katherin Scarsbrecke ... „ „
Raffe Withingeton Margerie Alker ... ... 22 „
Robert Gill Eliz^th Wythingeton ... ... 31 August
Tho: Hallworth Marget Walliner ... ... 21 September
Hector Killshaw Margerie Cropp ... ... 26 October
Willm Woodes Anne Rutter ... ... 3 November
John Kekuicke Katherin Scarsbrecke ... ... 16 „
Tho: Hoolme Ellin Loccar ... ... 24 Januarie
Tho: Skinner Marget Wadingeton ... ... 25 „
Rodger Lea Ellin Sollam ... ... 12 ffebruarie
Nicolas Morecrofte Jaine Hadocke ... ... 15 „
Johne Hoolme Katherin Blvndell ... ... „ „
223 Thomas Jolie Margerie Macon ... ... 17 „
John Marclough Eline Daron ... ... 18 „
Homfrey Lyon Jaine Smallshaw ... ... 26 „

1590.

Jaine [*sic*] Lathom Marget Worthingeton ... 26 Aprill
Gowther Barton Ellin Scarsbrecke ... ... 1 June
Richard Clapam Jenet Worthingeton ... ... 24 „
Jamis Sutton Anne Smallshey ... ... 29 „
George Cropp Ellin Garrard ... ... 12 July
Tho: Henrieson Katherin Stanley ... ... 24 „
Rodger Rydinge Eliz^th Kewquicke ... ... 2 Auguste
Peeter Voce Ellin Houghton ... ... 29 „
Cristopher Johnsoñ Marie Blvndell ... ... 9 September

	Richard Holland	Eliz^th Shepord	18	October
	Peeter Shawe	Katherin Hodgeson	20	November
	John ffaringeton gent	Marget Hodgeson	„	„
Fo. 224	John Seale	Johne Withingeton	1	December
	John Gill	Jaine Barton	3	„
	Wiffm Lailand	Katherin Kidd	27	„
	Hugh Thorston	Anne Leadbetter	28	Januarie
	Robart Patricke	Katherin Nelson	7	„
	Tho: Carre	Claris Cropp	27	„
	Henrie Morecrofte	Elin Mowdisley	2	ffebruarie
	Peeter Specer	Margerie Woosey	„	„
	Gilbart Barton	Jaine Mason	4	„
	Tho: Allerton	Anne Gobbin	7	„
	Henrie Croston	Marget Letherbarow	11	„
	Tho: Asshorste	Annes Swifte	14	„

1591.

	Cristopher Woofall	Ellin Jumpe	18	Aprill
	Raffe Cropp	Jaine Jackeson	9	Maye
	John Ormishaw	Eliz^th Sutch	16	„
	John Allisage	Eliz^th Lewes	25	„
Fo. 225	Hugh Preskot	Eliz^th Marclough	6	September
	Robert Gyles	Eliz^th Mowdisley	8	„
	Phillipe Hoolme	Ellin Blvndell	28	„
	John Sutch	Marget fforshaw	29	„
	Tho: Greaves	Grace Asmall	5	October
	Tho: Sutch	Marget Mather	17	„
	Robert Haliwell	Margerie Croocke	18	November
	Ather Barton	Eliz^th Aspinwall	30	„
	Hughe Sutche	Eliz^th Oliverson	9	December
	Water Lathom	Margreat Preskot	14	„
	Peeter Blundell	Alice Bimson	19	„
	Wiffm Tatlocke	Margreat Smalshawe	23	Januarie

1592.

	Herie Garnet	Anne Rydinge	9	Aprill
	Tho: Gill	Margreat Gobin	10	„
	Silvester Coockeson	Ellin Cutler	16	„
Fo. 226	Wiffm Johnson	Anne Haughton	23	„
	Wiffm Luskin	Jaine parbot [*sic*]	24	„
	Gilbert Weltch	Anne Tasker	6	Maye
	Robert Blackeledge	Genet Gollie	21	„
	Robert Witon	Genet Sumner	5	July
	Robart Palmer	Eliz^th Lowrance	9	„
	Rodger March	Marget Baner	12	„
	Tho: Hey	Katherin Aiscroft	30	„

	Thomas Medowes Katherin Ormishaw ...	20	Auguste
	Ric̄ ffletcher Dorethie Spencer	12	September
	Edmunde Carre Katherin Morecrofte	24	„
	Homfrey Greaves Marget Gill	9	October
	Tho: Wiswall Alis Picket	20	„
	Tho: Mawdisley Marget Yate	21	„
	Edw: Bankes Marget Shawe	30	„
	Gilbart Lathom Sislie Ashton	6	November
	Wiłłm Mosse Elizth Ormishaw	9	„
27	Richard . . . Jaine Garrerd	24	December
	Homfrey Harrison Marget Westhead	29	Januarie
	Jamis Burie Grace Croockes	31	„
	Gowther Woosey Izabell Chadocke	11	ffebruarie
	Tho: Carter Ellen Hunte	18	„

1593.

	Gilbert Blvndell Elizth Sutch	13	Maye
	Richard Whytestones Elizth Alerton	15	„
	Richard Voce Margerie Rutter	5	June
	Hugh Cropp Marget Osbaston	16	„
	Wiłłm Tomson Katherin Johnson	17	„
	John Makin Marget Gaskin	24	„
	Henrie Woosey Emlin Jumpe	8	July
	Tho: Hey Margerie Garrard	„	„
	Tho: Hesketh Anne Lea	15	„
	Richard Gill Alis fforster	29	August
28	Edmund Carter Marget Mellinge	23	September
	Tho: Holcrofte Anne Brookefilde	26	„
	Gabriell Hesketh gēt Jaine Stanley gent ...	30	October
	John Taylior Elizth Craine	5	November
	Edw: Lythom Jaine Barton	11	„
	John Parker Elizth Hervie	12	„
	Robert Holland Marget Asmall	25	„
	Raffe Burmiston Katherin Hebleforth	9	December
	Henrie . . . Elizabeth	23	„
	Richarde Tatlocke Elizth Chadocke	„	„
	Hugh Martindaile Margerie Woodes	24	„
	Ewan Blackeledge Margerie Whytestones ...	20	Januarie
	Adame Barton Elizth Bootle	21	„
	Henrie Lathwhat Marget Puye	24	„
	Edw: Hoolme Anne ffarclough	3	ffebruarie
	John Robertson Alis Aspinwall	4	„
	John Stanley Jaine Cropp	„	„

1594.

229	Robert Blackeledge Katherin Smyth	8	Aprill
	Tho: Sefton Ellin Aiscroft	9	„

	Henrie Barton	Marget Gill	22	Aprill
	Rodger Heskeyn	Genet Yate	5	Maye
	Gilbert Killshaw	Anne Loccar	12	„
	Henrie Hesketh	Eliz^th^ Hoolme	13	„
	Richard Barnes	Elizabeth Gobin	2	June
	Henrie Kenion	Jaine Barton	„	„
	Edward Plumbe	Anne Morecroft	16	„
	Ric̃ Barton	Brichet Penketh	30	„
	Henrie Lunte	Alis Mowdisley	1	July
	Wiłłm fforshaw	Margerie Sutch	7	„
	Tho: Parker	Anne Killshaw	21	„
	Henrie Puye	Ellin Bretton	22	September
	Peeter Cropp	Margerie Marcer	1	October
	Wiłłm Rigmaden		5	„
	John Bradshaw	Alis Stivenson	28	„
Fo. 230	Tho: Smyth	Anne Barton	4	November
	Wiłłm Hoolme	Anne Waringe	7	„
	Tho: Mulinexe	Ellin Blundell	1	December
	John Nixsone	Margerie Marser	15	„
	Ric̃ Gleaste	Emblin Bawige	22	Januarie
	James Blundell	Eliz^th^ Parkere	2	Marche

1595.

	Ric̃ Sankie	Margrat Ascrofte	1	Maye
	Edw: Spenser	Alis Blundell	11	„
	Hugh ffletcher	Margret Aspinwall	6	„
	Thursten Wolsie	Katherin Codreye	1	June
	Rodgere ffinne	Eline Dowren	15	„
	John Eastheade	Alis Heye	„	„
	Edw: Yeatte	Eliz^th^ Sutche	22	„
	Nicalas Hamson	Ellin Mason	29	„
	Tho: Lathwhat	Alis Luskine	30	„
	James Blundell	Jenett Blundell	„	„
Fo. 231	Robt Awtie	Sislie Harison	27	July
	Gilbearte ffrithe	Eliz^th^ Jackson	13	Auguste
	Ric̃ Morcrofte	Eliz^th^ Hatton	11	September
	Wiłłm Sutche	Katherine Backstendeyle	21	October
	Henrie Sutche	Ellin Spenser	22	„
	Robt Mowdisley	Anne Garrard	9	November
	Davie Westheade	Ellin Morcrofte	16	„
	Wiłłm Breckell	Margreat Shawe	7	December
	Hector Sutche	Alis Walas	14	„
	Edw: Blundell	Jaine Shurliker	18	„
	Edw: Crayne	Ellin Alker	1	Januarie
	Rodger Westhead	Jaine Asmoll	1	ffebruarie
	Edw: Kilshawe	Anne Mowdisley	2	„
	Ric̃ Irelande	Margreat Traves	8	„

	Silvester Ascrofte	Anne Worthington	8	ffebruarie
32	Thomas Longhey	Marget Gorsuth [*sic*] ...	17	„
	Peeter Aspinwall	Elizabeth ffletcher	18	„

1596.

	Wiłłm Hopwood	Elizth Aiscroft	12	Aprill
	John Aiscrofte	Elizth Spencer	20	Maye
	Bryhan Kocket	Elinn Hunte	23	„
	Tho: Hunter	Ellin Butler	9	June
	Rodger Wallworth	Sibell Barton	12	September
	Richard Windrow	Jaine Morecroft	14	„
	Tho: Ambrose	Katherin Smyth	19	December
	Henrie Smyth	Alis Haide	27	Januarie
	Edw: Clarke	Katherin Waynewright	30	„
	Robert Rainforth	Margerie Atherton	„	„
	Ric̃ Bolle	Katherin Parker	31	„

1597.

	Ric̃ Burie	Ellin Whytestones	12	Aprill
	Jamis Blvndell	Anne Sutch	24	„
233	Tho: Cubon	Marget Dobson	30	Maye
	Phillip Swifte	Anne Cropp	4	August
	Hugh Aiscrofte	Katherin Waynewright ...	7	„
	Edw: Croston	Marget Layland	15	„
	Henrie Wallne	Elizth Kewquick	26	September
	Robert Wythingeton	Elizth Preskot	24	October
	Ric̃ Ball	Sislie Allerton	„	„
	Tho: Barton	Anne Withingeton	14	November
	Wiłłm Coockeson	Sislie Holland	10	December
	Hugh Barton	Elizth Mowdisley	15	Januarie
	Ric̃ Holland	Ellin Marrow	22	„
	John Ambrose	Marie Sadler	29	„
	Tho: ffletcher	Anne Whytestones	12	ffebruarie
	Ric̃ Haile	Anne Asmall	27	„

1598.

	Edw: Edwardson	Anne Jhnesdoughter ...	12	Aprill
	Wiłłm Tomson	Jaine Morecrofte	23	„
234	Henrie Blvndell	Mowde Blvndell	8	Maye
	Jamis Chadocke	Ellin Morecrofte	15	„
	John Mowdisley	Ellin Killshaw	„	„
	Robart Shaw	Elizth Longley	25	„
	Hamlet Marrall	Alis Crowshey	13	September
	Jamis Swifte	Genet Ormishaw	19	October
	Wiłłm Aiscrofte	Elizth Aspinwall	„	„

	Henrie Penketh Margerie Hand	12	November
	Hugh ffletcher Ellin Dandie	„	„
	Edw: Tarbocke gent Anne Stanley gent ...	16	„
	Wiffm Brigehowse Genet Cropp	„	„
	Ric̃ Kellet Katherin Kekuicke	4	December
	Tho: Gollie Elizth Ascough	3	Januarie
	Wiffm Hoolme Mowde Smyth	4	ffebruarie
	Johne Parker Izabell Gyles	12	„
	John Smyth Alis Tyrer	13	„

1599.

	Raffe Byrtchwood Marget Whytestones ...	9	Aprill
	Ric̃ Greene Eideth Gleaste	10	„
Fo. 235	Gilbart Morecroft Katherin Ambrose	17	„
	Wiffm Cowdocke Elizth Lathwhat	22	„
	Ric̃ Fisher Elizth Woollen	6	Maye
	Raffe Poole Ellin Morecroft	20	„
	Henrie Anderton Anne Woode	28	„
	Anthoney Cadicke Marget Shawe...	29	„
	Wiffm Mollinex Anne Toppinge	18	June
	Richard Beconsawe Anne Ambrose	„	„
	Tho: Lawranson Marie Whatton	1	July
	Richard Garstange Alis Scarsbrecke	16	„
	Robert Towne Marget Barker	29	„
	Edmund Osbaston Ellin Haughton	20	August
	Robert Sutton Elizth Barton	27	„
	Henrie Mowdisley Marget Preskot	2	October
	Cristopher Waringe Jaine Hesketh	6	November
	Richard Goare Jaine Sefton	17	„
Fo. 236	Wiffm Ballshaw Alis Scarsbreck	16	December
	Tho: Johnson Anne Hunter	„	„
	Richard Talior Alis Aspinwall	30	Januarie

1600.

	Edmund Cropp Marget Swifte	4	Maye
	John Davie Eme Woodes	13	„
	Wiffm fformbie Elizth Morecrofte	22	June
	Tho: Aiscrofte Elizth Gill	13	Julye
	John Atherton Alis Ainsworth	14	„
	Silvester Sutch Marie ffletcher	16	„
	Tho: Coockeson Anne Gardner	19	August
	Henrie Longley Jaine Lea	1	September
	Omfrey Toppinge Marie Morecroft	„	„
	John Anglesdaile Anne Aimund	22	„
	Henrie Barton Anne Plvmbe	28	„
	Ric̃ Houghton Margerie Gill	„	„

237 Gabriell Morecroft Eliz^th Parbould ... ... 13 October
Richard Jackeson Anne Burscough ... ... 21 „
Robert Waringe Eliz^th Coockeson ... ... 23 „
John Platte Izabell Barton ... ... 26 „
Wiłłm Hollonde Eliz^th Ambrose ... ... 18 December
Peeter Sefton Anne Smalshaw ... ... 21 „
Rodger Hodgkinson Margaret Ryce ... ... 27 „
Wiłłm Blundell Grace Gill ... ... 15 Januarie
Nicolas Hollande Margerie Smallshaw ... 22 „
Peeter Spencer Alis Aspinwall ... ... 5 ffebruarie
John Sefton Brychet Blundell ... ... 9 „

1601.

Robert Mowdisley Emllin Westhead ... ... 11 June
Wiłłm Dalle Margare Ballert ... ... 31 August
238 John Marsher Alis Karre ... ... 1 September
Robert Lunte Jaine Scarsbrecke ... ... 8 „
Richard Sefton Anne Coockeson ... ... 10 „
Thomas Thornow Anne Accristie ... ... 4 October
Ric̃ Hall Marie Sumner ... ... 1 November
John Blundell Grace Savige ... ... 5 „
John Hesketh Margaret Lathom ... ... 15 „
George Barrow Alis Breykell ... ... 30 „
Tho: Waynewright Izabbell Gleaste ... ... 21 December
George Ambrose Elizabeth Hunter ... ... 5 Januarie
Peeter Bromley Alis Killshaw ... ... 13 „

1602.

Tho: Garrard Izabell Henrison ... ... 11 Aprill
Wiłłm Kewquick Jenet Cawdrey ... ... 16 Maye
John Atkinson Eliz^th Lancaster ... ... 23 „
Robert Holliwell Margaret Sankey ... ... 10 June
Hugh Wildinge Margaret Orton ... ... 13 July
239 Wiłłm Tomson Margerie Killshaw ... ... 29 August
Jamis Nalior Elizabeth Lathwhat ... ... 22 September
[*No entries*] October
Rodger Ashton Catherin Huton ... ... 16 November
Wiłłm Robinson Anne Sutch ... ... 21 „
Robert Blundell Ellin Blundell ... ... 3 ffebruarie
John Hey Marie Lathom ... ... 6 „
John Asshorst Margaret Huton ... ... 3 Martch
Edward Butchart Ellin Hoolme ... ... 6 „
Ric̃ Asmall Margaret Ormishaw ... ... „ „

1603.

Robert Ordes Marierie Withingeton ... ... 15 Maye
Wiłłm Crayne Marierie Spencer ... ... 30 „

	John Willson	Marie Gitt	5	June
	Cuthbert Goare	Mowde Waringe	13	„
	Edward Blundell	Marierie Cropp...	7	Julye
Fo. 240	Ric̃ Asmall	Marierie Swifte	8	Auguste
	Jamis Beconson	Jenet ffeles	4	September
	Wiltm Bankes	Jaine Cropp	12	„
	John Mercer	Alis Morecroft	25	„
	Tho: Sutch	Marie Haughton	17	October
	Edw: Kewquicke	Anne Jackeson	„	„
	Wiltm Marclough	Katherin Cadicke	20	„
	Ric̃ Cowp	Jaine Clarke	24	„
	Henry Scarsbrecke	Anne Preskot	6	November
	Ric̃ Whttle	Agnes Gleaste	13	„
	Wiltm Barton	Anne Whytstones	18	December
	Ric̃ Hatton	Elizabeth Barton	10	Januarie
	Rodger Mawdisley	Jayne Mawdisley	19	„
	Richard Whytestones	Margrett Barton ...	5	ffebruarie
	Peaze Neale	Katheryne Hatherwood	„	„
	George Whytestones	ffranses Hamlet	12	„
	Wiltm Gobbin	Catheryn Hoolme	14	„
	Henry Preskot	Ellen Sutch	16	„
	Wiltm Milner	Anne Molinex	19	„

1604.

Fo. 241	Henry Morecroft	Anne Aiscroft	8	Aprill
	Ric̃ Macon	Jaine Luskin	16	„
	Homfrey Lythom	Anne Haughton	22	„
	George Sidgreave	Jaine Moore	29	„
	Hugh Rimmer	Joanie Luskin	6	Maye
	Robert Blundell	Jenet Spenser	3	June
	Gilbert Sefton	Mawde Blundell	11	„
	Wiltm Sefton	Ellin Cropp	22	July
	Gilbert Johneson	Dorethie Scarsbrecke ...	10	September
	Tho: Lancaster	Ellin Aiscroft	23	October
	Ric̃ Sankey	Claris Worthingeton	2	„
	John Tuson	Marierie ffarclough	23	December
	Wiltm Barton	Marie Haille	8	Januarie
	Hugh ffrith	Elizabeth* Harresdoughter ...	4	ffebruarie

1605.

	Henry Wythingeton	Saray Waynewright ...	7	Aprill
Fo. 242	Hector Alker	Margaret Wardman	2	Maye
	John Ruter	Ellin Swifte	5	„
	Robert Holland	Emlin Aspinwall...	12	„
	ffrances [*sic*] Gowlbron	Catherin Davie ...	21	„

* Henryse doughter *in Chester Transcript.*

Robert Norres Jaine Mawdisley ... ... 6 June
Robert Sefton Margaret Kewquicke ... ... 4 July
Richard Killshaw Anne Barber ... ... 11 August
Gilbert Barton Anne Alker ... ... 12 „
Thomas Ashton Anne Beconsaw ... ... 25 „
Wiłłm Gill Elizabeth Tyrer ... ... 12 September
Peeter Westhead Emlin Stannanought... ... 22 „
Thomas Hoolme Margaret Killshaw ... ... 6 October
Thomas Garstange Elizabeth Morecroft ... 5 Novemeber
Richard Morecroft Alis Waynewright ... ... 26 „
243 Edw: Kewkeicke Jaine Kilshaw ... ... 8 December
Henry Gill Elizabeth Shawe ... ... 10 „
Jamis Lea Alis Smyth ... ... 22 „
John Alker Marierie Cropp ... ... 22 Januarie
Wiłłm Rydinge Anne Ellam ... ... 25 „
Hector Walles Anne Preskot ... ... 17 ffebruarie
Richard Hoolme Margreat Crosse ... ... 26 „
Anthoney Ambrose Jenet Jamisdaughter ... „ „

1606.

Thomas Stopforth Katherin Voce ... ... 11 Maye
Jamis Tyrer Jaine Chadocke ... ... 18 „
Richard Killshaw Ellin Killshaw ... ... 29 „
Rodger Barton Jaine ffletcher ... ... 2 June
John Runckehorne Marie Mollinex ... ... 12 „
Henrie Linicar Grace Barber ... ... 3 July
Hector Morecroft Anne ffarrer ... ... 6 „
Wiłłm Lunt Elizabeth Asmall ... ... 24 August
244 Wiłłm Harden Jaine Morecroft ... ... 21 September
Richard Holland Ellin Towne ... ... 9 October
Edw: fforster Claris Gill ... ... 23 „
Henry Kenion Margerie Longley ... ... 13 November
Tho: Sutch Alis ffishe ... ... 16 „
Jamis Aiscroft Emlin Hesketh ... ... 19 „
John Greaves Anne Balle ... ... 3 December
Gabriell Walker Margaret Stopforth ... ... 18 „
Wiłłm Westhead Katherin Pwye ... ... 22 „
Richard Sumner Claris Parker ... ... 26 Januarie
Wiłłm Mawdisley Anne Waringe ... ... „ „
Jamis Hughson Ellin Haughton ... ... 2 ffebruarie
Cristopher Woofall Eideth Mawdisley ... ... 3 „
Alexsander Gowlbron Marie Sefton ... ... 9 „
Robert Killshaw Katherin Butchard ... ... 17 „

1607.

Rodger Scarsbrecke Anne Lea ... ... 23 Aprill
245 John Williamson Ellin Preskot ... ... 3 Maye

	Jamis Hey Elizabeth Tyrer	10	Maye
	Hugh Martindaile Margerie Koket	14	June
	Thomas Owdam Anne Westhead	29	„
	Peeter Talior Jaine Asmall	9	July
	Edward Scarsbrecke Elizabeth Tunstall ...	14	„
	Richard Hodgeson Katherin Aiscough ...	10	September
	Henrie Robertson Jaine Asmall	17	„
	Thomas Burscough Jaine Caunce	24	„
	Richard Smyth Margreat Holland	15	October
	Richard Bleckeledge Katherin Wainewright..	18	„
	Jamis Atherton Jane Huton	4	ffebruarie
	Jone Kilshaw Ellin Barton	„	„
	Richard Asmall Elizabeth Asmall	„	„
	Richard Ashton Margaret Barker	9	„

1608.

Fo. 246	Wiłłm Lea Margerie Hunter...	10	Maye
	John Mellinge Ellin Swifte	19	„
	Edward Burscough Izabell Hodgeson	20	„
	John Aiscroft Jaine Ashton	26	„
	Henrie Bradshaw Margerie Gilbertson ...	28	„
	Thomas Kilshaw Jaine Sefton	19	July
	Jamis Sutch Alis Shaw	29	September
	Thomas Kirkeham Margreat Whatton	2	October
	Ewain Lea Katherin Sutch	9	„
	Thomas Ormishaw Sislie Lancaster	20	„
	Richard Kekewicke Alis Burscough	6	November
	John Cowp Elizabeth Hill	23	„
	John Hodgeson Katherin Kellet	6	December
	Thomas Spencer Dowse Pendlebury	21	„
	Ellis Hurst ffrances Haughton	2	Januarie
Fo. 247	Robert Tasker Katherin Jumpe	2	ffebruarie
	Robert Tarbocke Jaine Withingeton	5	„
	Edward Allin Anne Milner	12	„
	Henry Mawdisley Mawde Westhead	13	„
	Richard Droñinge Ellin Smolte	20	„
	Wiłłm Alker Margaret Birtchwood	23	„

1609.

	Wiłłm Gyles Katherin Cropp	18	Aprill
	Gilbert Jackeson Margreat Barton	20	„
	John Voce Jaine Haughton	14	Maye
	John Blundell Anne Houlte	30	„
	Edward Simkin Margerie Westhead	6	June
	Thomas Higson Elizabeth Swift	19	„
	Thomas Winstanley Margaret Blundell ...	4	July

	Gilbert Gill	Margaret Sutch	10	July
	Wiłłm Holland	Margaret Haughton	17	„
	Thomas Parker	Ellis Sumner	23	„
248	Wiłłm Killshaw	Alis Scarsbrecke	10	August
	George Haughton	Elizabeth Rutter	28	„
	Wiłłm Cowp	Jaine Croskell	25	September
	Hugh Egicar	Elizabeth Henryson	28	„
	Wiłłm Swifte	Margaret Westhead	1	October
	John Kirkebie	Izabell Hunt	9	„
	George Stanley	Anne Allexson	26	November
	George Charles	Jaine Aspinwall	5	December
	Thomas Bower	Margaret Madocke	7	„
	Thomas Rimer	Anne Abott	26	„
	Richard Chadocke	Sislie Hoolme	„	„
	Thomas Stopforth	Margaret Holland	8	Januarie
	George Barton	Emlin Barton	5	ffebruarie

1610.

	Gilbert Voce	Katherin Gorton	9	Aprill
	Wiłłm Holworth	Anne Hoolme	11	„
249	Homfrey Winstanley	Elizabeth Ormishaw ...	12	Maye
	Matthew Abraham	Elizabeth Aspinwall ...	21	„
	Wiłłm Waringe	Ellin Sumner	5	June
	Thomas Lea	Ellin Daille	27	„
	Hugh Aiscough	Marie Barton	3	July
	Henry Asmall	Ellin Hey	19	August
	Peeter Cropp	Ellin Sutch	29	„
	John Sanderson	Alis Crofild	24	September
	George Mollinex	Katherin Hunter	1	November
	Hugh Sutch	Eideth Woodhowse	5	„
	Gilbert Blundell	Sislie Mollinex	„	„
	Ric̃ Rimmer	Katherin Spencer	18	„
	Henry Lailand	Margreat fforshaw	26	„

1611.

	Hugh Sephton	Jenet Blundell	20	Aprill
	Tho: Longley	Elizabeth Moare	25	„
	Thomas Simkin	Emlin Hoolme	5	Maye
	Wiłłm Gill	Joanie Garthes	28	„
250	Thomas Spencer	Jenet Rimmer	6	June
	Edward Hunter	Margrea [*sic*] Husdaughter...	17	„
	Homfrey Aspinwall	Jaine ffogge	23	„
	John Shawe	Anne Yat	24	„
	Tho: Sephton	Margreat Morecroft	5	September
	Hughe ffrith	Alis Mollinex	3	October
	Richard Shires	Joane Holland	10	„

	Henry Morecrofte	Jaine Rodgerson	18	October
	Thomas Jumpe	Elizabeth Whatton	22	„
	Edmund Walker	Ellin Breykell	11	November
	John Kekewicke	Jaine Hunt	2	December
	Rodger Gregson	Sislie Preskot	2	Januari
	John Sowerbutes	Elizabeth Haile	28	„
	Jamis Coockeson	Katherin Parr	3	ffebruarie

1612.

	Tho: Mawdisley	Jaine Halworth*	14	Aprill
	Wiłłm Rigbie	Elloner Wainewright	„	„
	Wiłłm Abot	Marie Shelton	28	„
Fo. 251	Rowland Barton	Margreat Hardman	3	Maye
	John Anderton	Elizabeth Beconsow	4	„
	Jamis Doson	Ellin Bury	6	„
	Jamis More	Elizabeth Bankes	„	„
	Robert Ormishaw	Margerie Richardson	21	„
	Raffe Gore	Elizabeth Croskell	24	„
	John Barton	Ellin Haughton	23	August
	Wiłłm Marrow	Elizabeth Aspinwall	27	„
	Hugh Aspinwall	Anne Robertson	24	September
	John Craine	Dorethie Scarsbrecke	29	„
	Robert Suthwort	Ellin ffarclough	11	October
	Jamis Morecroft	Marie Morecroft	12	„
	Richard Smallshaw	Izabell Barton	25	„
	Henry Kilshaw	Alis Haughton	29	„
	Bryhan Davie	Katherin Coockeson	„	„
Fo. 252	Alexander Sumner	Margreat Sutch	14	Januar
	Richard Allerton	Dorethie Balshaw	21	„
	Richard Lathom	Marie Halsall	31	„
	Robert Ridinge	Ellin Blundell	2	ffebruarie
	Henry Cadicke	Katherin Cawsey	4	„
	Henry Croston	Izabell Ort	11	„
	George Wilkinson	Jaine Gilbertson	16	„

1613.

	Wiłłm Swifte	Anne Huginson	6	Aprill
	Wiłłm Kilshaw	Jenet Whytestons	8	„
	John Scarisbricke	Marie Modisley	6	May
	Wiłłm Sumner	Jennett Clapam	8	June
	Alexander Lee	Martha Ambrose	19	Julie
	Hector Alcar	Ellen Wainwright	24	August
Fo. 253	Thomas Howcrofte	Isabell Hale	5	Januarie
	Thomas Martinscroft	Alice Cockett	14	„
	William Woodes	Elizabeth Astley	30	„

* Haworth *in Chester Transcript.*

Henrie Scarisbrick Anne Gill ... ... 3 ffebruarie
John Hesketh Eliza: James daughter ... ... 21 „
Henrie Ryding Anne Barton... ... ... 28 „
William Houlme Marie Johnson ... ... 3 March

1614.

Hector Morcrofte Marie Wright ... ... 8 June
Huan Swyfte Anne Ecclestone ... ... 23 „
John Sutton Ellen Werrall ... ... 26 „
Gilbert Gill Emlin Woan ... ... 18 Julie
Thomas Bankes Anne Haskinges ... ... 21 „
Richard Haughton Margerie Johnson ... ... 28 „
George Rainforth Emlin ffairclough ... ... 8 August
James Roistron Emlin Dawber ... ... 18 October
254 Robte Woodes Marie Sutton ... ... 3 November
Richard Clapum Alice Stopford ... ... 13 „
Robte Lathom Clarice Haughton... ... ... 28 „
Edward Hesketh Ellen Ormishawe ... ... 1 December
James Sutch Margrett Symkin ... ... 12 „
George Pye Jane Prescott ... ... 22 „
William Aughton Marie Lawrenceson ... ... 18 Januarie
William Butler Anne Chisnall ... ... 24 „
William Chadocke Agnes Prescott ... ... 13 ffebruarie
George Rigmaden Alice Houlme ... ... „ „
John Symcocke Ellin Chisnall ... ... „ „
Hugh Lassell Jane Lowe ... ... 20 „

1615.

James Prescott Margrett Walthew ... ... 4 May
Henry Houlme Katherine Atherton ... ... 11 June
Willm Woosie Jaine Chadick ... ... 25 „
Robte Withington Elizabeth Withington ... 29 „
255 John Wainwright Margrett Parkes ... ... 2 Julie
ffardinando Wardman Katherine Layland ... 17 „
Richard Shawe Jane Rose ... ... 22 „
John Lydeat Elizabeth Hunt ... ... 20 August
Willm ffairclough Ellen Balle ... ... 24 „
Peter Wilding Katherine Cowp ... ... „ „
Roger Letherbarrow Alice Butler ... ... 14 September
Thomas Westhead Head Jony Birchall ... 12 October
William Leadbetter Margret Glasburrow ... 4 November
Edward Croston Alice Waring ... ... 23 „
James Pemberton Grace Waring ... ... 27 „
Christopher Layland Alice Layland ... ... 21 December
Thomas Morcroft Marie ffarrer ... ... 27 „
Robte Wilson Anne Haughton ... ... 22 January

	Lyonell Swyfte	Ellen Clapum	29	January
	George Hesketh	Anne Clapum	„	„
	Huan Hampson	Jane Blundill	„	„
Fo. 256	Hector Lea	Mary Prescott	1	ffebruary
	Wiłłm Johnson	Margrett Cowp	3	„
	Thomas Scarisbricke	Margery Streethey	„	„
	John Shawe	Jonie Lawrenson	4	„
	Henry Woan	Margrett Johnson	5	„
	Henry Oliverson	Emlin Gille	„	„
	Edward Platt	Margrett Rainforth	„	„

1616.

	Richard Chadocke	Katheryne Nayler	18	Aprill
	James Crapper	Alice Mason	30	„
	John Hunswoorth	Alice Hooton	20	May
	Edmunde Ormshawe	Anne Janeson	21	„
	Wiłłm Holland	Alice Meanelie	„	„
	James Tyrer	Lettice Clarke	„	„
	James Blundill	Katheryne Yate	22	„
	Henry Whalley	Anne Hille	23	„
	Edward Houlme	Mary Lathom	9	June
	Edward Ashurst	Margery Crapp	10	„
	Wiłłm Marclewe	Elizabeth Croocke	19	„
Fo. 257	Homphrie Greaues	Jane Sutch [?]	21	Julie
	Wiłłm Cowper	Elizabeth Sallett	19	August
	Henry Marton	Anne Hesketh	20	„
	Rauffe Kilshawe	Ellen Burrie	31	„
	Thomas Rowley	Ideth Houlme	11	September
	Ellice Sumner	Margret Walton	13	„
	Hugh Whitestones	Jane Mason	6	October
	Homphry Lunt	Ellen Croock	14	„
	James Ascroft	Elizabeth Spencer	18	„
	Richard Caritam	Anne Blundill	23	„
	John Ascroft	Anne Haton	27	„
	Wiłłm Berrie	Jane Sharples	11	November
	Richard Kilshawe	Elizabeth Sutch	20	„
	Wiłłm Aspes	Jane Whitestones	8	December
	Edward Spencer	Ellen Blackledge	9	„
	George ffarclough	Katheryne Ascroft	16	„
Fo. 258	Phillip Hey	M^{o}gery Kenion	9	ffebruary
	John Stopford	Alice Prescott	13	„
	Thomas Wright	Ellen Houlme	25	„
	Thomas Lowe	Jane Martindale	3	March
	Henry Webster	Jony Houlme	„	„
	Richard Nelson	Cisley Ascough	4	„

1617.

	Robte Wright Alice Gille	22	Aprill
	Edward Edwardson Jane Marrall	7	May
	Edward Blundill Ellen Gorsutch	14	„
	Gabriell Haughton Ellen Swyfte	„	„
	Daniell Sephton Margrett ffidler	25	„
	Richard Smult Anne Moodie	28	„
	Henry Symkin Clarice Holland	10	June
	Richard Wilson Elizab: Westhead	16	„
	Edward Smyth Elizabeth Gobben	22	„
	Richard Halsall Alice Johnson	25	„
	Arthur Greenells Margery Whitestones ...	13	July
	Henry Harker Jennett Kilshawe	20	„
59	Edward Croocke Alice Blackledge	22	„
	Alexander Blundill Margrett Hey	24	„
	Gilbte Gobben Jane Hampson	7	August
	John Breers Margrett Mason	4	September
	Phillip Morcroft Anne Morcrofte	22	„
	John Gilte Jane Williamsdaughter	21	October
	Thomas Hayton Jennett Ascroft	15	December
	John Bower Ellen Prescott	18	„
	Richard Whitestones Mary Morcrofte	18	January
	ffardinando Hodson Margrett Crosse	2	ffebruary
	John Barton Cisley Gregson	3	„
	Hugh Marclewe Elizab: Hodgkinson	5	„
	John Durdon Margrett Hey	„	„
	Thomas Lawrenson Katheryne ffletcher ...	10	„
	Thomas Whitestones Jane Coockson	15	„
	John Hille Jane Blackledge	„	„

1618.

60	Hugh* Holland Margrett Woozie	19	Aprill
	Richard Kilshawe Anne Clearke	23	May
	Henry Robinson Jane Crane	21	June
	Richard Jackson Alice Smyth	2	July
	Rich: Hawghton Esquier Mary Garrard gentlew:	12	August
	Richard Chadocke Mariery Sales...	13	„
	James Jarman Anne Prescott	29	Septemb:
	Peter Rainforth Jane Hesketh	30	„
	James Case Margrett Keakwicke	18	October
	Robte Berry Ellen Spencer	28	„
	Willm Kilshawe Alice Houlme	8	November
	James Hasselden Katheryne Mosse	12	„

* William *in Chester Transcript.*

	John Melling	Ellen Hesketh...	7	December
	Lawrence Woofall	Margery Crapper	23	„
	John Wetherby	Katheryne Ryding	21	„
	Richard Balle	Mary Aughton	14	January
	Richard ffletcher	Ellen Taylor	26	„
	Richard Monck	Anne Rigbie	28	„
Fo. 261	Raph Houlme	Debora Clough	8	ffebruary
	George Steele	Ideth Winder	9	„

1619.

	Wiłłm Alcar	Alice Spencer	6	Aprill
	James Smalshawe	Anne Sutch	11	„
	John Houlme	Jane Holland	13	„
	Wiłłm Bond	Clarice Sumner	20	„
	Homphry Laithwaitt	Elizabeth Swyft	6	May
	Henry Jackson	Anne Layland	10	„
	John Harrison	Jane Ascough	17	„
	ffardinando Whitesyde	Margrett Barton ...	23	„
	John Brighouse	Martha Bowker	8	June
	James Sumner	Jony Kilshawe	26	„
	Alexander Breers	Isabell Mason	7	July
	Henry Houlme	Katheryne Lunt	„	„
	Wiłłm Johnson	Katheryne Walthewe	12	August
	Richard Croston	Ellen Holland	2	Sept
	James Hey	Ellen Blundill	12	„
	Hugh Rainforth	Margrett Hille	10	October
Fo. 262	John Seddon	Isabell Walworth	30	November
	Richard Hunter	Alice Barker	14	December
	Richard Smyth	Jane Kilshawe	21	„
	Adam Tompson	Jane Badger	23	January
	Thomas Stopforth	Elizabeth Clapam	13	ffebruary
	Peter Barton	Margrett Aspinwall	„	„
	Edward Aspinwall	Anne Barton	14	„
	Cuthbte Chadocke	Margrett Easthead... ...	18	„

1620.

	Henry Coockeson	Anne Chadocke	18	Aprill
	Richard Layland	Emlin Westheade	1	May
	Christopher Nicolson	Mary Mason	4	„
	Robte Draper	Margery Rigby	„	„
	Thomas Wardman	Margery Gille	14	„
	Robte Harryson	Anne Wilson	15	„
	John Bonnd	Anne Balle	18	„
	Peter Cowper	Elizabeth Berry	1	June
	Hughe Houlme	Clarice Blundell	„	„
	Gowther Barton	Margrett Wynder	20	July
	William Shawe	Jane Wignall	„	„

	John Walsh Anne Johnson	27	July
53	Wiłłm Bate Clarice Harryson		August*
	Percivall Peterson Elizabeth Sutton	10	September
	Wiłłm Webster† Edith Houlme	„	„
	Henry Modesley Elizabeth Hesketh	5	October
	Myles Danbie ffleetwoode Breers	22	„
	Wiłłm Bootle Jony Wilding	6	November
	James Robinson Ellen Shawe	4	December
	Ranald Mason Alice Ascough	14	„
	John Shawe Alice Rigbie	21	„
	John Kilshawe Anne ffletcher	26	„
	Alexander Parre Margery Haughton	13	January
	Wiłłm Georgson Isabell Winstanley	3	ffebruary
	Thomas Burscough Margrett Waynwright ...	5	„

1621.

	Richard Rymer Margrett ffazakerly	6	May
	Thomas Wignall Katheryne Alcar	22	„
	Thomas Iddon Alice Thornton	24	„
	John Crosse Dorithy Garrard	1	July
	Henry Belle Alice Wilkinson	8	„
	Wiłłm Blundill Katheryne Vauce	9	„
264	Richard Ashurst Ellen Mollyneux	10	„
	Wiłłm Hynde Katheryne Hale	16	„
	John Walton Anne Hille	23	„
	Raphe Burscough Jane Anderton	25	„
	Thomas Hunt Jennett ffletcher	5	August
	Silvester Laythwaitt Anne Hille	20	„
	Thomas Wynstanley Margery Alcar	2	September
	Thomas Ashurst Margrett Ascrofte	9	„
	Henry Lathom Elizabeth Parbolde	4	October
	Hugh Smyth Jennett Lowe	6	„
	Symon Smyth Anne Barton	18	„
	Christopher Balle Margrett fformby	12	November
	Gabriell Gille Elizab: ffletcher	5	December
	Henry Waynwright Cicely fforster	11	January
	James Jumppe M^{o}grett Harryson	29	„
	Thom̃ Cowborn Elizabeth Waring	31	„
265	Wiłłm Ascough Amery Allerton	3	ffebruary
	Thurstain Wilding Mariery More	19	„
	Arthur Wynstanley Elizabeth Woosie	26	„
	Huan Hodson M^{o}grett Cowper	28	„
	Raphe Wynder ffrancis Ashton	4	March

* *The date has been cut away.*

† Westhead *in Chester Transcript.*

1622.

	Gilbte Gille	M^gery Sutch	7	May
	Henry Worthingtō	Mary Stopford	14	„
	Hugh Tasker	Margrett Balshawe	30	June
	Phillipp Ascroft	Elizabeth Rigbie	„	„
	Thomas Stanynought	Jane Parkes	1	July
	Thomas Kendale	Margrett Morcroft	28	„
	Robte Rothwell	Anne Crane	13	August
	John Greaues	Elizab: Penkethman	26	„
	John Hey	Jane Modesley	27	„
	Wiłłm Modesley	Alice Ashe	29	September
	Robte Holland	Alice Smalshawe	30	October
Fo. 266	Henry ffoster	Tomasin Hankin	21	November
	Richard Prescott	Katheryne Allerton	25	„
	Wiłłm Jones	Ellen Turner	26	December
	John Gildoes	Margrett Charles	19	January
	Edward Hesketh	Alice Keakwicke	27	„
	Thomas Aspinwall	Jennett Laithwaitt	2	ffebruary
	Henry Smyth	Elizabeth Woodes	14	„

1623.

	Wiłłm Gyles	Anne Mease	28	May
	Roger Scarisbricke	Alice Morcroft	29	„
	John Blundill	Elizabeth Gille	30	„
	Huan Swyfte	Mary Ascroft	19	June
	Thomas Shorlokers	Jennett Westbie	22	„
	Neale Bay	Elizab: Vrmston	3	July
	Hugh Sumner	Ellen Clapum	3	August
	Wiłłm Swyfte	Jane Holland	23	Octob:
	John Johnson	Grace Penkethm̄	26	„
Fo. 267	Rayhe* Bradshawe	Ellen Aspinwall	21	December
	Wiłłm Crookhooe	Elizabeth Bay	8	January
	Nicolas Whittle	Mary Haughtō	9	„

1624.

	Wiłłm Molyneux	Alice Wynstanley	2	Apriłł
	Richard Webster	Mary Blundill	29	„
	Xpofer ffynch	Elizab: Prescott	13	May
	Thomas Woodes	Ciceley Barton	24	„
	John Lewis Regs Conciator	Anne Ambrose	26	„
	John Poole	Ellen Haughton	6	June
	Edward Symkin	Alice Gore	7	„
	Robte Hunter	Margrett Chadock	9	„

* Raphe *in Chester Transcript.*

Richard Lathom	Ideth Crapp	8	July
Thomas Spencer	Margrett Rosen...	10	Auguste
Wiłłim Morcroft	Elizabeth Barton	3	September
George Rigmaden	Jane Drap	6	„
Robte Woodes	Katheryne Hunt	26	„
58 John Waring	Jane Modsley	2	October
Richard Banester	Grace Cockett	3	„
George fforshawe	Alice Shawe	13	„
Thomas Webster	Alice Jackson	1	November
Silvester Laithwaitt	Jennett Jackson	„	„
Henry Croston	Mary Houlme	4	„
Wiłłim Jolly	Elizab: Hutchin	25	„
Henry Waynwright	Jane Ascroft	27	„
George Marclewes	Elizabeth Prescott	2	December
Wiłłim Blundill	Anne Eccleston	5	„
James Aspinwall	Isabell Gleaste	28	„
Thomas Gleaste	Mary Morcroft	7	January
Henry Sutch	Ellen Blundill	23	„
Gilbte Ambrose	Alice Topping	„	„
Thomas Woodes	Isabell Carter	2	ffebruary
Thomas Ormishawe	Mary Goldborne	5	„
Phillipp Hey	Anne Modesley	6	„
Henry Coates	Alice Kenyō	16	„
James Watkinson	Margery Blundill	22	„
Robte Hankinson	Ellen Berry	24	„
Richard Modesley	Clarice Gille	„	„

[*The last entry is written in the margin of the original and also the following note*]

Ift any body would search for a Wedding made in año Dñi 1625 lett them looke in the latter end oft this booke where the ꝑsons att this Church that yeare marryed are sett downe

34

Weddings in Ano Dni 1625.

Edward Crapp	Idith Gille	18	Aprill
Richard Barton	Ellen Rannill	24	„
Wiłłim Hutchin	Grace Croocke	25	„
John ffleetwoode	Jane Tatlocke	26	May
Thomas fforshawe	Ellen Leadbetter	20	July
Thomas Modesley	Margrett Orton*	26	„
Hugh Scarisbricke	Elizabeth Cheetam ...	30	„
Nicolas Nayler	Elizab: Blackledge	4	August
Edward Rylons	Katheryne Ashurst	10	„
Lawrence Lathom	Alice Keakwicke	18	„

* Allerton *in Chester Transcript.*

	George Collyer	Margrett Keakwicke	18	August
	Wiłłim Rande	Grace Dod	30	„
	John Tarlton	Elizab: Ashton	8	September
	Thomas Goolden	Alice Astley	„	„
	Gryffyth Whytestones	Myldred Haughton ...	11	„
	Hugh Lathom	Alice Threlfall	13	„
	John Greaues	Mary Ormshawe	6	October
	Thurstan Hesketh	Mary Hey	18	„
Fo. 435	Wiłłim Barton	Margrett Hallywell	21	November
	Thomas Sharrocks	Jennett Blundill	24	„
	Hugh Whittle	Jane Molyneux	„	„
	Edward Orme	Elizab: Halsall	2	December
	John fformby	Alice Hale	9	January
	Henry Gorsutch	Mary Sephtō	31	„
	James Higginsō ałs Thomasō	Mary Topping	6	ffebruary
	Robte Lathō	Cicely Brighouse	9	„
	Nicolas Morcroft	Elizab: Modesley	12	„
	Wiłłim Sutch	Idith Sutch	13	„
	Alexander Wilson	Alice Morcroft	14	„

Indexes.

I.

Of Christian Names and Surnames.

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

An asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

The name "Johne" proves to be written both for "Joan" and "John," and accordingly when it was impossible to determine which of these two names was intended "Johne" has been printed.

A

ABBOT (Abbott, Abot, Abote, Abott),
,, Ann, 279
,, Edward, 16
,, Ellen, 122
,, George, 32
,, Jo: 42, 51
,, John, 32, 257
,, Johne, 89
,, Miles, 42, 102
,, Robert, 51
,, William, 89, 102, 122, 280
Abraham (Abram), Alexander, 102
,, Alice, 187
,, Ann, 200
,, Cislie, 92
,, Elizabeth, 46, 113, 233, 265
,, Katherin, 268
,, Makes. 195
,, Margery, 245
,, Mary, 3, 169, 194
,, Matthew, 92, 96, 102, 113, 126, 279
,, Richard, 126
Abraham—*Continued.*
,, Thomas, 46, 96, 245, 246, 263
Acar, see Ackers
Accristie, see also Macristie,
,, Anne, 275
,, Jane, 215
Ackers (Acar, Acker), John, 28, 119
,, Robert, 3
,, Thomas, 28
,, William, 119
Acocke, see also Alcocke,
,, Katherin, 256
Adamson (Adamsone), Alice, 130
,, Ann, 121, 195, 242
,, Edward, 128
,, Elizabeth, 105, 178
,, Ellen, 44, 202
,, Emlin, 267
,, Richard, 49, 220, 242
,, Thomas, 105, 121, 128, 231
,, William, 44, 49, 136, 201,* 202, 239
Adamson *alias* Williamson,
,, Thomas, 9

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Adderton, see also Anderton and Atherton,
,, James, 262
Adlington, Thomas, 234
Aerre [Airey], Joanie, 161
Aerton (Arton, Artoun, Aurtonn, Awerton),
,, Ann, 258
,, Catherin, 25
,, Elizabeth, 13, 26, 144
,, Ellen, 9
,, Henry, 25
,, Jo: 26
,, Joan, 51
,, John, 51
,, Margery, 140
,, Robert, 7
,, William, 11, 51
Agnesdale, see Aingsdale
Aimun [Almond], (Aimond, Aimund, Aman, Amonde),
see also Eimund,
,, Ann, 274
,, Elinor, 171
,, John, 91, 221, c. of 223, 249
,, Margaret, 91
,, Thomas, 171, 221
Ainesworth, see Ainsworth
Aingsdale (Agnesdale, Angesdale, Anglesdaile, Anglesdale, Andisdaill),
,, Ann, 221
,, Ellen, 88, 246
,, Homfrey, 156, 181
,, James, 74, 204
,, John, 70, 74, 88, 98, 156, 203, 204, 230, 274
,, Margaret, 70, 203
,, Roger, 267
,, Thomas, 98
Ainsworth (Ainesworth, Ainsworthe, Aynsworth, Aynswoorth),
,, Alice, 274
,, Edward, 152
,, Ellen, 152
,, Jane, 260
,, John, 182, 262
,, Margaret, 253
,, Margery, 164, 241
Aiscough, see Ascough
Aiscroft, Aiscrofte, Aiskroft, see Ascroft
Alaxandersdoughter, Margaret, 36
Alcar, Alcker, see Alker
Alcocke, see also Acocke,
,, Katherin, 260
,, Nicholas, 88

Alcocke—*Continued.*
,, Thomas, 88
Alen, see Allon
Alerton, see Allerton
Alker (Alcar, Alcker, Alkare, Alke, Allcar, Awker),
see also Ocar,
,, Ann, 68, 121, 202, 277
,, Dorothy, 125, 251
,, Elizabeth, 115, 128, 192, 20[illegible] 221, 260
,, Ellen, 13, 272
,, Hector, 19, 222, 276, 280
,, Henry, 10, 59, 193, 236
,, Ja: 55, 63, 68
,, James, 28, 59, 68, 72, 80, 12[illegible] 196, 202, 235
,, Jane, 17, 146
,, John, 88, 238, 260, 277
,, Katherin, 63, 285
,, Margaret, 6, 113, 222
,, Margery, 197, 211, 269, 285
,, Richard, 72
,, Roger, 28, 33, 136, w. of 15[illegible] 158, 180
,, Siline, 146
,, Thomas, 19, 33, 80, 88, 11[illegible] 120, 128, 201, 207
,, William, 4, 5, 55, 113, 121, 12[illegible] 136, 238, 278, 284
Allerton (Alerton, Allarton),
,, Alice, 78,* 93, 217, 221, 244
,, Amery, 285
,, Amye, 57
,, Ann, 15, 187, 245
,, Catherine, 62, 264, 286
,, Edmund, w. of 129, 253
,, Edward, 51, 95, 258
,, Elizabeth, 3,* 41, 166, 216, 27[illegible]
,, Ellen, 140, 162, 194
,, Ewan, 36, 110, 214
,, Gilbert, 181
,, Henry, 22,* 45, 54, 101, 10[illegible] 110, 113, 115, 161, 229, 237
,, Huan, 235
,, Humphrey, 74
,, Jane, 228
,, Jenet, 22, 37, 166
,, Jo: 20, 36, 40, 45, 51
,, John, 6, 22, 35, 56, 83, 14[illegible] 158, 162, 202, 210, 213, 26[illegible]
,, Margaret, 37, 163,* 186, 20[illegible] 287
,, Margery, 40, 187, 214, 253
,, Mary, 47
,, Ralph, 93, 108,* 115, 227, 241, 2[illegible]

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages. . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

llerton—*Cantinued.*
,, Ranould, 108, 171
,, Richard, 20, 35, 47, 78, 83, 88, 101, 108, 132, 148, 162, 227, 229, 280
,, Robert, 67, 113
,, Sislie, 30, 184, 273
,, Thomas, 5, 21, 35, 37, 41, 47,* 54, 56, 57, 62, 67, 74, 78, 88, 95, 104, 187, c .of 195, 214, 243, 264, 268, 270
,, William, 21, 37, 40,* 260, 266
llexson, Ann, 279
llin [see Allon]
llisage, John, 270
llon (Alen, Allin), Alice, 108
,, Edward, 87, 108, 278
,, James, 87
lte (Altie, Alty), see also Autie,
,, Ann, 243
,, Hector, 238, 247
,, Humphrey, 107
,, Isabel, 107, 115
,, Jane, 238
,, John, 115
luin, Robert, 265
mbrose (Ambose (*sic*), Ambros, Ambrosse),
,, Alice, 260
,, Ann, 19, 22, 32, 43, 49, 50, 56, 76, 81, 111, 135, 149, 153, 172, 176, 226, 260, 274, 286
,, Anthony, 83, 86, 98, 277
,, Cuthbert, 90
,, Dorothy, 69
,, Edward, 52, 58, 90, 97, 101, 105, 111
,, Elizabeth, 28, 65, 75, 83, 87, 102, 214, 251, 254, 275
,, Ellen, 5, 81, 83, 137, 143, 236, 248
,, Ellis, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 67, 77, 83, 101, 104, 152, 153, 215, 245, 257, 262, 268
,, Emlin, 22, 263
,, Gabriel, 60, 188
,, George, 18, 72, 75, 79, 83, 275
,, Gilbert, 71, 287
,, Henry, 7, 32, 47, 54, 57, 83, 94, 102, w .of 156, 164, 226, 267
,, Isaac, 77, 99
,, Jane, 27, 66, 139, 145, 155, 265
,, Jenet, 8, 257
,, Jo: 69
,, Joanie, 83
,, John, 15, 32, 66,* 73, 76, 81,

Ambrose, John—*Continued.*
83, 87, 94, 98, 136, 137, 240, 251, 273
,, Katherin, 274
,, Margaret, 47, 53, 86, 97, 173, 178
,, Martha, 54, 280
,, Mary, 51, 68, 72, 77, 245, 248
,, N.X.N., 142
,, Peter, 60, 85, 123
,, Richard, 13, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 60, 65, 68, 76, 77, 79, 81, 86, 90, 94,* 99, 109, 117, 123, 176, 177, 178, 188, 221, 246, 254, 259
,, Robert, 117, 155
,, Thomas, 10, 18, 19, 22,* 27, 28, 37,* 43, 66, 67, 68,* 71, 73, 75,* 79, 85, 86, 90, 95, 104, 105, 109, 145, 177, 207, 245, 251, 253, 256, 262, 273
,, William, 3, 67, 76, 79, 95, 207, 244
Anderton (Annderton), Alice, 5
,, Edmund, 23
,, Edward, 154, 175, 262
,, Elizabeth, 31, 147, 158, 165, 241
,, Ellen, 77, 165
,, Ellis, 38, 133
,, Eme, 154
,, Gilbert, 30
,, Henry, 23, 41, 46, 77, 80, 213, 274
,, Jane, 238, 255, 285
,, John, 280
,, Margaret, 166, 180
,, Ralph, 36, 46
,, Richard, 36, 132
,, Robert, 38, 41, 238, 241, 263, 266
,, Thomas, 213
,, William, 80
Andisdaill, see Aingsdale
Andrew, Jenet, 129
Annderton, see Anderton
Angesdale, Anglesdaile, Anglesdale, see Aingsdale
Aphrith, John, 2
Arker, see also Alker and Harker,
,, Izall, 263
Armestronge (Armistronge),
,, John, 79, 84
,, Margaret, 84
,, Thomas, 79
Armetridinge (Armetrydinge),
,, Jane, 204

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Armetridinge—*Continued.*
,, John, 94, 220
,, N.X.N., c. of 212
,, Thomas, 94, 220
Armistronge, see Armestronge
Arnold (Arnolde, Arnoold, Arnould, Arnoulde),
,, Alice, 255
,, Edith, 107
,, Elizabeth, 123, 162, 254
,, Henry, w .of 192
,, James, 262
,, Richard, 51, 53, 107, 253, 268
,, Thomas, 51, 53
,, William, 51
Artherton, see Atherton
Arton, Artoun, see Aerton
Ascall, see also Ascough,
,, Henry, 178
Ascough (Aiscough, Asco, Ascoe, Ascogh, Ascoght, Ascought, Askough, Askowe),
see also Ascall,
,, Alice, 285
,, Ann, 4
,, Catherin, 39, 70, 245, 278
,, Cisley, 282
,, Edward, 105
,, Elizabeth, 247, 274
,, Ellen, 190
,, Ewan, 15, 105, 109, 177, 222
,, George, 122
,, Hugh, 42, 44, 279
,, Izabell, 145
,, Ja: 189
,, Jaine, w. of 189, 228
,, James. 46
,, Jane, 65, 284
,, Jo: 46
,, John, 64, 70, two c. of 188, 245
,, Margaret, 64, 187
,, Margery, 181, 248, 268
,, Mary, 13, 77
,, N.X.N., 122, 222
,, Richard, 2, 44, 46
,, Thomas, 6, 39, 42, 46, 65, 70, 77, 122, 161, 185, 187, 248, 249
,, William, 70, 109, 122, 163, c. of 244 285
Ascroft (Aiscroft, Aiscrofte, Aiskroft, Ascrofte, Askroft, Askrofte, Asscrofte),
,, Alice, 139, 194, 226, 250
,, Ann, 65, 108, 112, 167, 186, 192, 276

Ascroft—*Contihued.*
,, Catherin, 16, 45, 92, 154, 195 253, 270, 282
,, Cislie, 27
,, Edward, 81, 150
,, Elizabeth, 3, 101, 107, 108, 136 146, 150, 175, 216, 224, 261 273
,, Elleu, 10, 18, 49, 121, 162, 172 209, 259, 271, 276
,, Elloner, 209
,, Elon, 20
,, Em, 168
,, Ewan, 131
,, Gilbert, 198
,, Henry, 20, 65, 80, 101, 108 115,* 123,* 152, c. of 203
,, Hugh, 23, 24, 53, 56, 63, 68 97, 120, w. of 132, 157, 188 193, 234, 238, 268, 273
,, Isabel. 55, 182
,, Ja: 49
,, James, 23, 72,* 77, 92, 97, 107 115, 123, 128,* 183, 204, 209 c. of 215, 224, 277, 282
,, Jane, 152, 220, 287
,, Jenet, 56, 59, 133, 233, 241 283
,, Jo: 17, 20,* 27, 49, 53, 59, 65
,, Joan, 53, 107, 178
,, John, 7, 18, 23, 32, 53, 67, 68 77, 80, 81, 89, 96,* 107, 109 112, 114, 115, 120, 124, 128 144. 161, 176, 182, c. of 189 193, 210,* 211, 225, 226, 227 237, 250. 255, 259, 273, 278 282
,, Johnnie, 53
,, Jon, 55
,, Margaret, 13, 20, 115, 123, 124 174, 211, 249, 250, 272, 285
,, Margery, 9
,, Mary, 67, 115, 205, 286
,, Mawd, 207
,, N.X.N., 6, 41, 231
,, Peter, 183
,, Philip, 68, 122, 286
,, Ralph, 20, 24, 32, 150, 205, 22
,, Richard, 17, 63, 67, 174, 189
,, Roger, w. of 136
,, Silvester, 23, 65, 67, 115, 199 273
,, Thomas, 112, 115, 122, 150, 189 184, 185, 211, c. of 237, 264 274
,, Tristram, 133

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Ascroft—*Continued.*
,, William, 25, 49, 68, 89, 114, 121, 154, 155, 195, c. of 212, 227, 246, 273
Ashe, Alice, 286
Asheton, see Ashton
Ashords, Ashorst, see Ashurst
Ashton (Asheton, Assheton, Aston),
,, Alice, 166
,, Ann, 88, 152, 255
,, Elizabeth, 86, 213, 288
,, Ellen, 101, 262
,, Ewan, 141
,, Francis, 285
,, Gabriel, 46
,, Henry, 83, 180
,, Hugh, 105, 215
,, Isaac, 128
,, James, 76, 105, 215, 233
,, Jane, 123, 258, 278
,, John, 76, 135
,, Katherine, 180
,, Margaret, 52, 117, 202
,, Margery, 134, 245, 262
,, Mary, 92
,, Oliver, 180, 184
,, Ralph, 46, 52, 94, w. of 155, 187
,, Richard, 88, 94, 99,* 102, 117, 203, 226,* 278
,, Roger, 203, 275
,, Sislie, 137, 271
,, Thomas, 30, 83, 86, 92, 101, 123, 128, 213, 277
,, William, 102, 247
Ashurst (Ashords, Ashorst, Ashurste, Ashursts, Ashurts, Assherst, Asshirst, Asshorst, Asshorste, Asshort, Asshurst, Asshurste),
,, Adam, 163, 253
,, Alice, 146,* 228
,, Ann, 265
,, Edward, 23, 70, 107, 109, 116, 282
,, Elizabeth, 126, 219
,, Ellen, 107, 127, 191, 232
,, Emblin, 38
,, Gilbert, 45, 70, 159, 255
,, Harvie, 1
,, Henry, 160
,, Ja: 45
,, James, 10, 143, 263
,, Jane, 145, 172
,, Jo: 23
,, Johanine (*sic*), 136

Ashurst—*Continued.*
,, John, 82, 86, 154, c. of 205, c. of 207, 228, 255, 275
,, Katherin, 82, 123, 136, 268, 287
,, Lewes, 121
,, Margaret, 6, 43, 172, 225
,, Richard, 56, 121, 126, 212, 255, 285
,, Thomas, 15, 28, 38, 43, 56, 86, 109, 123, 127, 181, 191, c. of 242, 260 270, 285
,, William, 28, 116, 138
Asimall, see Asmall
Askough, Askowe, see Ascough
Askroft, Askrofte, see Ascroft
Asley, see Astley
Asmall (Asimall, Asmalle, Asmole, Asmoll, Asmolle),
see also Aspinwall,
,, Alice, 2, 26
,, Ann, 26,* 142, 154, 181, 204, 212, 260, 273
,, Bartholomew, 83
,, Edward, 57, 82, 210
,, Elizabeth, 5, 25, 176, 203, 277, 278
,, Ellen, 43, 75, 89, 199, 214, 269
,, Ellis, 26, 154
,, Gilbert, 19
,, Grace, 270
,, Henry, 133, 279
,, Hugh, 5, 19, 179, 213, 264
,, Isabell, 8, 151, 256
,, James, 181, 254
,, Jane, 5, 266, 272, 278*
,, Jenet, 140
,, Joan, 21
,, Katherin, 8, 58, 168, 203, 268
,, Lawrence, 177
,, Letyse, 19
,, Margaret, 6, 160, 267, 271
,, Mary, 179
,, Peter, 26, 55, 75
,, Ranold, 19
,, Richard, 21, 55, 86, 87, 275, 276, 278
,, Thomas, 43, 57, 82, 174, 210, 255
,, Thurstan, 86
,, William, 26, 58, 83, 87, 89, 203, 206, 258
Aspes, George, 56
,, Roger, 56
,, William, 263, 282
Aspinwall (Aspinal, Aspmall, Aspnal, Aspnall, Aspinwal,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Aspinwall—*Continued.*
Aspinwap, Aspinwatt (*sic*), Aspinwell),
see also Asmall,
,, Adam, 137
,, Ade (*sic*), w. of 142
,, Agnes. 167
,, Alice, 12, 84, 128, 211, 255, 265, 271. 274, 275
,, Ann, 9, 17, 61, 69, 77, 81, 91, 97, 151, 206, 229
,, Annes, 23
,, Anthony, 92, 101, 114
,, Blanch, 141
,, Edmund, 67, 216
,, Edward, 16, 17, 21, 52, 54, 62, 84, 87, 93, 103, 116, 120, 125, 180, 211, 243, 284
,, Elizabeth, 9, 18, 20, 22, 34,* 47,* 108, 125, 147, 151, 158, 169, 173, 190, 268, 270, 273, 279, 280
,, Ellen, 17, 21, 28, 80, 91, 100, 116, 166, 215, 241, 286
,, Ellis, 16, 18, 21, 28, 147, 259
,, Emlin, 276
,, George, 151, 170
,, Grace, 11
,, Henry, 10, 35, 97, 161, 176, 215, 229, 261
,, Hugh, 42, 44, 47, 54, 94, 97, 180 185, 268, 280
,, Humphrey, 17, 20, 22, 35, 51, 94, 99, 108, 114, 116, 120, 279
,, Isabel, 53, 266
,, James, 21,* 54, 62, 127, 151, 183. 259, 287
,, Jane, 40, 58, 62, 93, 96, 116, 144, 169, 265, 279
,, Jenet, 141, 145
,, Joan, 239
,, John, 17, 31, 128, 146, 175
,, Johne, 167
,, Katherin, 9, 42, 96, 191
,, Laurence, 18, 147
,, Lore, 34
,, Margaret, 30, 85, 97, 120, 158, 234. 272, 284
,, Margery, 104, 230
,, Mary, 36, 92, 103, 127, 217
,, Nicolas, 31, 47, 140, 222, 267
,, N.X.N., 13, 248
,, Peter, 23, 34, 52, 69, 74, 80, 81, 85, 91, 96, 102, 104, 108, 114,* 120, 181, 273

Aspinwall—*Continued.*
,, Ranold, 18, 37, 147, 176, 260
,, Richard, 25, 31, 51, 58, 91, 96, 99, 100, 101, 102, 108, 175, 189, 190, 202, 235
,, Roger, 44, 107, 232
,, Stephen, 20
,, Thomas, 17, 21,* 23, 25, 28, 31, 40, 53, 61, 71, 87, 91, 92, 141, 151,* 216, 217, 251, 257, 267. 286
,, Thurstan, 91, 97, 107, 144, 145, 232, 234
,, Vrsola. 25, 155
,, William, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 31, 36, 37, 62, 67, 71, 74, 77, 92, 97, 131, 139, 141, 155, 163, 186, 192, 212
Asscrofte, see Ascroft
Assherst, see Ashurst
Assheton, see Ashton
Asshirst, Asshorst, Asshorste, Asshort, Asshurst, Asshurste,
see Ashurst
Astley (Asley), see also Haslie,
,, Alice, 288
,, Ann, 44
,, Cuthbert, 52, 119
,, Elizabeth, 280
,, Frances, 247
,, Grace, 40
,, Henry, 95
,, Ja: 40, 44
,, James, 52, 75
,, Margaret, 78
,, Thomas, 10, 37, 75, 78, 89, 95, 119
,, William, 89
Aston, see Ashton
Atherton (Artherton), Alexander, 68
,, Alis, 160, 191, 240
,, Andrew, 48, 110, 114, 119, 122, 125
,, Ann, 125
,, Custan, 173
,, Elizabeth, 124, 178
,, Ellen, 68, 76
,, Gauther, 56
,, Godfrey, 38, 56, 92, 101, 104, 110, 194. 195, 230, 236, 258
,, Grace, 13, 144
,, Henry, 31, 56, 101, 119, 157, 183. 228
,, Hugh, 127
,, Isabel, 8, 200

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Atherton—*Continued.*
,, Ja: 155
,, James, 27, 120, 278
,, Jane, 12, 27, 58, 143, 155, 208, 230, 233
,, Jenet, 138
,, John, 58, 189, 237, 274
,, Judith, 122, 246
,, Katheryne, 119, 281
,, Margaret, 240
,, Margery, 273
,, Mary, 114, 238
,, Matthew, 3, 234
,, May (? Matthew), 56
,, N.X.N., 230
,, Oliver, 38, 48, 53, 92, 136, 217
,, Philip, 53, 120, 124, 127
,, Richard, 104, 135, 189
,, Thomas, 71, 76
,, William, 71, 119
Atkinson, Ann, 200
,, Jane, 23
,, Jo: 23
,, John, 261, 275
,, Maria, 159
Aughton, see also Haughton,
,, Hugh, 58
,, Mary, 284
,, Richard, 58
,, Sislie, 149
,, Thomasson, 101
,, William, 101, 149, 281
Aurtonn, see Aerton
Autie (Awtie, Awtye), see also Alte and Otie,
,, Alice, 125
,, Edmund, 259
,, Ellen, 170
,, Jane, 73, 165
,, John, 125
,, Katherine, 45
,, Robert, 272
,, Thomas, 73
,, William, 45
Awerton, see Aerton
Awker, see Alker
Awtie, Awtye, see Autie
Aynswoorth, Aynsworth, see Ainsworth

B

Babott (Babbot, Babot, Bebot),
,, Douse, 177
,, Elizabeth, 164
,, Ellen, 38, 42, 247, 260

Babott—*Continued.*
,, Gilbert, 46, 208
,, Henry, 65, 239
,, Richard, 38, 54, 111, 164
,, Robert, 177
,, Thomas, 42, 46, 54, 65, 111, 164, 210
Backestonden (Backstendeyle),
,, Hugh, 268
,, Katherine, 272
Badger, Hugh, 44, 48, 216
,, Jane, 284
,, Ralph, 196
,, Richard, 166
,, Thomas, 44, 48
Bagilay, see also Balie,
,, Isabel, 183
Baines, Alice, 254
Baker, John, 187
Balard (Ballert), Henry, 253
,, Margare, 275
Balie (Bale), see also Bagilay,
,, Jane, 227
,, John, 212
,, Ralph, 84
,, Robert, 212
,, Roger, 84
Ball (Balle), Ann, 35, 43, 277, 284
,, Christopher, 285
,, Edward, 225
,, Elizabeth, 231
,, Ellen, 281
,, George, 260
,, Katherin, 257
,, Margery, 35
,, Richard, 43, 257, 265, 273, 284
,, Robert, 263, 268
Ball *alias* Talior, Margery, 138
Ballert, see Balard
Balshaw (Ballshaw, Balshawe, Balshewe, Bashawe), see also Bellsha,
,, Ann, 62
,, Dorothy, 280
,, Edward, 58, 110
,, Ellen, 48, 95
,, Gilbert, 27, 39, 48, 52, 228
,, Henry, 52
,, James, 41, 86, 87, 93, 95, 107, 220
,, Jane, 39, 170, 262, 267*
,, Jenet, 43, 170
,, Jo: 32, 38, 41, 48, 52, 62
,, John, 35, 45, 48, 57, 103, 107, 110, 147, c. of 195, 217, 220
,, Katherin, 38, 165, 217, 268

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Balshaw—*Continued.*
,, Margaret, 32, 57, 58, 66, 86, 198, 261, 286
,, Richard, 87, 93
,, Robert, 266
,, Thomas, 45, 52, 66, 103
,, William, 274
Banburie, Symond, 254
Bancke, Banckes, see Bankes
Baner, Gilbert, 139
,, Margaret, 270
Banerster, Banester, see Banister
Banet, Alice, 140
Banister (Banerster, Banester),
,, Alice, 248
,, Ellen, 15
,, James, 28, 65, 197
,, John, 168
,, Katherin, 201
,, Nicholas, 65
,, Richard, 126, 287
,, Robert, 263
,, Thomas, 126
,, William, 145
Bankes (Bancke, Banckes, Bank, Banke),
see also Bonke,
,, Ann, 112
,, Edward, 23, 59, 73,* 271
,, Elizabeth, 21,* 25, 280
,, Ellen, 266
,, Grace, 255
,, Henry, 21,* 23, 34, 59, 164, 257
,, Hugh, 133
,, Isabel, 164
,, Ja: 190
,, James, c. of 2, 11, 34, c. of 134, 134, 142
,, Joanie, 190
,, John, 112, 221
,, Jone (? meaning John), 190
,, Katherin, 20, 102, 133
,, Margaret, 145, 160
,, Margery, 136
,, Mary 73
,, Richard, 13, 20, 155, 259
,, Robert, 102, 112
,, Thomas, 73, 103,* 112, 134, 140, 281
,, William, 134, 276
Barber, Ann, 277
,, Grace, 277
Baricke, see Barwicke
Barker (Barkar, Barke, Barkere),
,, Alexander, 19, 64, 113, 121, 148, 150, c. of 241

Barker—*Continued.*
,, Alice, 284
,, Ann, 49, 58, 234
,, Dorothy, 96
,, Edward, 253
,, Elizabeth, 34, 232, 262
,, Ellen, 72, 200
,, Grace, 140
,, Henry, 10, 47, 58, 61, 64, 67, 72, 87, 93, 96, 113, 171, c. of 186, 200, 206, 215
,, Hugh, 9
,, Isabel, 164, 184
,, James, 87
,, Jane, 19, 141, 148, 172, 202, 222
,, Jenet, 256
,, Jo: 34, 43
,, John, 29, 38, 131, 162, 204, 263
,, Katherin, 61, 258
,, Margaret, 43, 151, 163, 206, 274, 278
,, Margery, 30, 36, 157, 258
,, Ralph, 36
,, Richard, 47, w. of 131, 131, 137, 141, 151
,, Thomas, 29, 67, 93, 121, 138, 162, 215, 263
,, William, 38, w. of 134
Barnes, Hugh, 191
,, James, 265
,, Jane, 61
,, John, 191
,, Richard, 61, 272
Barnet, Richard, 68
,, Roger, 68
Baron (Baronn), Alice, 105
,, Gilbert, 53, 54, 98, 105, 110, 119, 178
,, Hugh, 98, 225
,, Jenet, 110
,, Mary, 53, 178
,, Richard, 119
,, William, 54
Barrow (Barow, Barrowes),
,, George, 275
,, Jane, 142
,, Jherome, 235
,, Peter, 139
Barton (Bartone, Bartonn),
see also Burton,
,, Adam, 35, 36, 40, 62, 158, 167, 202, 262, 271
,, Agnes, 113, 204
,, Alexander, 21
,, Alice, 48, 55, 61,* 91, 96, 124,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

arton, Alice—*Continued.*
154, 167, 222, 226, 231, 244, 263
,, Andrew, 70, 121
,, Ann, 8, 11,* 20, 46, 52,* 57, 60, 67, 87, 91, 97, 108, 110, 127, 150, 160,* 185, 202, 234, 238, 242, 272, 281, 284, 285
,, Arthur, 57, 67, 125, 233, 270
,, Barbarie, 196
,, Bryhan, 201
,, Christopher, 18, 35, 168, 195, 208, 238
,, Ciceley, 286
,, Claris, 96, 98, 225
,, Edith, 261
,, Edward, 24, 32, 39, 67, 83, 87, 113, 117, 120,* 126, 218, 221, 229
,, Elizabeth, 14, 21, 22, 32, 35, 38, 51, 56, 63, 78,* 79, 92, 97, 101, 111, 116,* 118, 121, 137, 159, 174, 205, 208, 215, 233, 234, 239, 244, 252, 261, 263, 264, 265, 274, 276, 287
,, Ellen, 4, 5, 18, 28, 99, 116, 126, 150, 160, 173, 175, 192, 238, 239, 240, 250, 278
,, Ellis, 113
,, Emlin, 21, 39, 61, 92, 101, 161, 183, 259, 260, 279
,, Gabriel, 8, 26, 35, 39, 44, 48,* 104, 178, 186, 266
,, Genet, 56, 118, 122, 144, 162, 245
,, George, 4, 20, 24, 33, 37, 97, 104, 114, 122, 126, 161, 256, 279
,, Gilbarton (*sic*), 13
,, Gilbert, 24, 28, 36, 38, 41, 58, 60, 65, 66, 82, 87, 88, 94,* 127, 143, 151, 192, 194, 196, 212, 231, 256, 270, 277
,, Gowther, 55, 57, 58, 61, 62, 66, 69, 109, 111, 115, 120, 125, 238, 269, 284
,, Grace, 10, 229, 265
,, Hathor (? Arthur), 86
,, Hector, 154, 173
,, Henry, 28, 42, 62, 65,* 67, 69, 71,* 73, 84, 91, 97, 108,* 192, 201, 208, 272, 274
,, Hugh, 10, 48, 62, 67,* 69, 71, 79, 83, 84, 87, 91, 96, 100, 108, 116, 123, 182, 197, 200, 205, 239, 273

Barton—*Continued.*
,, Humphrey, 28, 125
,, Isabel, 23, 36, 71, 112, 169, 237, 244, 267, 275, 280
,, Ja: 36, 41, 45, 51, 52, 55,* 57, 62, 63, 69, 197
,, Jac, 51
,, James, 32, 40, 48,* 52, 58, 67, 76, 78, 82, 87, 98, 116, 128, 175, 183, c. of 185, two c. of 204, 205, 247, 252, 266
,, Jane, 3, 18, 58, 69,* 94, 95, 100, 120, 131, 158, 178, 197, 206, 211, 214, 215, 270, 271, 272
,, Jdeth (*sic*), 7
,, Jo: 36, 42,* 48, 52, 65
,, John, 3, 26, 55, 57, 61, 67, 69, 71, 73,* 78, 82, 83,* 85, 92, 113, 122, 126, 148,* 150, 154,* 158, 165, 182, 186, 201, 218, 229, 246, 266, 269, 280, 283
,, Katherin, 4, 6, 48, 84, 91, 97, 112, 115, 190, 217, 230, 237, 241
,, Lewis (Levis), 24, 26, 28, 36, 47, 154, 230, 236, 261
,, Margaret, 6, 16, 17, 32, 35, 41, 48, 56, 58, 82, 83, 86, 118, 122, 126, 154, 169, c .of 182, 184,* 208, 212, 257, 262, 268, 276, 278, 284
,, Margery, 18, 62, 114, 169, 181, 230, 249, 257,* 266
,, Mary, 48, 52, 62, 78, 83, 125, 160, 209, 279
,, Mather, 17
,, Miles, 28, 35, 41, 52, 56, 60, 88, 114, 117, 230, 240, 242, 247, 262
,, Nicolas, 12, 53
,, N.X.N., 73, 91, 169, 171, 208, 233, 234
,, Ottiwell, 12
,, Peter, 16, 20, 23, 24, 26, 57, 64, 67, 71, 82, 87, 92, 98, 104, 112, 118,* 122, 123, 128, 151, 192,* 200, 226, 234, 258, 284
,, Ralph, 35, 90
,, Richard, 4, 23, 33, 36, 37, 42,* 47, 51, 56, 60, 73, 77, 83, 90, 97, 101, 109, 128, 132, 167, 172, 212, 239, 258, 272, 287
,, Ro: 82
,, Robert, 27, 53, 64, 87, 93, 99, 127, 192, 200

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Barton—*continued.*
,, Roger, 15, 20, 41, 44, 45, 56, 62, 76, 77, 79, 84, 88, 113, 120,* 122, 124, 127, 170, 171, 205, 215, 249, 277
,, Rowland, 35, 91, 95, 101,* 108, 112, 118, 247, 280
,, Sibell, 13, 273
,, Thomas, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27, 41, 55, 58, 67,* 69, 73,* 78, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 96, 101, 163, 179, 181, 211, 217, 241, 259, 273
,, Thurstan (Thrustram), 66, 185
,, William, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 35,* 36, 46, 51, 61, 66, 67, 70, 76, 79, 82,* 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 92,* 94, 98, 101,* 104, 108, 110, 114, 126, 128, 146, 150, 153, 160, 196, 199, 202, c. of 207, 208, 230, 259, 264, 266, 276,* 288
Barwicke (Baricke, Brwicke (*sic*), Bawige),
,, Elizabeth, 257
,, Emline, 145
,, Margery, 5
,, Thomas, 145, 188, 260
Bashawe, see Balshaw
Bate, see Bates
Batersbie (Batersbee), Edward, 20
,, John, 20, 153, 259
,, Margaret, 153
,, Richard, 16
Bates (Bate, Brates), Ann, 84
,, Robert, 84
,, William, 200, 285
Bathe, Henry, 152
Bathe *alias* Dikit, Mary, 52
Bawige, see also Barwicke,
,, Emblin, 272
Bawthe, see also Booth,
,, John, 155
Bay, Elizabeth, 286
,, Neale, 247, 286
Bebot, see Babott
Becall (Beykell), see also Breckell,
,, Ellen, 64
,, Gilbert, 50
,, Henry, 64
,, Thomas, 50
Becarstath, see Biccursteth
Becconsall (Becconsa, Becconsawe, Becconsay, Becconson, Beconsall, Beconsaw, Beconsawe, Beconsay,

Becconsall—*continued.*
Beconso, Beconson, Beconsow, Bekonsall),
,, Alice, 47, 166
,, Ann, 277
,, Elizabeth, 22, 25, 280
,, Ellen, 180
,, Ewan, 180
,, Genet, 211
,, Gilbert, 47, 180,* 185
,, Henry, 28, 172
,, Hugh, 137
,, Ja: 26
,, James, 22, 28, 32, 155, 172, 225, 261, 263, 276
,, Jane, 181, 258
,, Joanie, 161
,, Margaret, 269
,, Richard, 26, 161, 198, 274
,, Thomas, 25, 175
Bell (Belle), Henry, 285
,, John, 268
Bellsha, see also Balshaw,
,, Elizabeth, 130
,, Robert, 130
Bennett (Bennet), Elizabeth, 97
,, Ellen, 248
,, Hugh, 178
,, John, 97
,, Thomas, 222
Berry (Bereye, Berie, Berrie, Berrye, Berye, Burie, Burrie, Burry, Bury),
,, Alice, 253
,, Ann, 173, 258
,, Elizabeth, 195, 256, 265, 284
,, Ellen, 30, 114, 127, 280, 282, 287
,, Ellis, 192
,, Geffery, 171, 255
,, George, 255
,, Henry, 153
,, Humphrey, 113, 230, 244
,, Jahn (*sic*), 34
,, James, 113, 127, 258, 271
,, Jane, 161, 207, 255, 256
,, Jenet, 222
,, Jo: 34
,, John, 36, 209, 262
,, Margaret, 165, 217
,, Margery, 165, 242
,, N.X.N., 142
,, Peter, 27
,, Phillip, 230
,, Richard, 36, 273
,, Robert, 283

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

erry—*continued.*
,, Thomas, 30, 158, 166, 169, 196, 254, 263
,, William, 114, 282
eykell, see Becall and Breckell
icarstaff, see Bycarstaffe
iccursteth (Becarstath),
,, Elizabeth, 224
,, John, 126, 251
,, Margery, 140
,, Thomas, 126
iggbie, Christopher, 185
illinge (Bylinge), Ann, 32
,, Edward, 230
,, Elizabeth, 27
,, James, 130
,, Jo: 27, 50
,, John, 120, 169, 181
,, Margaret, 182
,, Mary, 158
,, Peter, 50, 120, 126
,, Richard, 126
imson, Alice, 270
irchall, Head Jony (*sic*), 281
irche (Byrch, Byrtch), Douse, 33
,, Henry, 28
,, Jo: 28, 33
,, Thomas, 163, 255
irtchwood (Byrchwood, Byrtchwood),
,, Ellen, 197
,, Margaret, 278
,, Mowde, 265
,, Ralph, 212, 274
ispam (Byspam),
,, Edmund, 38, 47, 259
,, Elizabeth, 259
,, James, 47
,, John, 166
,, Margaret, 38, 219
,, Margery, 165
isshell, see Busshell
iycye, Alice, 268
lackeledg, Blackeledge, Blackelege, see Blackledge
lackestons, Ellen, 76
,, Richard, 76
lackledge (Blackeledg, Blackeledge, Blackelege, Blacklidg, Blacklidge, Bleckeledge),
,, Alice, 45, 95, 267, 283
,, Ann, 71
,, Edward, 64, 191
,, Elizabeth, 18, 60, 74, 252, 260, 269 287
,, Ellen, 61, 181, 282

Blackledge—*continued.*
,, Ewan, 20, 29, 35, 40, 45, 60, 64, 71, 76, 145, 191, 219, 221, 257, 271
,, Frances, 267
,, Genatt, 185
,, George, 169
,, Henry, 96, 130
,, James, 30, 91, 198
,, Jane, 40, 69, 267, 283
,, John, 20, 29, 67, 69, 80, 87, 95, 156, 180
,, Katherin, 14, 67, 244
,, Margaret, 158
,, Margery, 80
,, Richard, 35, 91, 96, 146, 278
,, Robert, 61, s. of 168, 240, 270, 271
,, Thomas, 76, 87
Blacklee, Alice, 145
,, Ewan, 145
Blacklidg, Blacklidge, see Blackledge
Blacowe, John, 127*
Blagden, John, 70
,, Katherin, 70
Blageborne, Margery, 263
Blanch, see Blanchet
Blancherd alies Seven, Alice, 8
Blanchet (Blanch, Blanke),
,, Margaret, 31, 32
,, Steven, 31
,, Thomas, 103*
Bleckeledge, see Blackledge
Blessing (Blessinge), Jenet, 74, 203
,, Ralph, 74, 203, c. of 206
,, Thomas, 120
,, William, 120, c. of 237, c. of 240
Bleswicke, Christopher, 69
,, Ralph, 69
Blondell, see Blundell
Blund, Catherin, 33
,, Robert, 33
Blundel *alias* Coocke, Gilbert, 12
Blundell (Blondell, Blundel, Blundill, Blunndell, Blvndell),
,, Adam, 33
,, Alexander, 32, 109, 112, 230, 283
,, Alice, 33, 43, 141, 148, 154, 172, 194, 229, 260, 272
,, Andrue, 146
,, Ann, 23, 52, 90, 109, 194, 230, 282
,, Bartholomew, 148
,, Blanch, 256, 264

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Blundell—*continued.*
,, Brichet, 38, 275
,, Christopher, 22, 48, 56, 148, 230
,, Cisley, 232
,, Claris, 63, 284
,, Dorothy, 48
,, Edith, 148
,, Edmund, 75
,, Edward, 15, 17, 52, 53, 55, 57, 71, 76, 79, 80, 85, 92, 95, 96, 102, 109, 117, c. of 198, 201,* 225, 229, c. of 236, 247, 254, 256, 259, 272, 276, 283
,, Egle, 136
,, Elizabeth, 36, 80, 109, 154, 159, 164, 202, 234
,, Ellen, 1, 3, 33, 44, 48, 63, 75, 79, 96, 156, 167, 193, 230, 234, 258, 270, 272, 275, 280, 284, 287
,, George, 75, 129, 179, 257
,, Gilbert, 10, 39, 63, 68, 72, 80, 99, 102, 125, 153,* 230, 232, 248, 271, 279
,, Grace, 243
,, Isabell, 188
,, Henry, 6, 23, 59, 67, 69, 75, 82, 117, 161, 230, 250, 260, 273
,, Ja: 29, 39, 63,* 66, 67, 148, 195
,, Jacob, 31
,, James, 7, 11,* 16, 34, 37, 44, 71, 72,* 80, 85, 101, 102, 107, 109, 112, 121, 123, 124, 163, 169, 174, 201, 211, 214, 231, 255, 258, 261, 272,* 273, 282
,, Jane, 80, 95, 121, 132, 147, 201, 225, 243, 256, 282
,, Jenet, 6, 35, 76, 131, 148, 166, 179, 244, 259, 261, 272, 279, 288
,, Jo: 22, 34, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44,* 53, 56, 63, 68, 75
,, Joane, 159, 244
,, John, 1, 7, 17, 39, 59, 67, 75, 82, 85, 90, 91, 99, 101, 118, 195,* 197, 198, 199, 210, 211, 243, 263, 265, 267, 275, 278, 286
,, Katherin, 7, 31, 67, 91, 123, 124, 125, 165, 169, 269
,, Margaret, 22, 57, 68,* 72, 92, 108, 132, 138, 162, 204, 210, 229, 234, 261, 267, 278
,, Margery, 4, 69, 158, 194, 215, 217, 247, 254, 259, 287

Blundell—*continued.*
,, Mary, 55, 107, 247, 269, 286
,, Maud, 7, 9, 63, 88, 215, 224, 230, 273, 276
,, N.X.N., 76, 94, 139, 266
,, Ottiwell, 33, 133, 156, 179, 200, 256
,, Peter, 23, 30, 66, 85, 156, 157, 160, 189, 261, 270
,, Ranould, 177
,, Richard, 29, 42, 109, 118, w. o 137, 148, 151
,, Ro: 39
,, Robert, 12, 42, 48,* 76, 80, 88, 90, 94, 168, 197, 224, 268, 275, 276
,, Roger, 108
,, Sibell, 254
,, Thomas, 4, 22, 23, 36, 47, 48, 63, 90, 102, 129, 132, 163, 171
,, William, 13, 15, 29, 132, 275, 285, 287
Bobinso (*sic*), William, 24
Bobbin (Gobbin in Chester Transcript),
,, Barbarie, 207
Bocher, see also Butcher,
,, Margaret, 7
Boer, Boere, see Bower
Bolle, Richard, 273
Bolton, Marie, 265
Bond (Bonnd, Bonnde, Bounde),
,, Elin, 151
,, Emlin, 58
,, Jenet, 22
,, John, 284
,, Lawrance, 58, 63
,, Margaret, 22
,, Robert, 191
,, Thomas, 63
,, William, 284
Bonell (Bonnell), Ann, 121
,, John, 110, 121
,, Katheryne, 110
Bonke (Bongke), see also Bankes,
,, Ann, 17
,, Elizabeth, 21, 150
,, Henry, 17, 21, 150
Bonnd, Bonnde, see Bond
Bonnell, see Bonell
Boockefeelde, Boockefilde, see Brookefeeld
Booer, Boore, see Bower
Booth (Boothe), see also Bawthe,
,, Jane, 176
,, Jenet, 211

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Booth—*continued.*
,, Margery, 57
,, Miles, 43
,, N.X.N., c. of 186
,, William, 43, 57, 204, 266
Bootle (Boutle, Butle),
see also Bowtell,
,, Alice. 135, 161
,, Ann, 123
,, Cuthbert, 150
,, Edward, 130
,, Elizabeth, 264, 271
,, Ferdinand, 85, 123
,, James, 53
,, Jane, 167
,, Margaret, 145, 194, 264
,, Robert, 194, 263
,, Silvester, 85
,, William, 53, 157, 256, 285
Bore, see Bower
Bore [Bower] *alias* Man, Ellen, 236
,, John, 236
Borskoughe. see Burscough
Bould, Ellen, 131
Bounde, see Bond
Boure, see Bower
Bourskoughe, see Burscough
Boutle, see Bootle
Bow, George, 260
Bower (Boer, Boere, Booer, Boore, Bore, Boure),
see also Boyer,
,, Alice, 207
,, Ann, 109
,, Clarice, 104
,, Elizabeth, 41, 116
,, James, 111
,, Jane, 43, 182
,, Jo: 46
,, John, 46, 54, 108, 154, 174, 238, 283
,, Margaret, 128, 159, 255
,, Margery, 215
,, Mawd, 265
,, N.X.N., c. of 134
,, "One," c. of 134
,, Ottuwall, 190
,, Peter, 54
,, Richard, 125,* 189, 252
,, Robert, 47, 104, 111, 119, 171, 215, 217, 258
,, Thomas, 41, 43, 47, 108, 119, 207, 230, 266, 279
,, William, 109, 116, 128, 133, 177
Bowille, Margaret, 14
Bowker, Edward, 115

Bowker—*continued.*
,, James, 72
,, Jane, 193, 251
,, Margaret, 259
,, Martha, 284
,, N.X.N., 245
,, Thomas, 115
,, William, 72
Bowtell, see also Bootle,
,, Agnes, 180
Boyer, see also Bower,
,, Ann, 249
Bradley, Elizabeth, 44
,, Jo: 34, 44
,, Katherine, 169
,, William, 34, 163
Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Alice, 172
,, Edward, 131
,, Ellen, 172
,, Henry. 44, 278
,, Jo: 38
,, John, 272
,, Katherin, 249
,, Peter, 44, 265
,, Ralph. 286
,, Robert, 38
,, William, 136, 254
Brandocke, Elizabeth, 149
Brates (probably Bates *q.v.*)
Breckell (Brecell, Brechell, Breckhell, Breykel, Breykell, Breykill, Brykell),
,, Alice, 6, 275
,, Dorothy, 67
,, Elizabeth, 2, 76, 136, 210
,, Ellen, 68, 280
,, Henry, 67, 218
,, Jane, 137
,, Jenet, 156
,, John, 130
,, Lawrence, 136
,, Margaret, 261
,, Margery, 192
,, Richard, 84, 149, 257, 267
,, Robert, 136
,, Thomas, 134
,, William, 11, 63,* 68, 76, 84, 156, 188, c. of 201, c. of 203, c. of 209, 210, 272
Breers, Alexander, 114, 119, 121, 124, 127, 284
,, Ann, 127
,, Elizabeth, 124
,, Ellen, 119
,, Fleetwoode, 285
,, John, 283

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages. . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Breers—*continued.*
,, Margaret, 114
,, Mary, 121
,, Tyldesley, 237
Brescotte, see also Prescot,
,, Jenet, 144
Bretherton, see also Bretton,
,, Richard, 121
,, Thomas, 121
Bretton, see also Bretherton,
,, Ellen, 272
Breykel, Breykell, Breykill, see Breckell
Brickefeeld (Brickefilde), see also Brookefeeld,
,, Jane, 155
,, Richard, 155, 159
Bridges, see Briggs
Bridghouse, see Brighouse
Briggs (Bridges, Briges), Henry, 35
,, Jo: 35
,, John, 114
,, Robert, 114
,, William, 32
Brighouse (Bridghouse,, Brigehows, Brigehohwse, Brigehowse, Brigghouse, Brighows, Brighowse, Brygehowse, Bygehowse),
,, Alice, 46, 100, 173
,, Ann, 77, 93, 204, 210
,, Clares, 168
,, Edward, 22, 51, 147, 152
,, Elizabeth, 56, 88, 108, 227, 234, 247
,, Ellen, 107
,, Gabriel, 77, 208
,, George, 31
,, Hamlet, 22, 26, 35, 38, 140, 204, 205, 212, 256
,, Isabel, 113
,, James, 56
,, Jane, 35, 154, 162
,, John, 113, 182, 249, 250, 284
,, Katherine, 100
,, Margaret, 174, 261
,, Martha, 249, 250
,, Mary, 38, 71, 72, 124, 200, 204
,, Peter, 31, 77, 82, 105, 208, 236
,, Richard, 13, 22, 25, 31. 46, 56,* 68, 82, 133, 152, 182, 217, 228, 237, 247, 250, 252, 260
,, Robert, 217
,, Sislie, 78, 288
,, Thomas, 26, 51, 71, 76, 77, 83, 105, 108, 124, 200, 205, 210, c. of 215, 227

Brighouse—*continued.*
,, William, 22, 68, 72, 76, 78, 83, 88, 93, 100, 107, 113,* 205, 241, 274
Briscow, Alice, 203
,, Edward, 72
,, Humphrey, 203
,, William, 72
Brockefild, see Brookefeeld
Bromley (Bromilay, Bromiley),
,, Alice, 209
,, Peter, 201, 207, 258, 275
,, Sisley, 201
Brookefeeld (Booockefeelde, Boockefilde, Brockefild, Brookefeelde, Brookefild, Brookefilde, Bruckefeelde),
,, Ann, 271
,, Jane, 19
,, Jo: 19
,, Katherin, 33
,, Margaret, 14
,, Mary, 129
,, Ralph, 262
,, Richard, 25
,, William, 254
Brookes, see also Bruche,
,, Charles, 97
,, John, 97
,, Richard, 232
Brough, Ann, 93
,, Elizabeth, 100
,, Ellen, 107, 234
,, Margaret, 95
,, William, 93, 95, 100, 107
Browne, Elizabeth, 147, 227
,, Ellen, 24
,, Henry, 78
,, James, 78, 86
,, Mary, 86
,, Thomas, 7, 138
,, William, 24, 147, 208
Bruche, see also Brookes,
,, Alice, 176
Bruckefeelde, see Brookefeeld
Brwicke, see Barwicke
Brygehowse, see Brighouse
Brykell, see Breckell
Buchard, Bucher, see Butcher
Bucke, John, 163
,, Richard, 256
Bukler, Thomas, c. of 188
Buler, John, 59
,, Margaret, 255
,, Robert, 59
,, William, 152
Bullocke, Ann, 106

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Bullocke—*continued.*
,, Jenet, 98
,, Ralph, c. of 217
,, William, 98, 106
Burges (Burdges, Burgas), Henry, 42
,, John, 264
,, Margaret, 261
,, William, 42, 158
Burgh, Richard, 116
,, William, 116
Burie, see Berry
Burmiston, Katherin, 218
,, Ralph, 218, 219, 271
Burrie, Burry, see Berry
Burscough (Borskoughe, Bourskoughe, Bursko, Burskoughe),
,, Alice, 91, 201, 247, 259, 278
,, Ann, 49, 106, 215, 232, 263, 275
,, Edmund, w .of 129
,, Edward, 91, 278
,, Elizabeth, 32, 156, 163
,, Ellen, 91, 144, 165, 196
,, Gilbert, 129, 201, c. of 201. 225
,, Grace, 142
,, Henry, 110, 232
,, Hugh, 130, 134
,, Jane, 169, 239
,, Jo: 196
,, Joan, 51
,, John, 51, 129, 148, 157, 160, 259
,, Margaret, 130, 190
,, Ralph, 183, 256, 257, 285
,, Richard, 134, 173
,, Robert, 87, 234
,, Thomas, 49, 51, 87. 91, 99, 106, 110, 148, 183, 187, 196, 234, 264, 267, 278, 285
,, William, 99, 131, 249
Burton, see also Barton,
,, Ellen, 268
,, Thomas, 256
Bury, see Berry
Busshell (Bisshell), Thomas, 12, 258
Butcher (Buchard, Bucher, Butchard, Butchart, Butcherd, Butchert),
,, Alice, 267
,, Ann, 202
,, Edward, 44, 47, 51, 130, 169, 202 275
,, Elizabeth, 51, 253, 259
,, Ellen, 44, 161, 169
,, Hugh, 130

Butcher—*continued.*
,, Isabel, 181
,, John 150
,, Katherin, 47, 150, 277
,, Lyonel, 19,* 147
,, Margaret, 138, 222, 254
,, Margery, 130
,, Thomas, 167
,, William, 19,* 147
Butelor, see Butler
Butle, see Bootle
Butler (Buler, Butelor, Butlere),
,, Albanie, 225
,, Alice, 62, 68, 281
,, Ann, 107
,, Edward, 2
,, Ellen, 28, 46, 48, 171, 262, 273
,, Gabriel, 61
,, Gilbert, 28, 57, 262
,, Henry, 85, 88
,, Jane, 57
,, Jo: 40, 47, 56, 62
,, Joan, 40
,, John, 69, 136, 184
,, Katherin, 122, 185, 227, 246
,, Margaret, 39, 64, 85, 125
,, Mr., 85, 88
,, Richard, 56, 88, 183
,, Robert, 35. 48, 114, 122, 125, 163, 187
,, Thomas, 35, 39, 42, 46, 47, 48,* 56, 61, 64, 68, 69, 78,* 114, 185, 190, 211, 236
,, William, 42, 107, 255, 281
Butrie (Butterie), Margerie, 164
,, Richard, 129
Butrie *alias* Goare, Elizabeth, 161
Butterfeild, Roger, 113
,, Thomas, 113
Butterie, see Butrie
Button, Robert, 228
Bycarstaffe (Bicarstaff, Bycarstaf, Bycarstafe, Bycarstaff, Bycarstaffe, Byckstaff, Bykarstaff, Bykarstaffe),
,, Alison. 135
,, Elizabeth, 10, 19, 64, 171
,, Ellen, 140
,, Emlin, 23. 203
,, Gilbert, 132
,, Godfrey, 143
,, Gowther, 212
,, Henry, 36
,, Hugh, 19, 23, 28, 40, w. of 132, 142, 183, 200, 256, 260
,, Ja: 24

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Bycarstaffe—*continued.*
,, James, 260
,, Jane, 28, 183
,, Jo: 64
,, John, 206
,, Katherin, 40
,, Margaret, 179
,, Richard, 265
,, Robert, 162, 261
,, Thomas, 24
Bygehouse, see Brighouse
Byggot, Jane, 159
Bykarstaff, Bykarstaffe, see Bycarstaffe
Bylame (Bylanes), Ellen, 28
,, Jo: 28
Bylinge, see Billinge
Bynson, Agnes, 192
Byram, Robert, 155
Byrch, Byrtch, see Birche
Byrchwood, Byrtchwood, see Birtchwood
Byspam, see Bispam

C

Cadicke (Kadicke), see also Chadock,
,, Anthony, 19, 202, 274
,, Cislie, 254
,, Edward, 45
,, Elizabeth, 49
,, Ellen, 78, 142
,, George, 64
,, Henry, 280
,, James, 16, 204
,, Jane, 213
,, Katherine, 34, 276
,, Ralph, 26, 165
,, Richard, 42, 139, 266
,, Robert, 49, 59, 64, 68, 73, 78, 268
,, Silvester, 73
Thomas, 68, 160, 201
,, William, 19, 34, 40,* 42, 45, 59, 168, 182, 254
Cadwell, Jenet, 248
Car, see Carr
Carbee, Carbie, Carby, see Corbay
Carr (Car, Care, Carre, Kar, Kare, Karre),
,, Alice, 35, 231, 257, 275
,, Ann, 151
,, Bartholomew, 40, 167
,, Catherine, 208, 251
,, Christopher, 27, 35
,, Cisley, 107, 222, 259

Carr—*continued.*
,, Clarice, 230
,, Edmund, 60, 65, 68, 73, 148, 180, 236, 256, 271
,, Edward, 143
,, Elizabeth, 133, 255
,, Ellen, 43, 222, 256
,, Henry, 60
,, Humphrey, 32
,, Isabel, 177, 197
,, Jane, 174, 208
,, Jenet, 208
,, Jo: 43
,, John, 40, 73, 151, 202, 208, 25
,, Margery, 236, 256
,, Peter, 148, 168, 185
,, Ralph, 68
,, Richard, 65,* 92, 107, 133, 222, 239
,, Robert, 60, 92
,, Thomas, 60, 230, 270
,, William, 24,* 27, 153
Carritam (Caritam, Carrytam),
,, Bellafront, 118
,, James, 239
,, John, 107
,, Margaret, 242
,, Richard, 107, 118, 282
Carter (Karter), Ann, 58
,, Edmund, 271
,, Elizabeth, 150
,, Ellen, 19
,, Henry, 150
,, Isabel, 287
,, Ja: 19
,, James, 243
,, Margaret, 139
,, Thomas, 58, 271
Cartmer, James, 111,* 236
Cartrowe, Jane, 160
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 53
,, John, 242
Case, James, 283
Cattrall (Catrall, Catrell), George, 2
,, Isabel, 130
,, Margaret, 253
,, Margery, 169
,, Thomas, 25
Caudery, see Cawdrey
Caunce, Jane, 278
Causey, see Cawsey
Cawdrey (Caudery, Cawderey, Cawdery, Codrey, Codreye, Cowdreye),
see also Cothere,
,, Ann, 224

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Cawdrey—*Continued.*
,, Catherine, 18, 272
,, Jenet, 275
,, Richard, 146
,, Thomas, 16, 146
,, William, 18, 224, 228
Cawe, Alice, 253
Cawsey (Causey, Cosey, Cowsey),
,, Ann, 41, 160
,, Anes, 16
,, Catherine, 35, 96, 280
,, Edward, 24, 81, 86, 91, 96, 102, 228
,, Elizabeth 49, 212
,, Ellen, 257
,, Fleetwoode, 102
,, Hugh, 22, 24, 29, 37, 41, 52, 91, 151, 171, 179
,, Ja: 149
,, James, 28, 49, 212
,, John, 22, 29, 151, 169
,, Johne, 138
,, Margaret, 81, 154
,, Mary, 86, 243
,, N.X.N., 149
,, Robert, 37, 52, 147, 154, 166, 257
,, Thomas, 174, 261
,, William, 28, 203
Chadock (Chadick, Chadocke, Chadoke),
see also Cadicke,
,, Adam, 11, 57, 61, 65, 68, 76, 82, 86, 94, 110, 210, 223
,, Ann. 71, 114, 184, 251, 284
,, Anthony, 62
,, Catherine, 76, 130
,, Cuthbert, 61, 116, 122, 124, 125, 284
,, David, 4
,, Elizabeth, 6, 95, 271
,, Ellen, 86, 102, 122, 128, 159,* 229, 245
,, Ellis, 94, 223
,, Hugh. 36, 41, 46, 50, 54, 58, 62, 161, 190, c. of 195
,, Isabel, 21, 256, 271
,, Ja: 69
,, James, 50, 65, 71, 125, 202, 273
,, Jane, 32, 92, 161, 217, 258, 277, 281
,, Joan, 94, 219
,, John, 41, 160, 161
,, Margaret, 46, 69, 82,, 130, 210, 286

Chadock—*Continued.*
,, Margery, 16, 138, 182, 253
,, Peter, 4, 68, 137
,, Richard, 21, 34, 36, 57, 92, 94, 95, 102, 105, 110, 114, 116, 119, 124, 128, 182,* 217, 219, 229, 279, 282, 283
,, Sisley, 105, 229
,, Thomas, 58, 119, 130
,, William. 54, 281
Charles, Douse, 137
,, Edward, 52
,, Ellinor, 106
,, George, 56, 279
,, Hugh, 106
,, James. 59
,, Jane, 130
,, John, 150
,, Katherine, 46, 79, 152
,, Margaret, 73, 253, 262, 286
,, Nicholas, 46, 267
,, Peter, 52, 56, 59, 64, 68, 73, 79, 209, 269
,, Robert, 64
,, Thomas, 68
Charnley, Edward, 160
Charnock (Charnocke), Ann, 86
,, Claris, 89
,, Henry, 102
,, Margaret, 93
,, Richard, 98, 225
,, Roger, 86, 89. 93, 98, 102, 225
Chaundler, Ann, 243
,, Hugh. 243
Cheetam, Ann, 112
,, Elizabeth, 287
,, James, 112
Chisnall, Ann, 281
,, Ellen, 281
,, Mary, 23
,, Thomas, 23
Chorley, Edward, 88
,, Ellen. 88
Chrouchley (Crotchley), Alice, 161
,, Elizabeth, 198
Cimstersdoughter, Mary, 38
Claiton, see Clayton
Clapham (Clapam, Clapem, Clapom, Clapum),
,, Alice, 162
,, Ann, 101, 249, 282
,, Elizabeth, 60, 108, 178, 269, 284
,, Ellen, 56. 282, 286
,, Geffrey, 69, 132
,, George, 77

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Clapham—*Continued.*
,, Henry, 66
,, Jane, 59, 116, 203
,, Jenet, 280
,, John, 8, 64, 70, 124
,, Katherine, 86, 125, 153
,, Margaret, 266
,, Margery, 255
,, N.X.N., w. of 134
,, Richard, 51, 56, 59, 64, 69, 101, 108, 116, 125, 254, 269, 281
,, Robert, 83, 210
,, Roger, 15, 51, 56, 60, 66, 70, 77, 83, 86, 145, 249
,, William, 56, 124
Clarke (Clearke), Ann, 68, 283
,, Edward, 65, 68, 72, 77, 273
,, Emlin, 14, 77
,, Henry, 72
,, Isabel, 201
,, Jane, 20, 258, 276
,, Jo: 20
,, John, 260
,, Lettis, 65, 282
,, Thomas, w. of 143
Clarke *alias* Man, Katherine, 143
,, Thomas, 143
Clarkson (Clarkeson, Clearkson),
,, Alice, 107
,, Ann, 89
,, George, 171
,, Jeffrey, 126
,, Jenet, 100
,, John, 94
,, Richard, 119, 242
,, Robert 122
,, William, 89, 94, 100, 107, 112,* 119, 122, 126
Clayton (Claiton, Claton), Adam, 113
,, Alice, 267
,, John, 113
,, Katherine, 263
,, Mary, 24
Ralph, 261
Clearke, see Clarke
Clearkson, see Clarkson
Clough, Debora, 284
Coale, Anthony, 114
,, Robert, 114
Coates, Henry, 287
Coban, Cobane, Cobann, Cobin, Cobon,
see Cubbon
Cocker, Alice, 158
Cockeson, Cockesonne, see Coockson
Cocket *alias* Leadbetter (Ledbetter),
,, Ralph, 37, 164
Cockett (Cocket, Cockete, Coket, Cokkett, Kocket, Kockett Koket, Kokket),
,, Agnes, 59, 187
,, Alice, 46, 167, 280
,, Ann, 49, 57, 112, 268
,, Bryhan, 16, 53, 55, 59, 64, 268, 273
,, Catherine, 64
,, Elizabeth, 24, 155, 170, 208, 256, 258
,, Ellen, 202
,, George, 262
,, Grace, 79, 287
,, Henry, 20, 46, 105, 155, 192, 231, 234
,, Jane, 20, 33, 82, 192, 264
,, Jo: 39, 43, 49, 56
,, Joan, 159
,, John, 196, 263
,, Margaret, 55, 93, 163, 231
,, Margery, 190, 249, 278
,, Mary, 39, 192
,, N.X.N., 72
,, Richard, 16, 43, 57, 87, 146
,, Robert, 72, 79, 87, c. of 205, 213, 228
,, Thomas, 6, 53, 56, 82, 87, 93, 105, 112, 187, 202, 213
,, William, 3, 87, 162, 213
Cockson, see Coockson
Codrey, Codreye, see Cawdrey
Coket, Cokkett, see Cocket
Colinson, see Collinson
Collins, Nicholas, 176
Collinson (Colinson, Collison),
,, Alice, 131, 165
,, Anas, 140
Emlin, 158
,, Jane, 138
,, N.X.N., 143
Collyer, George, 288
Colson (Coolson, Cowsan, Cowson),
,, Ann, 43, 58, 168, 189
,, Elizabeth, 40
,, Jo: 40, 43, 45, 58
,, John, 45, 53, 189, 211, 264
,, Margery, 53
,, William, 32
Conillay, Ann, 18
,, Robert, 18
Coocke, see Cooke
Coocke *alias* Blundel, Gilbert, 12
Coockson (Cockeson, Cockesonne, Cockson, Coockeson, Coockesonn),
,, Adam, w. of 137, 155, 256

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Coockson—*Continued.*
,, Alice, 64
,, Ann, 18, 160, 235, 250, 275
,, Cisley, 122
,, Elizabeth, 14, 40, 61, 155, 175, 185, 253, 275
,, Ellen, 213
,, Ellis, 11, 143
,, Henry, 18, 78, 122, 124, 182, 217, 284
,, Hugh, 136
,, Isabel, 14, 83, 174, 268
,, Ja: 40, 51
,, James, 64, c. of 188, 213, 220, 280
,, Jane, 57, 255, 283
,, John, 8, 64
,, Katherine, 280
,, Margaret, 48, 51, 66, 74, 124, 184, 201, 249, 260
,, Margery, 8, 70, 182
,, N.X.N., 70
,, Peter, 6
,, Richard, 64, 191
,, Silvester, 57, 61, 66, 70, 74, 83, 90, 201, 228, 270
,, Thomas, 70, 204, 274
,, William, 78, 90, 227, 273
Cooke (Coocke), Margery, 258, 268
Coolson, see Colson
Cooper (Coupper, Cowper),
,, Agnes, 165
,, Alice, 145, 188, 250
,, Ann, 109, 212, 243
,, Catherine, 260, 281
,, Cislie, 21
,, Douse, 220
,, Edward, 16, 104, 109, 115, 121
,, Elizabeth, 106, 111, 219, 238
,, Ellen, 49, 159
,, Grace, 220
,, Hugh, 21, 24, 29, 43, 78, 82, 101, 104, 120, 188, 198, 241, 260, 264
,, Humphrey, 109
,, Ja: 44, 49
,, James, 20, 73, 105, 115, 146, 171, 224, 263
,, Jane, 31, 101, 146, 228
,, Jenet, 1
,, Jo: 26
,, John, 104, 146, 278
,, Margaret, 43, 78, 97, 146, 255, 262, 282, 285
,, Margery, 109, 240
,, Mary, 120

Cooper—*Continued.*
,, Peter, c. of 243, 284
,, Ralph, 44
,, Randle, 31, 105, 219
,, Richard, 1, 24, 31, 73, 80, 104, 114,* 138, c. of 196, c. of 201, 220, 237, 245, 276
,, Ro: 31
,, Robert, 6, 26, 80, 82, 89, 146, 157, 170, 182, c. of 184, 250
,, Thomas, 120, 121
,, William, 29, 83,* 89, 97, 106, 111, 120, 228, 279, 282
Cooton, see also Cotton,
,, Richard, 246
Cophull (Coppall, Coppo, Coppoe, Coppowe),
,, Elizabeth, 8
,, Ellen, 232
,, Richard, 3
,, Thomas, 9
,, William, 253
Corbay (Carbee, Carbie, Carby, Corbott),
,, Alice, 7
,, Ann, 105, 227
,, Francis, 108
,, Isabell 96, 222
,, James 239
,, Jane, 250
,, Joan, 123
,, Joseph, 96, 105, 108, 116, 123, 222, 239, 250
,, Margery, 116
Corker, Elizabeth, 178
,, John, 178
,, Richard, 44
,, William, 44
Corneforth, Richard, 106
,, Thomas, 106
Cosey, see Cawsey
Cothere, see also Cawdrey,
,, William, 258
Cottam, Edward, 97
,, Mary, 97
Cotton (Cytune), see also Cooton,
,, Elizabeth, 227
,, Margaret, 82, 138
,, Mrs., 227
,, Ro: 82
Cottrell, John, 211
Couldock, see Cowdocke
Coupper, see Cooper
Coventrie, Alice, 181
,, Margaret, 164
Cowbann, see Cubbon

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Cowborne (Cowborn, Cowbron),
see also Cubbon,
,, Andrew, 125, 250
,, Edward, 71
,, Emlin, 120
,, John, 125, 251
,, Robert, 71
,, Thomas, 120, 125, 285
Cowdocke (Couldock, Cowldocke),
,, Ann, 196
,, Bridget, 53
,, Edmund, 93, 97
,, Elizabeth, 65, 97, 193
,, Jane, 61, 93, 188
,, Thomas, 43
,, William, 43, 53, 61, 65, 188, 193, 196, 274
Cowdreye, see Cawdrey
Cowldocke, see Cowdocke
Cowley, Anne, 147
Cowper, see Cooper
Cowsan, see Colson
Cowsey, see Cawsey
Cowson, see Colson
Craffts, see also Croft,
,, Edward, 104*
Crane (Craine, Crayne),
,, Alice, 19, 77, 98, 195, 200, 212, 243
,, Ann, 63, 286
,, Edward, 63, 80, 85, 200, 222, 237, 272
,, Elizabeth, 16, 74, 271
,, Ellen, 254
,, George, 80, 193, w. of 193
,, Henry, 104
,, Hugh, 24
,, Isabel, 103
,, Jane, 283
,, Jo: 196
,, John, 11, 96, 103, 280
,, Katherin, 93, 220
,, Margaret, 5, 96, 198, 222, 268
,, Peter, 251
,, Ralph, 123
,, Ranould, 19, 195, 218, 255
,, Richard, 112
,, Robert, 74, 80, 93, 138, 220, c. of 225
,, Thomas, 11, 85, 154
,, William, 77, 80, 98, 104, 112, 123, 131, 212, c. of 235, 237, 275
Crapper, see also Cropper,
,, Alice, 109
,, Ann, 109

Crapper—*Continued.*
,, Edith, 287
,, Edmund, 99, 102, 109, 115, 122, 128, 226
,, Edward, 287
,, Ellen, 100, 127, 227
,, Ferdinando, 236*
,, Hamlet, 117,* 123, 127
,, Henry, 99, 117, 226
,, Hugh, 118, 232, c. of 236, 238
,, James, 105, 237, 282
,, Jane, 128, 229, 232
,, John, 102, 231
,, Margaret, 104, 230
,, Margery, 238, 282, 284
,, N.X.N., 237
,, Peter, 118
,, Ralph, 229, 232
,, Richard, 239
,, Robert, 123
,, Thomas, 105, 115
,, William, 100, 104, 122
Crayne, see Crane
Cristophersdoughter, Elizabeth, 33
Croffte, see Croft
Crofild, Alice, 279
Croft (Croffte, Crofte),
see also Craffts,
,, Alice, 7, 140
,, Ann, 13,* 97, 224
,, Catherin, 24, 152
,, Edward, 96,* 97, 100, c. of 219, 221,* 224
,, Elizabeth, 3
,, Elynor, 4, 140
,, Gabriell, 27, 155
,, Margery, 152
,, N.X.N., 143
,, Richard, 100, 134, 152, 227
,, Thomas, 24, 27, 152, 155, 157, 254
Crooke (Croock, Croocke, Croockes, Crucke, Cruick, Cruke, Crvcke),
,, Alice, 172, 189
,, Ann, 126
,, Anthony, 33
,, Edward, 108, 116, 124, 283
,, Elizabeth, 29, 124, 263, 282
,, Ellen, 282
,, George, 54, 179
,, Grace, 271, 287
,, Ja: 33, 40
,, James, 29, 165, 262
,, Jane, 108
,, Jo: 48

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

ooke—*Continued.*
,, John, 54, 128, 213, 247
,, Jon, 54
,, Katherine, 48, 116
,, Lettis, 220
,, Margaret, 213, 261
,, Margerie, 270
,, Richard, 263
,, Robert, 40, 166
,, Thomas, 54, 126, 128, 174
rookhoe (Crookhooe), Trinity, 127
,, William, 127, 286
ropper, see also Crapper,
,, Alice, 67, 69, 197, 199, 257
,, Ann, 8, 18, 61, 139, 186, 188, 207, 219, 273
,, Arthur, 145
,, Catherine, 19, 81, 85, 140, 156, 278
,, Christopher, 63, 221
,, Claris, 195, c. of 195, 270
,, Edith, 64
,, Edmund, 40, 88, 94, c. of 217, 274
,, Edward, 77
,, Elizabeth, 12, 19, 94, 146, 193, 256, 265, 269
,, Ellen, 30, 75, 149, 276
,, Evan, 30, 157
,, Ferdinando, 59, 60, 72, 75, 84, 95
,, Gabriel, 50, 176
,, George, 5, 17, 20, 50, 56, 60, 64, 67, 69, 71, c. of 186, 193,* 199, 200, 210, 255, 269
,, Gilbert, 133
,, Godfrey, 23, 146, 151, 160
,, Henry, 25, 67, 71, 131, 214, 267
,, Hugh, 13, 59, 64, 65, 68, 70, 81, 85, 89, 153, 193, 201, c. of 204, 206, 271
,, Isabel, 177, 188
,, Ja: 25
,, James, 95, 175, 188
,, Jane, 1, 72, 92, 162,* 216, 268, 271, 276
,, Jenet, 61, 274
,, Jeor: (*sic*), 20
,, Jo: 27, 62, 156
,, Joan, 182
,, John, 3, 38, 69, 86, 91, 133, 134, 198, 211, 212, 259
,, Margaret, 7, 17, 56, 68, 81, 149, 183, 193, 206
,, Margery, 34, 41, 60,* 78, 83, 143, 187, 191, 210, 213, 261, 269, 276, 277

Cropper—*Continued.*
,, Mary, 23, 71, 76, 84, 86, 210
,, N.X.N., 9, 65, 138
,, "One," 168
,, Parnell, 31
,, Parsevall, 11
,, Peter, 18, 23, 24, 34, 40, 61, 64, 68, 79, 86, 88, 151, 177, 194, 257, 272, 279
,, Ralph, 19, 38, 61, 63, 69, 71, 77, 79, 83, 86, 188, 210, 212, 214,* 260, 270
,, Richard, 14, 19, 22, 23, 29, 41, 62, 67, 68, 84, 89, 135, 145, 149,* 168, c. of 180, c. of 183, 196, 197, 220, 253, 255
,, Roger, 16, 76, 81, 87, 92
,, Sislie, 65, 133
,, Thomas, 5, 22, 24, 29,* 60, 65, 78, 150, 162,* 201, c. of 211, 214 219
,, William, 27, 29, 70, 84, 87, 91
Crosbie, Ann, 262
,, Christopher, 137
,, Margaret, 143
Croskell, Elizabeth, 280
,, Jane, 279
Crosley (Crowsley), Ellen, 49
,, Humphrey, 49, 52, 189
,, Robert, 52
Crosse, Elizabeth, 130, 134
,, Isabel, 131
,, James, 159, 269
,, John, 285
,, Margaret, 265, 277, 283
,, Thomas, 201
Croston, Ann, 53
,, Edmund, 18
,, Edward, 78,* 102, 147, 212, 273, 281
,, Elizabeth, 18, 102, 147, 246
,, Ellen, 61, 196
,, Henry, 58, 61, 102, 196, 216, 252, 270, 280, 287
,, Jane, 66
,, Jo: 53
,, John, 58
,, Katherine, 102
,, Margaret, 200, 212
,, Margery, 6, 196
,, Maude, 216
,, Richard, 284
,, Thomas, 13, 66, 259
,, William, 32
Crotchley, see Chrouchley
Crowshey, Alice, 273
Crowsley, see Crosley

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages. . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Crucke, Cruick, Cruke, Crvcke, see Crooke
Cubann, Cubban, see Cubbon
Cubbon (Coban, Cobane, Cobann, Cobin, Cobon, Cowbann, Cubann, Cubannes, Cubban, Cubon, Cubonn, Cvbane), see also Cowborne,
,, Alice, 267
,, Elizabeth, 61, 187, 249
,, Ellen, 258
,, Isabel, 56
,, John, 49, 187, 192, 254
,, Margaret, 52, 138
,, Richard, 159
,, Robert, 61, 67
,, Thomas, 6, 49, 52, 56, 67, 249, 273
,, William, 171
Cumbarbatch (Cumberbache),
,, Ann, 196
,, Richard, 67
,, Susanna, 67
Curtes, Margaret, 149
Cutler, Ellen, 270
Cvbane, see Cubbon
Cvtune, see Cotton

D

Dale (Daille, Dalle, Dayle),
,, Elizabeth, 103
,, Ellen, 279
,, Hamlet, 73, 202
,, Henry, 103, 110, 116, 122, c. of 229
,, Jane, 110, 243
,, Margaret, 249
,, Peter, 116, 239
,, Richard, 122
,, William, 73, 202, 275
Dalton, Edmund, 70
,, Ellen, 31
,, James, 50
,, John, 50
,, Thomas, 70
,, William, 31
Danbie, Miles, 285
Dandie, Ellen, 274
Darby (Darbie, Derbie), Alice, 67
,, Ellen, 89
,, Gabriel, 77, 221
,, Jane, 109
,, John, 67, 70, 74, 77, 82, 86, 89, 109, 221*
,, Margaret, 70
Darby—*Continued.*
,, Mary, 74
,, Richard, 86
,, Thomas, 82, 221
Darby, My Lord of, 232
Darwen (Daron, Darwaine, Darwayne, Dowren),
,, Christopher, 44
,, Elizabeth, 48
,, Ellen, 269, 272
,, Jane, 204
,, John, 44, 193
,, Nicholas, 193
,, Robert, 264
,, William, 48
Davy (Dauie, David, Davie, Davies
,, Alice, 92, 233
,, Ane, 145
,, Bryhan, 33, 39, 219, 238, 280
,, Catherin, 33, 77, 206, 238, 276
,, Elizabeth, 101
,, Ellen, 72, 175
,, Henry, 98, 225
,, Jane, 84, 109, 225, 235
,, Jenet, 219
,, John, 77, 80, 92, 98, 101, 206 225, 234, 258, 274
,, Johnie, 72
,, Margaret, 80
,, Mary, 89, 222
,, Richard, 107
,, Thomas, 7, 39, 84, 89, 101, 107, 109, 222, c. of 223, 22 237
Dawber (Dober, Dobere, Dowber),
,, Elizabeth, 191
,, Ellen, 63
,, Emlin, 281
,, Margaret, 259
,, Margery, 57, 184
,, "One," c. of 59
,, Thomas, 135
,, William, 57, 63, 191, c. of 196
[Dawson], see Doson
Dayle, see Dale
Deane, John, 240
,, Peter, c. of 232
Debdell, Jenet, 266
Dennis, the Irisheman, c. of 43
Derbie, see Darby
Derbie, Earl of, 231, 235
,, Edw: Earl of, 130, 152
,, Fardinand, Earl of, 187
,, Henry, Earl of, 167, 186
,, William, Earl of, 213
Dey (Deye), Jane, 266

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

ey—*Continued.*
,, John, 90
,, Robert, 90
icconson (Diconson), Ann, 199
,, Edward, 77, 97, 104, 199
,, Elizabeth, 157
,, John, 179, 256
,, Margery, 104
,, Mary, 77
,, Thomas, 97
ickett (Dicket, Diket),
,, Clarice, 247
,, Dorothy, 39, 104
,, Edward, 125
,, Ellen, 121
,, Henry, 45, 193
,, John, 42, 104, 109, 114, 121, 125
,, Margaret, 141
,, Mary, 114
,, N.X.N., 171
,, Robert, 45
,, William, 39, 42, 45, 109, 171, 193, 235
iconson, see Dicconson
iket, see Dickett
ikit *alias* Bathe, Mary, 52
isley, Thomas, 213
itton, John, 136
ixon, John, 230
ober, Dobere, see Dawber
obson, Alice, 266
,, Ann, 269
,, Henry, 256
,, Margaret, 273
od (Dodde), Edward, 109, 235
,, Grace, 288
,, Hugh, 103.* 109, 218
,, John, 218
olland, John, 131
Margaret, 157
onkon, see Duncon
oson (Dozon), Ewan, 268
,, Hugh, 87
,, James, 280
John, 87
oubabyn, Katherin, 161
oughtie (Douhtie, Dughtie),
,, Alice, 259
,, Elizabeth, 206
,, Howcroft, 75
,, Micall, 75, 205, 206, 213
,, Nical, 191
,, Richard, 213
,, Sislie, 205
,, Thomas, 191
Dowber, see Dawber
Dowren, see Darwen
Dozon, see Doson
Draninge, see Droning
Draper, Henry, c. of 192, 216, 248, 257
,, Jane, 287
,, Margaret, 248
,, Robert, 284
,, Thomas, w. of 142, 152
Dreage, Elizabeth, 260
Droning (Draninge, Dronninge),
,, Alice, 219
,, Charles, 62, 194
,, John, 62
,, Richard, 219, 278
Duckenfeild, Anna, 125
,, Richard, 125
Duddill, Joh, 238
,, Margaret, 238
Dughtie, see Doughtie
Dukes, Jane, 230
Duncon (Donkon, Dunkon, Dvmcon, Dvncon),
,, Alice, 179
,, Ann, 113, 237
,, Catherin, 74
,, Elizabeth, 5, 237
,, Emlin, 70
,, George, 3, 135
,, Henry, 74, 123, 237, 246
,, Hugh, 215
,, James, 143
,, Jennett, 126, 248
,, John, 70, 74, 106,* 113, 115, 123, 126, 179
,, Margaret, 184
,, Mary, 166
,, Thomas, 115, 198, 208
Duncon, Dunkon *alias* Seale, Seall, Sheal,
,, Jo: 62
,, John, 217
,, Thomas, 257
,, William, 62
Durdon, John, 283
Durham, George, 128
,, Robert, 128
Dutton, Richard, 178
,, Susanna, 72
,, Thomas, 72
Dvmcon, Dvncon, see Duncon
Dwarrehowse (Dwarihouse, Dwarihows),
,, Emlin, 254
,, Robert, 173
Dye, Ewan, 10

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

E

Eagles (Egle), Jo: 50
,, John, 50
,, N.X.N., 174
Earle, James, 174
Easthead (Eashhead, Eastehead, Easteheade, Eastheade, Esthead),
,, Alice, 228
,, Ellen, 67
,, Jane, 153
,, Jo: 66, 67, 69, 198
,, John, 69, 198, c. of 200, c. of 203, c. of 208, 228, 229, 272
,, Margaret, 284
,, Margery, 66
Eccleston (Eccelston, Ecclestone),
,, Agnes, 247
,, Ann, 31, 281, 287
,, Charles, 156
,, Edward, 42, 133
,, Elizabeth, 173
,, Ellen, 205,* 212, 260
,, James, 85
,, Jo: 35
,, Joan, 78, 206
,, John, 78, 80, 85, 205, c. of 206, 206, c. of 214, 222
,, Margaret, 144
,, Mary, 38
,, Ralph, 38, 42
,, Richard, 48, 186, 195
,, Sislie, 182, c. of 182, 192
,, Thomas, 35, 48, 157, 163, 170, 204
,, William, 80, 170
Edggeker (Edggiker, Egicar, Egikar),
,, Edith, 101, 245
,, Hugh, 90, 101, 218, 279
,, Robert, 90, 218
Edmund, Jenet, 131
,, Thomas, 131
Edmundson, Elizabeth, 21
,, Lawrence, 21
Edwardes, Jane, 209
Edw:doughter, Alice, 140
,, Jenet, 36
Edwardson (Edwdson, Edw:son),
,, Edward, 273, 283
,, Grace, 162
,, James, 120, 264
,, Jane, 160, 196
,, John, 161
,, Katherin, 87
Edwardson—*Continued.*
,, Margaret, 141
,, N.X.N., 46
,, Parcevall, 53
,, Peter, 53, 87, 196, 236, 265
,, Richard, 123
,, William, 123
Egicar, Egikar, see Edggeker
Egle, see Eagles
Eideth (Ideth), Alice, 148
,, Davie, 147, 148
Eimund, see also Aimun,
,, Ellen, 83
,, John, 83
Elam, see Ellam
Eliot, see Elliott
Elis, Jane, 180
,, Jo: 180
Eliverson, see Oliverson
Elizabeth (*sic*), Adam, 134
,, N.X.N., 155
Ellam (Elam), Ann, 277
,, Ellen, 61, 188, 204
,, Ralph, 61, 188, 204, 211
Elliott (Eliot, Elliett, Elliot),
,, Ann, 227
,, Edward, 151
,, Ja: 19, 148
,, James, 222, 261
,, John, 22, 151
,, Katherin, 151
,, Margery, 19, 148
,, Thomas, 22, 151
Eritage, Ellen, 255
Esthead, see Easthead
Eues, see Eves
Evans, Jeremy, 110
Everingeham, Robert, 169
Eves (Eues), Ellen, 238
,, Margery, 197

F

Fairclough (Faircloughe, Farclof, Farclofe, Farclough, Farcloughe, Foarclough),
,, Alice, 155, 185
,, Ann, 8, 14, 271
,, Edward, 6
,, Elizabeth, 98, 199, 246, 259
,, Ellen, 8, 18, 49, 112, 280
,, Ellinor, 62
,, Emlin, 281
,, George, 282
,, Henry, 6, 28, 32, 35, 39, 44, 4
105, 137, 229, 234, 262, 26

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Fairclough—*Continued.*
,, Hugh, 26, 194
,, James, 28
,, Jane, 4, 39, 143, 199
,, John, 137, 262
,, Jonie, 159
,, Katherin, 41, 103, 167, 221
,, Margaret, 44, 92, 109, 259
,, Margery, 22, 173, 276
,, Richard, 18, 62
,, Robert, 34, 145, 189, 255
,, Roger, 18, 41, 46,* 259
,, Thomas, 116, 268
,, Thurstan, 12, 32, 92, 98, 105, 112, 169
,, William, 18, 35, 103, 109, 116, 143, 181, 256, 259, 281
Fallowes (Feles), Blanch, 199
,, Mrs., 199
Far, see Farre
Farclof, Farclofe, Farclough, Farcloughe, see Fairclough
Farbrother, Joanie, 169
Farington (Faringeton, Farringeton),
,, John, 270
,, Thomas, 63*
Farmbie, see Formby
Farre (Far), Ellen, 244
,, John, 155, 225
,, Margaret, 34
,, Robert, 155, 220
Farrer (Farer, Ferar, Ferrer),
,, Alice, 51, 177
,, Ann, 33, 39, 159, 277
,, Elizabeth, 23, 32, 159
,, Ellen, 59, 187
,, Francis, 45, 194
,, Gilbert, 19, 23
,, Jenet, 190
,, Margaret, 54, 207, 268
,, Margerie, 161, 262
,, Mary, 29, 36, 281
,, Matthew, 193
,, Maye (m), 190
,, Robert, 29, 33, 36, 39, 45, 51, 54, 59, 207, 225, 265
,, Thomas, 159, 161
,, William, 19
Farringeton, see Farington
Farscarre, William, 254
Fazakerley (Fasacarley, Fasicarlay, Fasikerley, Fazacarley, Fazacharley, Fazackarley, Fazakerly),
,, Ellen, 248
Fazakerley—*Continued.*
,, Hugh, 51, 233
,, Jane, 27, 267
,, Margaret, 51, 285
,, Roger, 95
,, Thomas, 95
Feetewood, see Fleetewood
Feles, Jenet, 276
Fenes, see Finne
Fenton, Agnes, 225
,, Margaret, 101
,, Thomas, 101
Ferar, see Farrer
Ferie, Peinbiall (*sic*), 203
,, Rowland, 203
Feriman, Elizabeth, 182
Ferrer, see Farrer
Ferris (Feris), Mr. c. of 203*
,, Paul, 72
,, Rowland, 72
Fetcher, see Fletcher
Fidler (Fydler), Ann, 110
,, Elizabeth, 104
,, James, 46, 55, 98, 171
,, Jane, 38, 98, 117
,, Margaret, 98, 283
,, Richard, 65, 200
,, Robert, 50, 98, 104, 110, 117, c. of 221, c. of 251
,, Roger, 41, 169
,, Thomas, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 65, c. of 185, c. of 190, 200, 223
Finch (Finche, Fintch, Fynch),
,, Christopher, 286
,, Emlin, 32, 158
,, Richard, 25
,, Thomas, 25
Finne (Fenes, Fine, Fines),
,, Edward, 261
,, Roger, 213, 272
Fintch, see Finch
Firkin, Thomas, 12
Fishe, Alice, 277
,, Thomas, 186
Fisher (Fysher), Elizabeth, 214
,, John, 6, 41, 167
,, Richard, 41, 214, 229, 274
,, Thomas, 6
,, William, 138
Flecher, Fledgger, see Fletcher
Fleetwood (Feetewood, Fleetewood, Fleetwoode),
,, Edward, 57
,, Elizabeth, 256
,, John, 287
,, Peter, 57

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Fletcher (Fetcher, Flecher, Fledgger, Fletche),
,, Alice, 48
,, Ann, 67, 88, 197, 247, 285
,, Bartholomew, 82
,, Elizabeth, 49, 71, 100, 190, 227, 273, 285
,, Ellen, 55, 115, 148, 181, 223, 240
,, Henry, 52, 119. 188
,, Hugh, 22, 38, 63, 69, 71, 76, 78, 82, 86, 88, 90, 126, 141, 194, 206, 212, 226, 272, 274
,, James, 25, 78, 103, 229
,, Jane, 39, 76, 206, 277
,, Jenet, 42, 59, 197, 285
,, John, 15, 74, 106
,, Katherin, 55, 69, 84, 254, 283
,, Margaret, 33, 71, 78, 133, 149, 194, 266
,, Margery, 19
,, Mary, 36, 274
,, Miles, 38, 42, 49, 52, 55, 95, 188, 231
,, Nicholas, 90
,, Peter, 154
,, Richard, 22, 33, 36, 39, 43, 48, 59, 61, 63, 69, 95, 100, 103, 106, 115, 119, 126, 133, 188, 197, 271, 284
,, Robert, 55, 60, 190, c. of 190
,, Roger, 60
,, Thomas, 3, 61, 67, 69, 71, 74, 78, 84, 86, 89, 189, c. of 199, 212, 259, 273
,, Thurstan, 19
,, Tristram, 149
,, William, 8, 43, 89, 140
Floyd (Floide, Floyde, Flude),
,, David, 19, 24
,, Edw: 190
,, Fardinando, 16
,, Peter, 24, 214
,, Richard, 19
,, Thomas, 29
Foarclough, see Fairclough
Fogg (Fodge, Foge, Fogge),
,, Ann, 54, 204
,, Edw: 59, 216
,, Francis, 18
,, James, 66
,, Jane, 46, 279
,, Jo: 43, 46, 50, 54, 63
,, John, 59, 66, 73, 204, 216
,, Margaret, 43, 50, 169
,, Robert, 63
Fogg—*Continued.*
,, Roger, 18
,, Thomas, 73
Fooler, Elizabeth, 150
,, John, 99
,, Richard, 99
Formby (Farmbie, Forbie, Formbey Formbie, Formebie),
,, Ann, 50, 250
,, Blanch, 258
,, Bridgett, 249
,, Cuthbert, 26
,, Elizabeth, 153
,, Ellen, 38, 167
,, Ellinor, 41
,, Frances, 174
,, Geffray, 137
,, Henry, 24, 170
,, James, 33, 162
,, Jane, 45
,, Jo: 50
,, John, 67, 72,* 132, w .of 142 249, 288
,, Katherin, 265
,, Margaret, 175, 285
,, Margery, 257
,, Nicolas, 67, 142, 161, 227, 255 256
,, Richard, 267
,, Thomas, 26, 33, 38, 41, 45, 142 188, 261
,, William, 274
Forshaw (Forshae, Forshawe, Forshewe, Forshwe),
,, Ann, 48
,, Arthur, 105, 112, 120
,, Cicely, 250
,, Edith, 185
,, Elizabeth, 35, 71, 266
,, Ellen, 62
,, George, 17, 66, 126, 187, 287
,, Hector, 7
,, Henry, 250
,, Hugh, 259
,, Jane, 3, 103, 105, 182, 240, 267
,, Jo: 20
,, Joan, 126
,, John, 255
,, Katheryne, 118
,, Margaret, 11, 20, 270, 279
Margery, 42, 163
,, Mary, 112
,, Nicolas, 261
,, Ralph, 120
,, Richard, 49, 103, 111, 118
,, Robert, 49, 83

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

orshaw—*Continued.*
,, Thomas, 30, 75, 287
,, William, 17, 62, 66, 71, 75, 83, 111, 272
orster (Foster, Furstarre),
,, Alice, 92, 271
,, Cicely, 285
,, Edward, 83, 87, 92, 98, 224, 277
,, Henry, 87, 123, 286
,, Isabel, 98, 123
,, James, 83
,, John, 237
,, Margaret, 262
rance (Frannce), Elizabeth, 248
,, Jenet, 31
,, Thomas, 189
rances, Edith, 133
ranseman, James, 150
rith (Frithe, Fryth), Alice, 91, 216
,, Ann, 4, 135
,, Elizabeth, 205, 216
,, George, 66
,, Gilbert, 63, 68, 79, 272
,, Grace, 80
,, Hugh, 66, 80, 85, 91, 216,* 276, 279
,, Jane, 79, 260
,, Jenet, 133
,, John, 134
,, Margery, 63, 234
,, Mary, 68
,, Richard, 85, 133, 158
,, Robert, 232
,, Thomas, 70, 255
urstarre, see Forster
ydler, see Fidler
ynch, see Finch
ysher, see Fisher

G

ALL, Robert, 90
,, Thomas, 90
arard, see Gerrard
ardiner (Gardner), Ann, 274
,, Edith, 18, 147
,, Jenet, 135
,, Margery, 18, 147
,, Robert, 18
arerd, see Gerrard
arlecke, Miles, 76
,, William, 76
arnett (Garnet), Amis, 192
,, Ann, 242
,, Ellen, 236

Garnett—*Continued.*
,, Henry, 241, 270
,, John, 158
,, Richard, 261
,, Robert, 250
Garrard, Garrarde, Garrerd, see Gerrard
Garret (Geret), see also Gerrard and Jarrard,
,, Cuthbert, 178
,, Edward, 153
,, Hugh, 210
,, Isabel, 211
,, Margery, 135
,, Thomas, 211
,, William, 178
Garstange, Edward, 14, 144
,, John, 82, 90, 93
,, Margaret, 246
,, N.X.N., 93
,, Ranolde, 145
,, Richard, 90, 274
,, Thomas, 82, 277
Garston, Richard, 4
Garthes, Joanie, 279
Garthife, Cuthbert, 191
Gaskin (Gasken), Lawrence, 255
,, Margaret, 174, 271
Gathe, Cuthbert, 63
,, Jo: 63
Geldard (Gelder, Gilder), see also Gildoes,
,, Ann, 99, 234
,, Ellen, 233
,, Gabriel, 84
,, Grace, 91
,, Henry, 97
,, Michael, 84, 91, 97, 99, 228
Gellibrund, see Gillibrond
Georgson, see also Gorhson,
,, Ciceley, 128
,, Henry, 242
,, Katheryne, 123
,, William, 123, 128, 285
Gerard, see Gerrard
Geret, see Garret
Gernere, John, 268
Gerrard (Garard, Garerd, Garrard, Garrarde, Garrerd, Gerard, Gerrarde, Gerrerd), see also Garret and Jarrard,
,, Agnes, 173
,, Ann, 76, 222, 272
,, Catherin, 26, 50, 51, 80, 155, 175, 176
,, Cuthbert, 4, 53, 56, 59 62, 68, 121, sons of 176, 182, 198, 204, 235, 268

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Gerrard—*Continued.*
,, Dorothy, 62, 285
,, Edward, 21
,, Elizabeth, 108, 164, 198, 253, 255
,, Ellen, 239, 269
,, Ellinor, 88
,, Fardinando, 16, 146
,, Francis, 235
,, Gilbert, 23, 137, 182
,, Grace, 96
,, Henry, 18, 21, 257
,, Hugh, 76
,, Humphrey, 228
,, Jane, 59, 187, 234, 271
,, Lawrence, 265
,, Margaret, 73, 222, 264
,, Margery, 11, 271
,, Mary, 33, 127, 283
,, Miles, 56, 88, 96, 108, 113, 121
,, Mr., 96
,, Robert, 18, 50, 73, 76, 134, 195, 210, 267
,, Sarah, 12
,, Thomas, 68, 74,* 76, 80, 104,* 113, 127, 198, 220, 275
,, William, 23, 26, 33, 53, 170, 236
Gibbonson, William, 79*
Gibson, Edward, 68
,, Peter, 68
Gilbertson (Gilbartson, Gilberteson),
,, Alice, 176
,, Brichet, 47
,, Christopher, 234
,, Edward, 32, 92, 125
,, Elizabeth, 262
,, Ellen, 264
,, Eloner, 265
,, Gilbert, 89, 140
,, Hugh, 32, 35, 40, 44, 47, 92, 242, 263
,, Jane, 46, 280
,, John, 11, 89, 125, 137, 179
,, Johne, 7
,, Katherin, 44, 169
,, Margaret, 35, 149, 232
,, Margery, 40, 278
,, Thomas, 46, 225
,, William, 149, 163, 164
Gilbertson *alias* Johnson, Alice, 216
Gilder, see Geldard
Gildoes, see also Geldard,
,, John, 286
Gill (Gille, Gyll),
,, Alice, 32, 37, 104, 111, 131, 159, 176, 179, 249, 264, 283

Gill—*Continued.*
,, Ann, 55, 57, 87, 136, 150, 163, 197, 259, 281
,, Anthony, 186
,, Betridge, 226
,, Catherine, 26, 76, 89, 97, 134, 145, 244
,, Christopher, 21, 26, 35, 189, 224, 256
,, Claris, 277, 287
,, David, 37, 41, 47, 54, c. of 193
,, Dorothy, 106
,, Edith, 46, 121, 179, 244, 255, 287
,, Edward, 31, 59, 103, 106, 107, 111, 118, 124, 232
,, Elizabeth, 1, 52, 74, 111, 259, 274, 286
,, Ellen, 34, 79, 112, 182, 189, 213, 217, 222, 263, 264
,, Ellinor, 134
,, Ellis, 1
,, Emlin, 52, 57, 282
,, Evan, 34, 182
,, Gabriel, 42, 59, 64, 94, 121, 179, 285
,, Geffrey, 89
,, George, 40, 48, 166
,, Gilbert, 27, 40, 42, 46, 48, 52, 57, 58, 64, 74, 89, 95, 106, 110, 175, 179, 232, 234, 245, 279, 281, 286
,, Grace, 213, 258, 275
,, Hamlet, 30
,, Henry, 11, 29, 47, 48, 52, 76, 83, 87, 94, 99, 103, 104, 110, 111, 112, 124, 170, 177, 179, 192, 213, c. of 219, 223, 238, 267, 277
,, Hugh, 22, 27, 226,* 258
,, Humphrey, 7, 41, 48, 136, 137, 172, 179, 206, 254
,, Isabel, 70, 174, 200, 234
,, Ja: 189
,, Jahn, 253
,, James 3, 4, 14, 48, 100, 134, 136, 172, 174
,, Jane, 20, 23, 56, 148, 149, 181, 233, 256, 264
,, Jenet, 266
,, John, 28,* 108, 112, 135, 137, 155, 157, 233, 243, 255, 270, 283
,, Lore, 201
,, Loyd, 27
,, Margaret, 12, 23, 39, 70, 81,

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Gill Margaret—*Continued.* 108, 131, 150, 164, 170, 191, 197, 209, 232, 245, 258, 261, 264, 269, 271, 272
,, Margery, 10, 35, 84, 135, 151, 165, 193, 221, 239, 261, 274, 284
,, Martha, 99
,, Mary, 24, 54, 94, 276
,, Nicholas, 3
,, N.X.N., 2, 217
,, Par (Parre), 48, 199
,, Persevall, 23, 27, 52, 150,* 219, 256, 261
,, Ralph, 52
,, Ranould, 22, 26, 98, 224
,, Richard 10, 17, 24, 28, 29, 37, 47, 59, 64, 70,* 73, 74, 79, 81, 89, 95, 107, 146, 155, 157, 161, 192, 200, 204, c. of 205, 211, 229, 244, 260, 263, 271
,, Robert, 5, 37, 52,* 55, 59, 73, 83, 100, 107, 184, 186, 204, 229, 233, 249, 269
,, Roger, 26, 56, 93, 155, 219
,, Thomas 14, 20, 48, 58, 64, 84, 94, 98, 106, 107, 118, 148, 165, 175, c. of 186, 186, 191, 215, c. of 230, 239, 255, 270
,, William, 21, 23, 28, 32, 34, 39, 47, 81, 93, 97, 103,* 112, 160, 167, 217, 242, 244, 261, 277, 279
Gillibrond (Gellibrund, Gillibrund, Golibrand, Golibrannd, Golibrond, Goliebrand, Gollibrand, Gollibrond, Jolibran, Jolibrand, Jolibrond, Jolibrone, Jollybrand),
,, Alexander, 123
,, Alice, 136, 245
,, Ann, 168
,, Edward, 87, 182
,, Elizabeth, 235
,, Hugh, 50, 114, 213, 233, 241
,, Isabel, 217
,, Jenet, 141
,, John, 118, 150, 242
,, Katherin, 144, 184
,, Margaret, 149, 213
,, Margery, 85
,, Richard, 50, 85, 87, 101, 114, 118, 123, 131, 144, 149, 170, 207, 213, 233, 242, 245
,, Robert, 101, 172
Gineson, Margaret, 256
Glasburrow (Glaisbarow, Glaisburrow),
,, Ann, 227
,, Ellen, 46
,, Margaret, 57, 281
,, Richard, 46, 57, 225
,, Robert, 46
,, Thomas, 46
Gleast (Gleaste), Agnes, 29, 276
,, Ann, 73, 202
,, Edith, 246, 274
,, Elizabeth, 54, 228
,, Ellen, 95, 198, 233
,, Ellis, 22, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 75, 80, 86, 95, 105, 197, 202, c. of 210, c. of 215, 228, 233
,, Emlin, 29
,, Hugh, 66, 197
,, Isabel, 39, 75, 275, 287
,, James, 66
,, Jenet 144
,, Jo: 54
,, John, 193
,, Katherin, 219
,, Margaret, 68, 105, 198, 231
,, Mary, 80, 86
,, Ralph, 26
,, Richard, 19, 64, 66, 272
,, Thomas, 19, 22, 26, 39, 70, 199, 287
Goare, see Gore
Goare *alias* Butrie, Elizabeth, 161
Gobbin (Gobben, Gobin, Gobine),
,, Alice, 255
,, Ann, 19, 190, 200, 270
,, Barbarie, 207
,, Elizabeth, 3, 14, 23, 52, 248, 272, 283
,, Gilbert, 84, 119, 221, 283
,, Henry, 62, 76, 84, 95, c. of 217, 221
,, Isabel, 135
,, James, 127
,, Jane, 146, 153
,, Jo: 20, 23, 57, 68
,, John, 29, 52, 62, 76, 147, 175, 228, 237, 259, 266
,, Margaret, 10, 148, 270
,, Margery, 20, 183
,, N.X.N., w. of 135
,, Robert, 46, 57, 118, 127, 135, 138, 169, 242
,, Thomas, 19, 29, 68, 118, 119, 147, 156, 203, 242, 257
,, Thurstan, 183

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages. . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Gobbin—*Continued.*
,, William, 5, 84, 95, 276
Godbeere, William, 225
Golborne (Golbourne, Golbrane, Golbron, Golbrone, Goldborne, Goulbron, Gowborn, Gowbron, Gowlb, Gowlbron, Gowlbrond),
,, Alexander, 54, 85, 101, 277
,, Alice, 14
,, Ann, 31, 101
,, Anthony, 33, 37
,, Catherin, 24, 153, 217
,, Ellen, 142, 156, 175, 267
,, Francis, 30, 81, 86, 217, 276
,, Henry, 35, 49. 215
,, Hugh. 114
,, Humphrey, 52, 54, 63, 81, c. of 187, 199. 238
,, James. 254
,, Jo: 24 39, 49
,, John, 28, 35, 37, 44, 153, 236, 259. 263
,, Lawrence. 33
,, Margaret, 63, 199
,, Margery, 2, 44, 55
,, Martha, 86. 234
,, Mary, 10, 287
,, Richard, 5, 35, 52, 114, 175, 257
,, Roger. 35
,, Silvester, 39
,, Thomas, 28
,, William, 25, 55, 85, w. of 131, 142
Golibrand, Golibrannd, Golibrond, Goliebrand, Gollibrand, Gollibrond,
see Gillibrond
Gollie, see also Jolly,
,, Alice, 190
,, Elizabeth, 177
,, Henry, 171
,, Jenet, 270
,, Margaret, 59, 186, 192
,, Robert, 192
,, Thomas, 59, 73, 190, 274
,, William, 73
Goodes (Guddes), Elizabeth, 29
,, Jo: 25
,, John, 29, 262
,, Thomas, 161
,, William, 25
Goolden, Thomas, 288
Gore (Goare), Adam, 59

Gore—*Continued.*
,, Alice, 286
,, Ann, 78, 96, 162
,, Cuthbert, 276
,, Elizabeth, 95, 124
,, Henry. 95, 96, 103, w .of 131
,, Humphrey, 115, 124
,, Jane, 59
,, Jo: 190
,, Margaret, 223
,, Ralph, 280
,, Richard, 78, 234, 274
,, Robert, 190
,, Thomas, 103
,, William, 115, 261
Gorhson, see also Georgson,
,, William, 269
Gorsutch (Gorsatch, Gorsuch, Gorsuche, Gorsuth),
,, Ed: 27
,, Edward, 75, 218*
,, Elizabeth, 6, 80, 258
,, Ellen, 283
,, Frances, 30, 157
,, Gabriel, 18, 199
,, Henry, 12, 288
,, Ja: 27
,, James, 18, 29, 96,* 139
,, Jane, 146, 261
,, John, 171, 194
,, Margaret, 258, 273
,, Margery, 7, 169*
,, Nicolas, 75, 80
,, Richard, 141, 256
,, Robert. 131, 146
,, Thomas, 2, 142
,, William. 145, 158
Gorton, Katherine, 279
,, William, 178
Goulbron, Gowborn, Gowbron, Gowlb, Gowlbron, Gowlbrond,
see Golborne
Goye, John, 267
Graine, (?) meant for "Craine,"
,, John, 28
,, Ran: 28
Grason, Thomas, 45
,, William, 45
Graystocke Agnes, 192
Greaves (Greaues, Greave, Greves),
,, Ann, 84, 181, 252
,, Christopher, 64
,, Elizabeth, 84
,, Ellen, 90, 235
,, Emlin, 12, 144

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Greaves—*Continued.*
,, Genet, 135
,, Humphrey, 16, 58, 64, 69, 73, 74, 123, 202, 229, 236, 271, 282
,, Isabel, 135
,, James, 68, 74, 197
,, John, 58, 60, 84, 90, 103, 123, 127, 131, 188, 229, 277, 286, 288
,, Katherin, 192
,, Margaret, 127, 229
,, Maud, 133
,, Richard, 7, 192
,, Thomas, 4, 60, 68, 73, 84, 103, 202, 270
,, William, 69
Gredgeson, see Gregson
Greene (Grine), Elizabeth, 229
,, Gilbert, 194, 266
,, John, 93, 179
,, Margaret, 256
,, N.X.N., 93
,, Richard, 5, 274
Greenells, Arthur, c. of 237, 283
Greenough (Greenhaugh), Ellen, 114
,, Henry, 111
,, James, 118
,, John, 114, 118
,, Sarah, 111
Gregson (Gredgeson), Ann, 132
,, Cisley, 283
,, James, 132, 208
,, Jenet, 218
,, Katherin, 173
,, Marg, 229
,, Roger, 5, 218, 232, 280
,, Thomas, 229
Grenwode, Mris. Jenet, 145
Greves, see Greaves
Griffin, William, 191
Griffith (Grffie, Griffeth, Griffie, Grifith),
,, David, 53, 56, 179, 269
,, Ellen, 195
,, Hugh, 56
,, Jane, 212
,, Margaret, 38
,, William, 53, 179
Grine, see Greene
Groger, Ellen, 221
Grosier, Isabell, 148
,, Jane, 205
,, Ranould, 202
,, Richard, 148
Grove (Groue), Arthur, 134, 150
Grove—*Continued.*
,, Eme, 150
Guddes, see Goodes
Gyles, Henry, 3, 34, 119
,, Isabell, 274
,, Jane, 119
,, Katherin, 182
,, Richard, 34
,, Robert, 57, 124, 189, 270
,, Thomas, 142
,, William, 3, 35, 57, 124, 174, 278, 286
Gyll, see Gill

H

Haale, see Hale
Hadley, Ann, 57
,, John, 57
Hadocke (Haidocke), Adrian, 24
,, Alice, 173, 207
,, Anne, 267
,, Charles, 24, 158
,, Edmund, 19, 148
,, Elizabeth, 9, 140, 246
,, Henry, 27
,, Huan, 220
,, Jane, 269
,, N.X.N., 220
,, Richard, 107, 221, 246
,, Robert, 17, 221, 235
,, Thomas, 17, 97, 107, w. of 207
,, William, 97
Haide (Haid), Alice, 28, 273
,, Catherine, 188, 195
,, Edmund, 198
,, Edward, 188
,, Elizabeth, 160
,, Margaret, 183
,, Richard, 28, w. of 188, 188
,, Thomas, 188
,, Walter, 189
,, William, 195, 263
Haidocke, see Hadocke
Haidon, N.X.N., 186
Haighton, see Hayton
Haile, Haill, Haille, see Hale
Hainde, see Hynde
Haiton, see Hayton
Haiworth, see Haworth
Hale (Haale, Haile, Haill, Haille),
,, Alice, 288
,, Anne, 242
,, Catherine, 21, 118, 185, 241, 285
,, Edward, 126, 128, 250

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Hale—*Continued.*
,, Elizabeth, 48, 102, 131, 280
,, Ellen, 269
,, Ellis, 21, 185, 215, 223
,, Francis, 46
,, Gilbert, 266
,, Henry, 48, 52, 98, 110, 201, 225, 267
,, Isabel, 200, 280
,, James, 46, 52, 98, 102, 110, 118,* 126, 128, w. of 200, 262
,, Jane, 29, 242
,, John, 52, 178
,, Margaret, 228
,, Mary, 276
,, Ralph, w. of 132
,, Richard, 273
,, Robert, w. of 131, 223, 253, 256
,, Sislie, 184
,, Thomas, 29, 118, 254
Haiworth, see Haworth
Hall (Halle), Elizabeth, 10
,, Ellis, 25, 34, 254
,, Henry, 30
,, James, 240
,, Jane, 257
,, Mary, 34
,, Richard, 25, 221, 275
,, Robert, 221
Halliwan, Hugh, 85
,, John, 85
Halliwell (Haliwell, Halliwall, Hallywell, Holiwell, Holliwall, Holliwell, Hollywell),
Alexander, 42
,, Edith, 25, 154
,, Ellen, 127
,, Jane, 45
,, John, 69, 242
,, Lawrance, 80, 118
,, Margaret, 288
,, Margery, 154
,, Nicolas, 127, 153
,, Richard, 114
,, Robert, 80, 114, 197, c. of 230, 270, 275
,, Rowland, 42
,, Thomas, 69
,, William, 118, 241
Hallworth (Halworth, Halworthe, Holworth),
see also Halword,
,, Alice, 157, 214, 264
,, Christopher, 139

Hallworth—*Continued.*
,, Edmund, 159
,, Edward, 1, 211
,, Elizabeth, 141, 158
,, Ellen, 18
,, Emlin, 258
,, Henry, w. of 208, 216, 257
,, Jane, 148, 176, 189, 264, 280
,, Jenet, 133, 153, 208
John, 211
,, Katherine, 20, 152, 180
,, Lionel, 20, 152
,, Margaret, 263
,, Margery, 178
,, N.X.N., 139
,, Richard, 1
,, Silvester, 20, 149
,, Thomas, 167, 195, 264, 269
,, William, 18, 20, 148, 149, 150, 187, 267, 279
Hallywell, see Halliwell
Halsall (Hallsall, Hualsall),
,, Ann, 59, 127, 251,* 263
,, Claris, 254
,, Cuthbert, 50
,, Dorothy, 113
,, Edward, 62, 69, 73, 78, 84, 89, 93, 101, 108, c. of 191, 211, 219
,, Elizabeth, 71, 73, 108, 109, 159, 213, 288
,, Elnor, 5
,, Grace, 265
,, Henry, 15, 79, 89, 117, 149, 219, 241
,, Hugh, 173
,, James, 40, 67, 85, 91, 98, 108, 119, 249
,, Jane, 30
,, Jenet, 66, 128
,, Joanie, 170
,, John, 55, 101, 131
,, Katheryne, 244
,, Margaret, 11, 64, 69, 98, 143, 163, 251
,, Mary, 79, 88, 89, 91, 280
,, Richard, 50, 55, 59, 64, 67, 71, 78, 88, 105, 108, 109, 113,* 117, 119, 120,* 127, 240, 244, 251, 283
,, Robert, 40, 66, 89, w. of 213, 223, 257
,, Roger, 267
,, Silvester, 84, 149, 211
,, Thomas, 62, 85, 93, 113, 128, 219, 237
,, William, 105, 209

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Halton, see also Holton,
,, Elizabeth, 224
,, Ellen, 159
,, William, 242
Halword, see also Hallworth,
,, Alis, 159
Hamerson, John, 159
Hamlett (Hamlet), Frances, 224, 276
Hampson (Hamson), Huan, 282
,, Jane, 283
,, Nicalas, 272
Hancocke (Hankick),
,, Ellen, 34, 161, 259
,, Francis, 34
,, William, 148
Hand, Margery, 274
Hankick, see Hancocke
Hankin, Alice, 178
,, Ann, 37, 82, 213, 235
,, Elizabeth, 181
,, Isabel, 184
,, James, 72, 226
,, Jane, 34 154
,, Jo: 152
,, John, 152
,, Katherine, 153
,, Margaret, 78
,, Robert, 34, 37, w. of 235, 238
,, Roger, 150
,, Thomas, 75, w. of 154, 156, 177
,, Tomasin, 286
,, William, 30, 72, 75, 78, 82, 213
Hankinson, Edward, 95
,, Elizabeth, 99
,, Jane, 126, 251
,, Margaret, 243
,, Robert, 95, 99, 126, 243, 287
Harber, Isabel, 71
,, John, 71
Harden, see also Hardman,
,, Jane, 214
,, John, 63
,, Katherine, 82
,, William, 63, 82, w. of 214, 236, 277
Hardman (Herdman),
see also Harden,
,, Alice, 54
,, Anne, 149
,, Ellen, 19, 152
,, Jo: 50
,, John, 54, 183
,, Katherin, 267
,, Margaret, 50, 280
,, Margery, 2, 136, 137
,, Robert, 7, 149
Hardman—*Continued.*
,, Thomas, 12, 19, 143, 149,* 183, 256
[Haresnape], see Harsnep
Harison, see Harrison
Harker (Harkar), see also Arker,
,, Alice, 176
,, Emlin, 24
,, Henry, 283
,, Isabel, 38
,, Richard, 142
,, Thomas, 24
Harlinge, Ann, 47
,, Thomas, 47
Harresdoughter, Elizabeth, 276
Harrison (Harieson, Harison, Harrson, Harryson, Herryson),
see also Harson and Henrieson,
,, Abigall, 81
,, Alis, 197
,, Ann, 57, 112
,, Clarice, 285
,, Cristopher, 263
,, Cuthbert, 261
,, Elizabeth, 69, 168, 170, 175, 267
,, Ellen, 122, 174,* 239
,, George, 256
,, Henry, 65, 110, 231
,, Hugh, 40, 49, 239
,, Humphrey, 65, 259, 271
,, Izabell, 220
,, James, 199, 224
,, Jane, 11, 64
,, Jenet, 139
,, John, 15, 38, 49, 112, 122, 184, 193, 253, 284
,, Katherine, 171
,, Margaret, 40, 60, 176, 220, 285
Margery, 233
,, Miles, 180, 243
,, Richard, 251
,, Robert, 38, 41, 57, 129, c. of 187, w. of 233, 284
,, Sislie, 272
,, Thomas, 16, 60, 64, 69, 81, 110, 192
,, William, 4, 41, 105, 174
Harsnep, Bartholomew, 85
,, Cislie, 92
,, James, 85
,, Robert, 92
Harson, see also Harison,
,, Jane, 158
Hartley (Hartleye), James, 80
,, Mary, 80
,, N.X.N., 234

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Harvie (Hervie), Elizabeth, 271
,, John, 266
,, William, 180
Harwood, Elizabeth, 44
,, Ellen, 265
,, James, 199
,, Lettis, 262
,, Thomas, 212
,, William, 44, 165
Harryson, see Harrison
Haselgreave (Hasellgreave, Haslgreaue, Haslgreave),
,, Mary, 12, 141, 143
,, Robert, 144, 190
,, William, 15
Haskeine (Haskene, Haskeyne, Haskinges),
see also Heskeyn,
,, Ann, 281
,, Ellen, 151
,, Gabriel, 51
,, Henry, 51
,, Jane, 66
,, Roger, 66
,, Thomas, 151
Haslam, Ellen, 256
[Hasledean, Hasleden], see Hasselden
Haslgreaue, Haslgreave, see Haselgreave
Haslie, see also Astley,
,, Thomas, 224
Haso or Hastin, Margery, 77
,, Thomas, 77
Hasselden (Hesselden),
,, James, 112, 283
,, Peter, 112
Hastin, see Haso
Hatclife, see Hatley
[Hathaway], see Haythiway
Hatherwood (Hatherwoode),
,, Katherine, 276
,, Margaret, 251
,, Robert, 232
Hatley (Hatclife), Edward, 27
,, Elizabeth, 59
,, John, 59
,, Thomas, 27
Haton, see Hatton and Hayton
Hatton (Haton), Alice, 4
,, Anne, 254, 282
,, Edmund, 152
,, Elizabeth, 152, 272
,, James, 193
,, Jane, 151
,, Katherine, 158, 211, 267
,, Margery, 9
,, Richard, 152, 276

Hatton—*Continued.*
,, Thomas, 7, 138, 151, 162
Haughton (Hawghton, Hawton, Houghton, Howghton, Howton),
,, Alice, 45, 88, 165, 280
,, Ann, 3, 33, 37, 100, 148, 196, 270, 276, 281
,, Anthony, w. of 186, 218, 254
,, Claris, 55, 85, 104, 281
,, David, 101
,, Edith, 11, 52
,, Edward, 57, 174, 223
,, Elizabeth, 50, 107, 124, 230, 232, 254, 260
,, Ellen, 4, 25, 49, 51, 70, 73, 118, 261, 269, 274, 277, 280, 286
,, Eme, 266
,, Emlyn, 8, 149
,, Ewan, 20, 147
,, Fardinando, 70
,, Frances, 278
,, Gabriel, 14, 49, 81,* 85, 109, 114, 117, 118, c. of 207, 209,* 245, 283
,, George, 41, 62, 71, 79, 85, 101, 114, 115, 124, 142, 160, c. of 191, 224, w. of 232, c. of 237, c. of 238, 279
,, Henry, 264
,, Hugh, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 52, 167, 211, 220, 265
,, Humphrey, 49, 54, 57, 61, 69, 73, 79, 85, 222
,, Isabel, 200, 222
,, Ja: 200
,, Jahn, 42
,, James, 20, 72, 76, 81, 87, 115, 201, 210, 221
,, Jane, 3, 6, 76, 114, 210, 235, 239, 246, 254, 278
,, Jenet, 175, 177, 191, 226
,, John, 20, 71, 93, 95, 244, 257
,, Katherine, 61, 77, 88, 186, 232, 257
,, Lawrance, 214
,, Loare, 79, 218, 262
,, Margaret, 8, 44, 72, 115, 139, 192, 228, 263, 266, 279
,, Margery, 22, 54, 133, 153, 285
,, Martha, 107, 232
,, Mary, 20, 37, 39, 65, 109, 276, 286
,, Mildred, 81, 288
,, N.X.N., 2, 10, 13, 145, 164
,, Ottewell, 87
,, Peter, w. of 130, 147, 183

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Haughton—*Continued.*
,, Richard, 6, 37, 42,* 46, 51, 55, 65, 70,* 77, 79, 85, 88,* 90, 93, 100, 107, 115, w. of 222, 266, 274, 281, 283
,, Robert, 25, 102, 117,* 210, 223, 246, 266
,, Roger, 46, 57, 102, 104, 185, 225
,, Rowland, 49
,, Samuel, 85, 90, 95, 100, 106, 114, 117
,, Sislie, 255
,, Steven, 79
,, Thomas, 20, 22, 33, 42, 62, 69, 79, 100, 147, 190, 196, 223
,, Trustram, 57, 148, 182, 238
William, 20, 106, w. of 149, 172, 267
Haughton allis Rannould, Mary, 95
Hawet (Hawett, Hawwet),
,, Alice, 217, 243
,, Henry, 243
,, James, 133, 232
,, Robert, 138
Hawghton, see Haughton
[Hawkshaw], see Houkeshey
Haword, see Haworth
Haworth (Haiworth, Hawarth, Haword, Hawoth),
,, Edward, 101
,, Henry, 98
,, Huan, 224
,, Isabel, 122
,, James, 101, 224
,, Jane, 153, 280
,, Janet, 104
,, John, 116, 247
,, Lionel, w. of 153
,, Margaret, 156, 241
,, Thomas, 109, 173, 174, 246
,, William, 98, 104, 109, 116, 122
Hawton, see Haughton
Hawwet, see Hawet
[Haydock], see Hadocke
[Haydon], see Haidon
Haythiway, Ellen, 83
,, John, 83
Hayton (Haighton, Haiton, Haton),
,, Alice, 136
,, Ann, 282
,, Catherine, 29, 50, 124
,, Elizabeth, 247
,, Ellen, 91
,, Gefferey, 263
,, Henry, 75

Hayton—*Continued.*
,, Humphrey, 65
,, Isabel, 185
,, James, 118
,, John, 75, 86, 91, 110, 133, 223
,, Margery, 73
,, Richard, 73, 86
,, Thomas, 40, 50, 110, 118, 124, 132, 223, 283
,, Trymor, 65
,, William, 40
Heaton, Ann, 107
,, Elizabeth, 89
,, Ewan, 89, 95, 107, 115
,, Jane, 95
,, Richard, 115
,, Sislie, 257
Hebleforth, Katherin, 271
Heddringeton, Henry, 75
,, John, 75
Heicclif, Thomas, 155
Heie, Heies, see Hey
Henrieson (Henrison, Henryson, Herryson),
see also Harrison,
,, Alice, 43, 130, 215
,, Ann, 13, 48, 73, 262
,, Bryan, 264
,, Edward, 48, 78
,, Elizabeth, 279
,, Ellen, 130
,, Gilbert, 16
,, Grace, 89, 198
,, Henry, 6, 35, 86, 91, 202
,, Hugh, 2, 3, 156, 157, 253
,, Humphrey, 198
,, Isabel, 157, 220, 275
,, James, 6, 10, 33, 91, 259, 265
,, Jane, 89, 156, 166
,, John, 87,* 149, 253
,, Katherine, 207, 240, 266
,, Margaret, 183, 220
,, Myles, 149
,, N.X.N., 45
,, Richard, 43, 87, 89, 147, 251, 266
,, Robert, 32, 45, 86
,, Roger, 131
,, Thomas, 10, 44, 73, 78, 89, 114, 182, 202, 269
,, William, 10, 87, 136, 251, 262
Henrysedoughter, Elizabeth, 276
Herdman, see Hardman
Herlickers, see also Shurlicars,
,, John, 23
,, Margaret, 23

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Hervie, see Harvie
Hesketh (Hesekth, Heskethe),
,, Alexander, 26, 90, 118
,, Alice, 73, 144, 147, 178
,, Ann, 49, 50, 104, 115, 261, 282
,, Bartholomew, 31, 34, 43, 46, 49
,, Catherine, 26, 194, 210
Edmund, 29
,, Edward, 32, 33, 72, 105, 112, 121, 128, 157, 281, 286
,, Elizabeth, 3, 47, 285
,, Ellen, 9, 29, 36, 284
,, Ellinor, 38
,, Emlin, 277
,, Gabriel, 34, 65, 70, 73, 86, 90, 271
,, George, 49, 104, 111, 114, 118, 126, 251, 282
,, Henry, 43, 59, 105, 126, 186, 272
,, Hugh, 228
,, Isabel, 135
,, James, 72
,, Jane, 29, 46, 53, 107, 148, 157, 158, 244, 251, 274, 283
,, Jo: 50
,, John, 31, 50, 54, 63, 105, 217, 268, 275, 281
,, Julian, 70
,, Margaret, 17, 27, 65, 105, 108, 114, 146, 158, 210, 240
,, Margery, 99
,, Mary, 46
,, Matthew, 151
,, Miles, 47, 111, 236, 267
,, Mr., 73, 86, 259
,, Ralph, 50
,, Richard, 22, 50, 62, 96, 104, 162
,, Ro: 26
,, Robert, 27, 29, 38, 46, 49, 96, 104, 112, w. of 210, 259, 261
,, Roger, 15
,, Thomas, 22, 26, 32, 36, 50, 53, 54, 59, 63, 99, 107, 108, 115, 128, w. of 144, 145, 148, 172, 186, 240, 271
,, Thurstan, 288
,, William, 12, 62, 86, 121
Heskeyn (Heskeine, Heskeyne), see also Haskeine,
,, Alice, 241
,, Margaret, 174
,, Rodger, 272
,, Thurstan, 241
Hesselden, see Hasselden
Hewson, see Hughson
Hey (Heie, Heies, Heye, Heyes),
Alice, 7, 97, 272
,, Ann, 34, 71
,, Catherine, 103, 190
,, Elene, 168
,, Elizabeth, 4, 82, 167, 193, 210, 214
,, Ellen, 149, 155, 168, 279
,, Homfrey, 148
,, Hugh, 143, 232
,, Isabel, 113
,, James, 40, 59, 81, 84, 89, 97, 103, 109, 112, 114, 126, 186, 209 222, 278, 284
,, Jane, 89, 90, 98, 213, 218
,, Jenet, 9, 114, 141
,, Jo: 34
,, John, 40, 59, 71, 81, 82, 85, 90, 123.* 187, 190, 204, 209, 210, w. of 213, 218, w. of 218, 235, 275, 286
,, Loare, 73
,, Margaret, 61, 73, 84, 85, 118, 204, 222, 283*
,, Margerie, 210
,, Mary, 60, 63, 218, 288
,, Nicholas, 52, 73, 112, w. of 214, 214, 269
,, Philip, 107, 113, 118, 126, 141, 252, 282, 287
,, Richard, 59, 79, 90, 240
,, Robert, 67
,, Thomas, 52, 59, 60, 61, 63, 67, 73, 90, 98, 107, 109, 187, c. of 189, w. of 210, 218, 233, 261, 270, 271
,, William, 79, w. of 149, 155
Higginson a†s Thomason, James, 288
Higham, Elizabeth, 230, 236
,, Emlin, 192
,, Gilbert, 232
,, Jane, 74
,, John, 74, 114, 183, w. of 236, 238
,, Katherine, 114
,, Margaret, 114
,, N.X.N., 141
,, William, 192
Higson, Thomas, 278
Hilham, see Hilliam
Hill (Hille, Hyll),
,, Alice 32, 93, 152, 155, 170, 260
,, Ann, 3, 4, 58, 61, 63, 136, 168, 186, 187, 264, 282, 285*
,, Dawse, 259
,, Edith, 133, 154
,, Edmund, 6

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . *,, 129—252 ,,*
Marriages . . . . . *,, 253—288 ,,*

Hill—*Continued.*
,, Edward, 125, 193
,, Elizabeth, 49, 133, 278
,, Ellen, 30, 42, 44, 76, 139 160
,, George, 3, 134, 145
,, Henry 59, 83, 122, w. of 186, 187, 239, 267
,, Humphrey, 24, 51, 152
,, Jane, 56, 263, 267
,, Jenet, 63
,, Jo: 24, 26, 32, 37, 40, 52, 55, 58
,, John, 44, 52, 66, 116, 118, 122,* 127, 152, 187, c. of 239, 259, 265, 283
,, Margaret, 55, 56, 118, 224,* 242, 243, 284
,, Margery, 36, 209
,, Mary, 52, 177
,, Peter, 178
,, Richard, 3, 36, 37, 42, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 56,* 59, 63,* 101, 133, 187, 195, 242, 263
, ,Robert, 87, w. of 129,
,, Thomas, 8, 13, 26, 47, 83, 84, 101, 116, 120,* 125, 156, 192, 211, 224, 265
,, William, 5, 16, 40, 46, 61, 66, 76 84, 87, 93, 122, 127, 168, 211
Hilliam (Hilham), Gilbert, 106
,, John, 99, 106
,, Thomas, 99
Hitchin, Anne, 241
Hiton, see Huyton
Hochkinson, see Hodgkinson
Hockenell, Gabriel, 170
,, Hodges, Isabell, 247
Hodgkinson (Hochkinson, Hodgekinson, Hodgekinsonn),
,, Ann, 197
,, Clarice, 226
,, Cuthbert, 52
,, Elizabeth, 198,* 283
,, Emlin, 73
,, Gowther, 52, 177
,, Henry, 144
,, Hugh 247
,, John, 84, 214
,, Margery, 140
,, Richard, 52, 76,* 84, 250
,, Robert, 184
,, Roger, 73, 275
,, Thomas, 244
Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodson),
,, Alice, 212, 265

Hodgson—*Continued.*
,, Ann, 26, 118, 173
,, Blanch, 213
,, Elizabeth, 219
,, Ellen, 254
,, Ellis, 92
,, Ewan, 26, 122, 180, 183, 258, 285
,, Fardinando, 110, 118, 122, 283
,, Henry, 264
,, Hugh, 15, 17, 122, 219
,, Izabell, 278
,, Jane, 265
,, Jenet, 142
,, Jo: 36
,, John, 21, 110, 183, w. of 213, 241, 278
,, Johne, 138
,, Katherine, 122, 270
,, Margaret, 111, 163, 270
,, Margery, 36
,, Richard, 92, 103,* 111, 120, 124, 134, 184, 248, 249, 269, 278
,, Robert, 21
,, Thomas, 11, 120, 142, 205
,, William, 124, 244, 249
Hodson, see Hodgson
Holande, see Holland
Holcroft (Holcrofte), see also Howcroft,
,, Alice, 111, 237
,, Ann, 123
,, Claris, 101
,, Elizabeth, 246
,, John, 101, 111, 116, 123
,, Thomas, 116, 271
Holden (Houlding, Howlden, Howldinge), see also Howden,
,, Ann, 199
,, Bright, 102
,, Elizabeth, 199
,, Ellen, 265
,, Ellinor, 235
,, Gabriel, 63
,, George, 91, 102, 108, 149, 179, 221, 227
,, Henry, 149, 156, 221, 252, 259
,, Jo: 63
,, Margaret, 91, 195, 263
,, Richard, 156
,, Robert, 163
,, Sisley, 227
,, William, 108, 268
Holey, John, 202
,, Thomas, 202

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages. . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Holiwell, see Halliwell
Holland (Holande, Hollande, Hollanes, Hollond, Hollonde, Holond, Holonde, Hoolond),
,, Alice, 55, 162, 263
,, Ann, 57, 218, 263, 267
,, Clarice, 283
,, Edith, 194
,, Edmund, 253
,, Edward, 110, 112, w. of 205, 228, 235, 256
,, Elizabeth, 57, 60, 86, 134, 197, 204 218, 256,* 269*
,, Ellen, 7, 58, 178, 179, 222, 284
,, George, 51, 60, 176
,, Gilbert, 145
,, Grace, 151
,, Henry, 266
,, Hugh, 43, 49, 78, 84, 110, 116, 124, 151, 170, 174, 176, 205,* 209, w. of 218, 260, 283
,, Isabel, 269
,, Izabeth, 3
,, James, 68, 116
,, Jane, 61, 140, 175, 220, 266, 284, 286
,, Jo: 53, 57, 68
,, Joan, 79, 224, 279
,, John, 57, 65, 75, 79, 110, 154, w. of 218, 220, 224
,, Katherine, 49, 55, 107, 148, 205, c. of 235
,, Lettis, 191
,, Lewes, 72, 235
,, Margaret, 43, 53, 112, 124, 181, 203, 214, 278, 279
,, Margery, 15, 54, 95, 179, 185, 255, 266
,, Mary, 266
,, Nicholas, 275
,, N.X.N., w. of 153
,, Peter, 258
,, Ralph, 51, 54, 176, w. of 179, 269
,, Richard, 12, 17, 29, 78, 84, 89, 95, 116, 132, 140, 148, 209, 215, 224, 227, 237, 260, 270, 273, 277
,, Robert, 23, 58, 61, 72, 86, 89, 116, 144, c. of 188, w. of 203, c. of 209, c. of 213, 220, 271, 276, 286
,, Sislie, 75, 273
,, Thomas, 23, 29, 65, 178, 255, 260
,, William, 107, 110, 154, 165, 222, 275, 279, 282, 283

Hollanes, see Holland
Holleworth, Jenet, 255
Holline, Margaret, 37
,, Richard, 37
Holliwall, Holliwell, see Halliwell
Hollond, Hollonde, see Holland
Hollywell, see Halliwell
Holme (Holm, Home, Hoolme, Hoolms, Hoomb, Hoomle, Hooulme, Houlme), see also Hulme,
,, Alice, 69, 134, 233, 281, 283
,, Ann, 16, 64, 76, 119, 193, 197 226, 248, 279
,, Anthony, 83, 210
,, Bartholomew, 122, 152, 191
,, Christopher, 142
,, Dorothy, 117
,, Edward, 57, 61, 67, 72, 79, 122 128, w. of 226, 252, 271, 28
,, Elizabeth, 9, 14, 19, 109, 120 143, 180, 183, 195, 203, 220,* 235, 254, 272
,, Ellen, 34, 45, 51, 90, 133, 141 212, 238, 251, 275, 282
,, Elynor, 4
,, Emlin, 125, 279
,, Ewan, 139, w. of 141
,, George, 120, 123, 127
,, Gilbert, 67, 235
,, Henry, 15.* 19, 52, 57, 104 107, 112, 115, 116, 122, 180 251, 281, 284
,, Hugh, 56, 117, 120, 123, 127 128, c. of 133, 240, 255, 284
,, Humphrey, 116
,, Ideth, 282, 285
,, Isabel, 2, 104, 193
,, Jahne, 9
,, James, 117, 123, 126, 134
,, Jane, 9, 50, 57, 79, 83, 110, 175, 186, 210, 235
,, Joan, 116, 282
,, John, 20, 22, 73, 104, 109, 126, 133, w. of 143, 149, 167, 180, 237, 258, 284
,, Johne, 269
,, Katherine, 9, 10, 200, 276
,, Lyonell, 7, 138
,, Margaret, 63, 115, 119, 122, 127, 146, 154, 162, 187, 207, 246, 257
,, Margery, 141, 176, 262
,, Mary, 70, 123, 287
,, N.X.N., 162
,, Peter, 20, 22, 60, 149, 180, 215, 258

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Holme—*Continued.*
,, Philip, 57, 63, w. of 180, 205, 262, 270
,, Ralph, 39, 93, 110, 115, 122, 233, 284
,, Richard, 40, 52, 56, 70, 86,* 93, 101, 107, 113, 114, 116, 176, 191, w. of 207, 226, 231, 236, 239, 277
,, Robert, 2, 132, 264
,, Sislie, 173, 279
,, Thomas, 2, 16, 60, 61, 64,* 72, 76, 90, 104, 109, 112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 146, 180, 191, 226, w. of 238, 243, 251, 269, 277
,, William, 39, 40, 45, 50, 51, 57, 64, 69, 73, 101, 109, 113, 114, 119, 125, 127, w. of 146, 183, c. of 189, 199, c. of 209, w. of 220, c. of 239, 246, 248, 250, 251, 253, 260, 272, 274, 281
Holond, Holonde, see Holland
Holte (Houlte), see also Howte,
,, Alice, 117
,, Ann, 278
,, Hugh, 70, 179
,, Richard, 70
William, 117
Holton (Hoolton), see also Halton,
,, Emlin, 139
,, Gilbert, 26
,, Jenet, 140
,, Katherin, 211
,, Richard, 211
,, William, 26, 199
Holworth, see Hallworth
Home, see Holme
Homfrey, Claris, 165
Hoole, Ellen, 124
,, Richard, 124, 128
,, William, 128
Hoolme, Hoolms, see Holme
Hoolond, see Holland
Hoolton, see Holton
Hoomb, Hoomle, see Holme
Hooton (Hooten, Hoton), Alice, 282
,, Elizabeth, 219
,, Gilbert, 201
,, Mary, 127
,, Richard, 74, 101, 123, 127, c. of 205
,, Robert, 101, 219
,, Thomas, 74, 123, 177
Hooulme, see Holme
Hopwood (Hopwoode), Elizabeth, 233
,, William, 230, 273
Hoton, see Hooton
Houghton, see Haughton
Houkeshey, Peter, 25
Houlding, see Holden
Houlme, see Holme
Houlte, see Holte
[Howard], see Owarde
[Howarth], see Haworth
Howcroft (Howcrofte), see also Holcroft,
,, Jane, 83
,, John, 83, 88, 93, 95
,, Margaret, 95
,, Mary, 93
,, Richard, 88
,, Thomas, 280
Howden, see also Holden,
,, Elizabeth, 260
,, Henry, 28
,, Margaret, 16
,, Richard, 28
[Howett], see Hawet
Howforth, Alis, 159
Howghton, see Haughton
Howlden, Howldinge, see Holden
[Howorth], see Haworth
Howte, see also Autie, Holte, and Otie,
,, Elizabeth, 187
Howton, see Haughton
Hualsall, see Halsall
Huckesley, Hugh, 130
Hughsdoughter (Husdoughter),
,, Bridget, 214
,, Margrea (*sic*), 279
Hughson (Hewson, Huson),
,, Anne, 113
,, Elizabeth, 32
,, James, 277
,, Lewes, c. of 228
,, Margaret, 268
,, Myles, 264
,, Thomas, 113
Huginson, Ann, 280
Hulme, see also Holme
,, Gilbert, 206
,, Harry, 133
,, Henry, 62
,, Hugh, 149
,, James, 193
,, John, 50, 56
,, Katherine, 71
,, Richard, 50
,, Thomas, 43, 56, 71, 149
,, William, 43, 62

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Hunsworth, John, 282
Hunt (Hunte, Hvnt),
,, Abraham, 19, 64
Alice, 255
.. Edward, 29
,, Elizabeth, 57, 258, 281
.. Ellen, 4, 123, 235, 271, 273
,, Emlin, 11, 123
,, Henry, 126
,, Izabell, 279
.. Ja: 27, 134, 155
,, James, 2, 19, 27, 64, 126, 134, 177
,, Jane, 160, 280
,, Jenet, 197
,, Jo: 44, 66
,, John, 15, 27, 36, 54, 57, 61, 85, 155, 197, 263, 269
,, Katherine, 66, 287
,, Margaret, 44, 85, 169, 246
,, Margery, 54
,, Maud, 231
,, Nicholas, 119
,, Silvester, 36
,, Thomas, 8, 61, 119, 123, 127, 131, 172, 285
.. William, 127, 251
Hunter, Adam, 139, w .of 144
,, Ann, 21, 148, 274
,, Cecelie, 2
.. Christopher, 10, 38, 72, 76, 81
,, Edward, 5, 20, 94, 97, 103, 111, 119, 140, 224, 247, 279
,, Elizabeth, 42, 154, 275
,, Ellen, 103, 139, 216, 230
,, Elynor, 248
,, Gabriel, 22
,, Henry, 15, 26, 79, 189
,, James, 22, 81, 144
.. Jane, 42, 51, 171
,, Jenet, 76, 233
,, Jo: w. of 149
,, John, 121, 257
,, Katherine, 143, 258, 279
,, Margaret, 72, 210, 249, 256
,, Margery, 5, 149, 203, 278
,, Mary, 200
,, Mawde, 39
,, Peter, 48, 147, 148, 174
.. Richard, 8, 72, 112, 121, 149, w. of 203, 205, 284
.. Robert, 11, 20, 27, 39, 66, 94, 97, 126, 154, 179, 197, 199, 224, 257, 258, 286
.. Sislie, 27
,, Thomas, 11, 21, 26, 38, 42, 48,

Hunter, Thomas—*Continued.*
51, 66, 72, 79, 88,* 111, 11
126, 137, 148, 149, 189, 20
210, 216, 223,* 248, 266, 27
.. William, 119, 250
Hurst, Ellis, 91, 94, 102, 106, 11
122, 217, 278
,, George, 102, 229
,, Henry, 91, 217
,, Hugh, 122, 245
.. Joanie, 94
,, John, 226
,, Katherine, 106
,, Thomas, 113
Huson, see Hughson
Hutchin (Hutchen), Edward, 226
.. Elizabeth, 287
.. Ellen, 253
,, Fardinando, 178
,, William, 287
Hutton (Huton), Ann, 71
,, Catherin, 275
,, Hugh, 45
,, James, 45
,, Jane, 278
,, Jenet, 187, 208, 216
,, Jo: 39
,, Johne, 81
,, Margaret, 275
,, Richard, 39, 54, 71, 81, 143
,, Thomas, 54, c. of 90, 170, 17
180, 217, c. of 218, 256
[Huxley], see Huckesley
Huyton (Hiton, Hyton), Ellen, 62
,, John, 80, 237
,, Thomas, 6, 42,* 62, 80, c. of 23
Hvnt, see Hunt
Hyll, see Hill
Hynde (Hainde), Ann, 235
,, Catherine, 30
,, William, 235, 245, 285
Hynley, Ellen, 120
,, Robert, 120
Hyton, see Huyton

I

Iarland, see Ireland
Ideth, see Eideth
Iddon, Alice, 240
,, Thomas, 240, 285
Ierland, see Ireland
Ince, Alice, 54
,, Ann, 64, 217
,, Hamlet, 54, 62, 64, 70, 75, 21
,, John, 75

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Ince—*Continued.*
,, Margaret, 70
,, Symond, 62
Ireland (Iarland, Ierland, Irelande, Irland, Irlande),
,, Alice, 85, 207
,, Ann, 64, 127, 193
,, Catherin, 65
,, Charles, 22, 80, 90, c. of 189
,, Elizabeth, 31, 93, 218, 256
,, Ellen, 228
,, Ellis, 90
,, Emlyn, 19, 43, 163
,, Hugh, 66, 76
,, James, 27, 93, 96, 103, 118, 127, 218
,, Jo: 64, 69
,, John, 38, 66, 96, 143, 193, 242
,, Margaret, 228
,, Margery, 176, 263
,, Richard, 19, 22, 27, 36, 38, 43, 65, 69, 76, 80, 85, 118, 194, 259, 272
,, Robert, 222, 228, 266
,, Roger, 103
,, Thomas, 36
,, Trymor, 132

J

Jackes, Thomas, 202
Jackeson, see Jackson
Jackeson alis Richardson,
,, Robert, 260
Jackson (Jackeson, Jacson, Jacsone),
,, Adam, 18
,, Alexander, 29
,, Alice, 7, 84, 138, 287
,, Ann, 8, 33, 104, 106, 159, 232, 247, 266, 276
,, Annes, 26
,, Elizabeth, 10, 17, 29, 32, 52, 97, 100, 108, 124, 146, 149, 160, 192, 268, 272
,, Ellen, 6, 100, 125, 137, 148, 170, 203
,, Emlin, 21, 121
,, Gilbert, 30, 42, 100, 107, 115, 121, 157, c. of 216, c. of 219, 278
,, Godfrey, 146
,, Henry, 84, 110, 113, 121, 225, 235, 247, 250, 284
,, Homfrey, 132, 145
,, Hugh, 17, 26, 152, 204, 254
,, Isabel, 26, 45, 140, 163
,, Ja: 33, 39, 42,* 45, 49, 52, 56, 194*

Jackson—*Continued.*
,, James, 17, 40, 45, 54, 57, 97, 107, 113, 124, 152, 184, c. of 185, 199, 258, 265, 266
,, Jane, 17, 37, 47, 49, 167, 172, 254, 257, 264, 270
,, Jenet, 8, 173, 175, 227, 268, 287
,, John, 2, 3, 8, 26, 42,* 45, 53, 97, 101, 104, 106, 110, 114, 115, 121, 125, 132, 135, 161, 170, 212, 232, 269
,, Jon, 26
,, Katherin, 177
,, Lyonell, 209
,, Margaret, 8, 25, 54, 155, 156, 194, 216, 260
,, Margery, 56, 187, 220*
,, Mary, 39
,, Nicholas, 131, w. of 149
,, Peter, 156, 165, 253, 263
,, Richard, 26, 45, 47, 49, 53, 57, 73,* 97, 100, 101, 108,* 155, 192, 203,* 225, 227, 238, 267, 275, 283
,, Robert, 18, 21, 25, 37, 155, 179
,, Silvester, 18
,, Thomas, 14, 18, 26, 42, 108, 204, 237
,, William, 40, 45, 49, 114, 164, 170, 172, 194,* 203, 210
Jahnson, see Johnson
Jamesdaughter (Jamisdaughter, Jamisdoughter),
,, Elizabeth, 106, 281
,, Jenet, 277
,, Margaret, 256
Jameson (Jamson), Ann, 47
,, Edward, 127
,, Isabel, 206
,, Jo: 47
,, John, 261
,, Thomas, 127, 161, 255
Jamis, Alice, 79
,, Richard, 79
Jamisdaughter, Jamisdoughter, see Jamesdaughter
Jamson, see Jameson
Janeson, Anne, 282
Jarman, James, 113, 119, 124, 283
,, Margaret, 119
,, N.X.N., 124
,, Richard, 113
Jarrard, see also Garret and Gerrard,
,, Henry, 29
,, John, 29

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Johnesdoughter (Jhnesdoughter),
,, Ann, 273
,, Sibell, 129
Johnson (Jahnson, Johneson, Johnsson, Jonson, Jonsone),
,, Alexander, 161
,, Alice, 283
,, Ann, 74, 126, 242, 285
,, Christopher, 19, 148, 269
,, Edward, 3, 258
,, Elizabeth, 113, 241
,, Ellen, 130, 224
,, Gilbert, 2, 78, 113, 130, 276
,, Henry, 119
,, Isabel, 153
,, James, 118
,, Jane, 115, 218, 239
,, Jennett, 231
,, John, 113, 126,* 161, 286
,, Katherin, 92, 271
,, Margaret, 103, 108, 118, 282
,, Margery, 281
,, Mary, 78, 281
,, Mores, 150
,, Ranald, 243
,, Randall, 119, 122
,, Richard, 1,* 42, 74, 80, 92, 108, 117, 168
,, Thomas, 46, 141, 253, 274
,, William, 19, 42, 80, 103, 113, 115, 117, 119,* 122, 126, 148, 224, 270, 282, 284
Johnson *alias* Gilbertson, Alice, 216
Johnsson, see Johnson
Jolibran, Jolibrand, Jolibrond, Jolibrone, see Gillibrond
Jolly (Jolie, Jollie), see also Gollie,
,, Alice, 238
,, Ann, 117
,, Anthony, 114
,, Elizabeth, 12, 177, 231
,, Henry, 69, 117, 125, 127
,, James, 125
,, Jane, 200
,, Margaret, 59, 125, 186, 192, 226
,, Marie, 196
,, Richard, 169
,, Robert, 114
,, Thomas, 59, 69, 78, 125, c. of 184, c. of 194, 223, 269
,, Tomazon, 78
,, William, 127, 287
Jollybrand, see Gillibrond
Jones, Edward, 99, 226
Jones—*Continued.*
,, Roger, 99, 226
,, William, 286
Jonghi alis Orum, Joaine, 55
Jonson, Jonsone, see Johnson
Jump (Jumpe, Jumppe),
,, Alice, 27, 156
,, Ann, 15, 258, 262
,, Christopher, 167
,, Edward, 25, 34, 150,* 154
,, Elizabeth, 255
,, Ellen, 226, 270
,, Emlin, 8, 271
,, George, 152
,, Gilbert, 143
,, Hector, w. of 129, 133
,, Humphrey, 144
,, James, 285
,, Jane, 147, 150, 256
,, Jenet, 31, 165, 173, 220
,, John, 131
,, Katherin, 223, 278
,, Margaret, 11, 30, 135, 149, 257
,, Margery, 267
,, N.X.N., w. of 135
,, Parsevall, 31, 150, 156, 167
,, Richard, 25, 154
,, Robert, 95, 147, 152, 161, 260
,, Thomas, 27, 34, 95, w. of 144, 206, 259, 280
,, William, 132, 149, 254

K

Kadicke, see Cadicke
Kakewicke, see Kekewicke
Kar, Kare, Karre, see Carr
Karker, N.X.N., 143
Karter, see Carter
Keakwick, Keakwicke, Keckewicke, Keckquicke, Keckwicke, see Kekewicke
Keele, John, 128
,, Margaret, 128
Kekewicke (Kakewicke, Keakwick, Keakwicke, Keckewicke, Keckquicke, Keckwicke, Keickwicke, Keikewicke, Kekeuicke, Kekewqick, Kekewquick, Kekiwicke, Kekuicke, Kekuike, Kekuiwicke, Kekwiwicke, Kequicke, Keuqick, Keuquick, Kewkeicke, Kewqkeicke, Kewquick, Kewquicke, Keykwicke),

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Kekewicke—*Continued.*
,, Agnes, 164
,, Alice, 1, 50, 92, 114, 240, 264, 286, 287
,, Ann, 67, 76, 203, 259
,, Arthur, 26
,, Bartholomew, 107
,, Catherin, 36, 54, 160, 233, 267, 274
,, Claris, 63
,, Cuthbert, 89
,, Ed: 86
,, Edward, 22, 77, 83, 87, 89, 99, 102, 109, 120, 137, c. of 223, 276, 277
,, Elizabeth, 13, 55, 109, 129, 173, 230, 265, 269, 273
,, Ellen, 67, 86, 197
,, Emlin, 8, 50, 173, 261, 266
,, George, 44, 50, w. of 131, 132
,, Godfrey, 133
,, Henry, 68
,, Hugh, 19, 35, 43, 51, 54, 60, 67, 203, 230, 248, 269
,, Isabel, 39
,, Ja: 25, 54, 155
,, James, 106, 120, 199, 268
,, Jane, 82, 87, 163
,, Jo: 22
,, John, 25, 94, 97, 107, 119, 120, 149, 151, 157, 222, 257, 269, 280
,, Margaret, 24, 54, 60, 120, 129, 161, 162, 172, 263, 277, 283, 288
,, Margery, 127, 166, 200, 264
,, Mary, 24, 44, 52, 164
,, One, 196
,, Ralph, 99
,, Richard, 22, 27, 35, 59, 65, 83, 92, 114, 119, 125, 127, 155, 157, 193, 243, 257, 278
,, Robert, 43, 55, 59, 63, 68, 79, 92, 97, 102, 106, 211, 229
,, Roger, 22, 26, 51, 151, 177
,, Silvester, 20, 149
,, Thomas, 9, 77, 94, 97, 125, 143, 185, 222, 253
,, William, 11, 19, 27, 39, 50, 52, 65, 67, 76, 79, 82, 92, 97, 99,* 193, w. of 195, 211, 275
Kellet (Kelett), Alice, 183
,, Elizabeth, 193
,, Jane, 168
,, John, 176
,, Katherin, 178, 278

Kellet—*Continued.*
,, Margaret, 59
,, Richard, 59, 168, 178, 193, 205, 274
Kendale, Elizabeth, 122
,, Mary, 126
,, Thomas, 122, 126, 286
Kenion (Kenian, Kenione, Kennion, Kenyon),
,, Alice, 85, 287
,, Edward, 151
,, Elizabeth, 243, 244
,, Ellen, 75, 204
,, George, 73
,, Henry, 62, 67, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 90, 204, 209, 213, 217, 272, 277
,, James, 235
,, Jane, 209
,, Margaret, 151, 186, 201
,, Margery, 62, 282
,, Mary, 82, 103, 213
,, Robert, 67, 103, 244
,, Samuel, 77
,, Sannel (*sic*) 235
,, Thomas, 90, 217
Kequicke, see Kekewicke
Kerfoote, Jane, 120
,, Margery, 122, 251
,, Robert, 128
,, Thomas, 120, 122, 128
Kenqick, Kenquick, Kewqkeicke, Kewquicke,
see Kekewicke
Key, Ellen, 188
Keykwicke, see Kekewicke
Kidd (Kidde, Kydde), Ellen, 256
,, Ja: 156
,, James, 134
,, Katherin, 270
,, Margaret, 156
,, Richard, 268
Kilingworth, Margaret, 268
Killshaw (Kilsh, Killshawe, Kilshaw, Kilshawe, Kilshshawe, Kylshawe),
,, Alexander, 48
,, Alice, 22, 71, 93, 124, 125, 260, 262, 275
,, Allen, 37, 42, 47, 53, 59, 66, 69, 199, 232, 235, 265
,, Ann, 22, 60, 61, 87, 95, 105, 116, 125, 159, 188, 203, 214, 231,* 232, 262, 265, 272
,, Claris 12, 182, 260
,, Cuthbert, 100

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Killshaw—*Continued.*
,, Edmund, 49, 113, 132, 174
,, Edward, 10, 24, 66, 71, 119, 142, 250, 272
,, Elizabeth, 22, 46,* 47, 73, 91, 96, 111, 120, 171, 204, 217, 223, 237
,, Ellell (*sic*), 239
,, Ellen, 27, 33, 51, 59, 68, 94, 98, 115, 121, 126, 189, 191, 201, 220, 230, 235,* 239, 252, 254, 273, 277
,, Emlin, 5, 137
,, Gabriel, 21, 150
,, Gilbert, 16, 65, 68, 72, 74, 85, 132, c. of 190, 201,* 214, 217, 272
,, Hector, 8, 38, 44, 51, 52, 56, 65, 100, 104, 182, 266, 269
,, Henry, 5, 49, 50, 96, 98, 104, 108, 115, 116, 124, 181, 223, 235, 280
,, Hom: 56
,, Isabel, 267
,, Ja: 39, 46, 49, 53, 189
,, James, 33, 38, 54, 99, 100, 108, 168, 182, 191, 203, 249, 266
,, Jane, 59, 66, 113, 165, 171, 182, 186, 277, 284
,, Jenet, 178, 283
,, Jo: 34, 38, 42, 47, 50, 54,* 180, 188
,, Joan, 218, 278, 284
,, John, 37, 39, 42, 47, 49, 59, 61, 66, 82, 91,* 93,* 97,* 99, 104, 106, 116,* 119, 125, 152, 162, 165, 186, 204, 215, 216, 217,* 238, c. of 250, 252, 285
,, Johne, 148
,, Katherin, 54, 65, 85, 99, 108, 180, 214, 266
,, Lettice, 103
,, Margaret, 28, 48, 65, 94, 116,* 120, 162, 205, 230, 263, 277
,, Margery, 275
,, N.X.N., 53
,, Ralph, 44, 56, 104, 120, 183, 282
,, Ranete, 196
,, Richard, 22, 53, 74, 85, 89, 93, 94, 95, 100, 108, 109, 111, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125,* 126, 151, 212, c. of 216, 218, 230, 261, 277,* 282, 283
,, Robert, 42, 69, 130, 199, 277
,, Thomas, 28, 33, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44, 46, 49, 52, 60, 72, 89, 95, 96, 103, 106, 108, 115, 162, 165, 174, c .of 187, 201, 220, 261, 278
,, William, 21, 27, 33, 34, 37, 39, 44, 49, 56, 73, 82, 85, 87, 91, 93,* 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 105, 108, 109, 113,* 116,* 121, 123, 125, 148, 150, 152, 168, 174, 212, 215, 216, 217, 220, 231, 256, 264, 279, 280, 283

Kindsley, Gefferey, 220
Kinge, John, 181
Kirkbie (Kirkebie), Ellen, 85
,, Humphrey, 85, 89, 96, 222
,, John, 279
,, Miles, 89
,, Richard, 96, 222
Kirkham (Kirkeham), Margaret, 243
,, Thomas, 243, 278
Kirvin, James, 143
,, Katherin, 136
Knowles, Ann, 166
,, Elizabeth, 93,* 218, 219
,, Henry, 50, 89, 93, 178, 218*
,, Jane, 93, 97, 218, 223
,, John, 57, 256
,, Margaret, 75
,, Mary, 229
,, Mr. 226, 232
,, Robert, 50
,, Thomas, 160, 254
,, Tristrom, 57
,, William, 75, 89, 92,* 93, 97, 218,* 219, 223, c. of 226, 229, 232
Kocket, Kockett, Koket, Kokket, see Cocket
Kydde, see Kidd
Kylshawe, see Killshaw

L

Lailand (Lailon, Lailond), see Leyland
Laithom, see Lathom
Laithwait (Laithwaitt, Lathfoot, Lathfott, Lathwaitt, Lathwat, Lathwate, Lathwhat, Laythwaitt),
,, Alice, 52, 85, 148, 212
,, Ann, 123, 248
,, Claris, 89
,, Dorothy, 65, 106
,, Edward, 61

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Laithwait—*Continued.*
,, Elizabeth, 11, 69, 73, 84, 92, 99, 183, 221, 274, 275
,, Ellen, 25, 68, 73, 93, 144, 203, 241, 263
,, Emllin, 36, 163, 230
,, George, 65, 192
,, Henry, 2, 4, 9, 33, 51, 61, 65, 69,* 71, 73, 76, 86, 88, 96, 97, 99, 103, 119,* 123, 132, 148, 153, 160, 192, 203, 223, c. of 251, 262, 269, 271
,, Hugh, 70, 202
,, Humphrey, 43, 284
,, Isabel, 38
,, Ja: 48, 51, 54, 65
,, James, 9, 51, 59, 68, 73, 77, 89, 96, 100,* 102, 110, 193, 212, 223, 227,* 241
,, Jane, 65, 85, 193
,, Jenet, 76, 150, 213, 286
,, John, 4, 86
,, Katheryne, 252
,, Margaret, 54, 66, 76
,, Marie, 193
,, Miles, 71, 201
,, Peter, 34, 36, 38, 43, 52, 80, 161, 185, 210
,, Richard, 48, 57, 84, 96, 99, 132, 150, 173, 218, 223
,, Robert, 17,* 65, 66, 67, 71, 80, 84, 93, 99,* 152, 193, 210
,, Roger, 69, 77, 96, 200, 223
,, Silvester, 59, 62, 118, 242, c. of 251, 285, 287
,, Thomas, 33, 37, 54, 106, 110, 118, 121,* 183, 221, 272
,, William, 6, 25, 34, 37, 51, 54, 57, 62, 67, 70, 73,* 76, 84, 85, 88, 92, 96,* 97, 99, 102, 103, 143, 161, 202, 210,* 212, 218, 221, 223,* 241, 252
Laland, see Leyland
Lancaster (Lancestere), Alice, 62, 190
,, Ann, 192
,, Elizabeth, 173, 245, 255, 275
,, Gilbert, 154, 155
,, Isabel, 88, 177, 215
,, James, 77, 186
,, Jenet, 169
,, Jo: 62, 190, 192, 198
,, John, 17, 77, 83, 146, 210, 215, 217, 225, 247
,, Margery, 83, 210
,, Richard, c. of 134, 198
,, Sislie, 17, 247, 278
,, Thomas, 88, 198, 276
Langley (Langeley), see also Longley,
,, Catherine, 1
,, Huan (Ewan), 109, 194
,, Jane, 82
,, Jenet, 218
,, John, 178
,, Margery, 123
,, Ralph, 94, 109, 123
,, Thomas, 5, 82, 94
,, William, 231
Lappinge, Ja: 40
,, Margery, 40
Lassell, Hugh, 100, 281
,, Thomas, 100
Latham, see Lathom
Lathfoot, Lathfott see Laithwait
Lathom (Laithom, Latham, Lathome, Lathomm, Lathon, Lathum, Laythom),
,, Alice, 41, 91, 181, 183, 186
,, Ann, 37, 44, 170
,, Catherin, 2, 52, 63, 236, 239
,, Claris, 20, 176, 248
,, Dorothy, 65
,, Edward, 108
,, Elizabeth, 23, 147, 197, 199
,, Ellen, 31, 159, 256
,, Emlin, 35
,, Francis, 39, 261
,, Gabriell, 20, 149
,, George, 91
,, Gilbert, 33, 35, 39, 178, 264, 271
,, Goulter, 91
,, Gultheric, 74
,, Henry, 20, 27, 31, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 65, 75, 210, 235, 262, 268, 269, 285
,, Hugh, 12, 25, 34, 41, 44, 61, 84, 150, 170, 233, 255, 260, 288
,, Isabel, 29, 249
,, Jaine (probably John), 269
,, James, 75, 210, 230, 245
,, Jane, 162, 164, 266
,, Jenet, 27
,, Jo: 20, 23, 29, 37
,, John, 25, 135, 192
,, Lawrence, 287
,, Margaret, 12, 33, 63, 173, 174, 188, 191, 230, 235, 268, 275
,, Margery, 143
,, Mary, 30, 37, 65, 275, 282
,, Matthew, c. of 191
,, N.X.N., 141

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages. . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Lathom—*Continued.*
,, Richard, 37, 54, 63,* 65, 74, 80,* 84, 91, 146, 149, 152, 191, 210,* 250, 263, 280, 287
,, Robert, 58, 102, 111, 248, 281, 288
,, Sislie, 196
,, Thomas, 33, 34, 56, 102, 108, 149, 156, 183
,, Walter, c. of 183, 270
,, William, 25, 111, 149, 198
Lathwaitt, Lathwat, Lathwate, Lathwhat, see Laithwait
Law (Lawe), see also Lowe,
,, Jo: 57
,, Katherin, 162
,, Richard, 57
Lawrance (Lowrance), Anthony, 55
,, Elizabeth, 270
,, John, 137
,, Thomas, 55
Lawrancedoughter, Margaret, 15
Lawransondowghter,
,, Elizabeth, fi: of 44
Lawranson alis Robertson,
,, James, 150
Lawrenson (Lawranson, Lawrence son),
,, Anthony, 38, 62, 240
,, Doughter, 44
,, Elizabeth, 44
,, Jane, 38
,, Jonie, 282
,, Margaret, 62, 72, 115, 241, 250
,, Mary, 72, 281
,, Thomas, 16, 72, 115, 126, 274, 283
,, William, 126
Lay see Ley
Layland, Laylande, Laylloyd, see Leyland
Laythom, see Lathom
Laythwaitt, see Laithwait
Lea, see Ley
Leadbeater (Leadbeter, Leadbetter, Ledbeter, Ledbetter),
,, Alice, 111, 157, 205, 207
,, Ann, 270
,, Edith, 138
,, Elizabeth, 208, 262
,, Ellen, 122, 287
,, Grace, 260
,, Hamlet, 137
,, Henry, 107, 110, 178, 265
,, Isabel, 219
,, Jane, 122, 254

Leadbeater—*Continued.*
,, John, 106, 110, 117
,, Margaret, 66, 86, 115, 130, 152, 192, 212
,, Margery, 14
,, Mary, 128
,, Peter, 66, 86, 107, 122, 128, 212*
,, Richard, 86, 117, 212, 240
,, Robert, 111, 115, 137, 204, 219, 243, 251
,, Thomas, 254
,, Trymor, 188
,, William, 106, 281
Leadbetter *alias* Cocket, (Ledbetter *alias* Cocket),
,, Ralph, 37, 164
Leae, Leay, see Ley
Lee (Le, Leee), see also Leigh and Ley,
,, Alexander, 61, 98, 280
,, Ann, 98, 225
,, Charles, 255
,, Elizabeth, 203
,, Hector, 128
,, Huan, 128
,, Jane, 5
,, Margaret, 71
,, Margery, 138
,, Richard, 6, 61, 71, 76
,, Rowland, 264
,, Thomas, 76
Leech, Ellen, 154
,, Hugh, 133, 154
Leee, see Lee
Leegh, see Leigh
Lei, see Ley
Leigh (Leegh, Ligh, Lighe), see also Lee and Ley,
,, Alexander, 101, 107
,, Ann, 101
,, John, 205
,, Margery, 130
,, Mary. 107
,, Richard, 66,* 209, 226
,, Von, 205
Leister, George, 84
,, Nicholas, 84
Leiusley, see Livsey
Leivers, Margaret, 211
Leland see Leyland
Lemman, Mary, 90
,, Richard, 90
Lenard (Lennard), Alice, 257
,, Elizabeth, 263
,, Robert, 154

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

etherbarrow (Letherbarow, Letherbarowe, Letherbarr: Letherbarrowe),
,, Alice, 246
,, Ann, 20, 149
,, David, 261, 268
,, Edward, 27, 208
Elizabeth, 121
,, Henry. 102. 121
,, Jo: 20, 149
,, John, 106, 193, 260
,, Margaret, 270
,, Mary, 12
,, Peter. 28
,, Ro: 246
,, Robert, 268
,, Roger, 102. 106, 120, 281
,, Thomas, 27, 28, 120
ewis (Lewes), Benjamin, 124
,, Elizabeth, 270
,, John, 124, 248, 286
,, Judith, 248
,, Mr., 124, 248
ey (Lay, Lea, Leae, Leay, Lei, Leye, Leyes),
see also Lee and Leigh,
,, Alexander, 99
,, Alice, 51, 150, 164, 180, 189, 210
,, Ann, 21, 25, 55, 76, 78, 98, 154, 238, 255, 271, 277
,, Arthur, 116, 250
,, Bodger (*sic*), 17
,, Catherine, 29, 71, 81, 167, 209, 238
,, Clares 28
,, Dorothy, 66
,, Edith, 39, 214
,, Elizabeth, 49, 259, 264
,, Ellen, 17. 26, 56, 69, 147, 195,* 255, 256, 259
,, Ewan, 28, 39, 44, 49, 51, 54, 55. 60, 66, 71, 75, 78,* 87, c. of 187, 190, 206, c. of 209, 209, 238, 245, 278
,, Francis, 102
,, Gilbert, 72
,, Hector, 17, 20, 25, 32, 39, 49, 90, 99, 102, 109, 115, 134, 154, 215, 237, 248, 257, 282
,, Henry, 19, 28, 35,* 180, 207, 257
,, Hugh, 27, 53. 149, 179, 253
,, Humphrey, 35
,, Ja: 63
,, James, 3, 20, 49, 83, 84, 90, 98, 116, 211, 246, 277

Ley—*Continued.*
,, Jane, 39, 70, 149, 205, 214, 274
,, Jefferey, 95
,, Jo: 23. 26, 35
,, John, 13 17, 21, 29, 32, 67, 83, 90, 102, 149, 158, 164, 177, 180. 186, 254, 258
,, Johne, 75, 78, 206
,, Margaret, 44 61, 87, 109, 171, 211, 213, 237
,, Margery, 19, 225, 261, 268
,, Mary, 81
,, N.X.N., 10. 195*
,, "One." c. of 195*
,, Paul, 29
,, Peter, 16, 146, 163
,, Phelis, 168
,, Ralph, 41
,, Richard, 30, 69, 95, 119, 137, 250
,, Robert, 15, 23, 62, 87, 190
,, Roger, 8, 27, 63, 67, 70, 76. 81, 87. 89, 95, 102, 119, 157, 180, c. of 182, c. of 190, c. of 195, 213, 269
,, Thomas, 56,* 81, 90, 95, 115, 229, 279
,, William, 9, 13, 17,* 29, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61, 62, 72, 84, 89, 149. 179, 195,* 205, 211, 227, 278

Leyland (Lailand, Lailon, Lailond, Laland, Layland, Laylande, Laylloyd, Leland, Leylande),
,, Alice. 244, 281
,, Ann, 46. 117, 121, 223, 244, 284
,, Catherin, 35, 281
,, Christopher, 102, 108, 117, 222, 281
,, Ellen, 241
,, Ellis, 17
,, Grace, 81, 220
,, Henry, 279
,, Hugh, 15, 18, 104, 148, c. of 209
,, James, 132
,, Jane, 172
,, Jo: 152*
,, John, 18, 92, 108, 152,* 167, 224, 239
,, Margaret, 41, 128, 168, 273
,, Margery, 102, 224, 231
,, Mary, 75
,, N.X.N., 189
,, Richard, 46, 121, 124,* 128, 189, 254, 284

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Leyland—*Conitnued.*
,, Robert, 17
,, Thomas, 35, 75, 81, 92, 104, 117, 161, 220, 222, 223
,, William, 270
Lidya, Mary, 70
,, Thomas, 70
Ligh, Lighe, see Leigh
Linicar, see Lynaker
Litham, see Lytham
Litherland, Jane, 19
,, John, 159, 263
,, Margery, 19, 219
Lithom, Lithon, see Lytham
Littler, Henry, 161
Livesey, Livesley, Livessey, see Livsey
Livinge, Steven, 266
,, Livisley, see Livsey
Livsey (Leiusley, Livesey, Livesley, Livessey, Livisley, Lyuesley, Lyvesley),
,, Emlin, 260
,, Henry, 225
,, Hugh, 3
,, Katherin, 260
,, Margaret, 36, 162
,, Margery, 175
,, Robert, 138
,, Thomas, 36, 165
Locker (Loccar, Lockere, Lockker),
,, Alice, 258
,, Ann, 14, 272
,, Catherin, 202
,, Dowse, 155
,, Ellen, 269
,, Emlin, 11, 144
,, Frances, 175
,, Francis, 5
,, Hugh, 254
,, Humphrey, 136
,, Jane, 267
,, John, 7, 138
Lockeye, Hugh, 148
Loncton, see Longton
Longe (Lunge), Douse, 132
,, Elizabeth, 258
,, Ellin (m), 254
,, Ellis, 47, 128,* 132, 158, 179
,, Isabel, 261
,, John, 156
,, Margery, 179
,, Mary, 5, 267
,, Peter, 47, 173, 266
,, Richard, 234
Longely, see Longley
Longeton, see Longton
Longeworth (Longewoorth),
,, Henry, 60, 243
,, Jane, 206
,, William, 60, 191
Longhey, Thomas, 273
Longley (Longely, Longlay, Longlaye), see also Langley,
,, Ann, 10
,, Cisley, 112
,, Elizabeth, 215, 273
,, Ewan, 60, c. of 181
,, George, 117
,, Henry, 274
,, Jo: 20
,, John, 58, 72, 154,* 221
,, Margaret, 146, 216
,, Margery, 254, 277
,, Mary, 20, 61, 128
,, Ralph, 60, 112, 117, 128
,, Thomas, 72, 146, 216, 279
,, William, 58, 61
Longton (Loncton, Longeton),
,, Ellen, 21, 151
,, Gabriel, 88
,, George, 30
,, Jenet, 88
,, Richard, 21, 151, 265
Lowe (Low), see also Law,
,, Alice, 180
,, Arthur, 184
,, Ja: 37
,, Jane, 37,* 237, 281
,, Jennett, 285
,, Jo: 63
,, John, 41, 69
,, Katherin, 114, 249
,, Margaret, 169
,, Robert, 69
,, Thomas, 37, 41, 114, 167, 180, 197, c. of 235, 282
,, William, 63
Lowrance, see Lawrance
Lucas, William, 182
Ludgate, Thomas, 203
,, William, 203
Lufkin, see Luskin
Lune, Elizabeth, 255
,, Oliver, 37
Lunge, see also Longe,
,, Elizabeth, 255
Lunt (Lunte, Lynt),
,, Alice, 100, 114, 140, 194, 245
,, Ann, 101, 114, 208
,, Catherine, 21, 284

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Lunt——*Continued.*
,, Edward, 176
,, Elizabeth, 91, 93, 127, 246, 266
,, Ellen, 24, 106
,, Gabriel, 73, 249
,, Gowther, 163
,, Henry, 36, 45, 50, 60, 114, 194, 199, 213, 264, 272
,, Hugh, 254
,, Humphrey, 50, 114, 282
,, James, 32, 165
,, Jane, 87, 92, 213
,, Jenet, 106
,, John, 106, 127
,, Margaret, 60, 81
,, Mary, 101
,, Matthew, 131
,, Peter, 36, 91, 93, 100, 174
,, Robert, 41, 73, 77, 207, 275
,, Thomas, 39, 41, 45, 101, 106, 188
,, Trymor, 21, 24, 39, 260
,, William, 77, 81, 87, 92, 101, 208, 213, 246, 277
Luskin (Lufkin, Luskine, Lvskin),
,, Alice, 174, 272
,, Dorothy, 79
,, Elizabeth, 33
,, Emlin, 11, 148
,, Henry, 7, 139
,, Isabel, 223
,, Jane, 16, 276
,, Joanie, 276
,, Margaret, 153
,, Randall, 131
,, Sacarie, 79
,, William, 148, 205, 254, 270
Lutman, Henry, 203
Lvnt, see Lunt
Lvskin, see Luskin
Lydeat, John, 281
Lynaker (Linicar), Henry, 277
,, Mary, 69
,, Thomas, 69
Lyngley, Ralph, 246
Lyon (Lyons), Ann, 74
,, Edward, 124
,, Elizabeth, 100
,, Ellen, 97, 224
,, George, 74, c. of 200
,, Homfrey, 269
,, James, 79, 84, 88, 97, 100, 110, 224, c. of 232
,, John, 47
,, Margaret, 84
,, Margery, 81

Lyon—*Continued.*
,, Mary, 79
,, Peter, 81
,, Richard, 124
,, Robert, 268
,, Susan, 88
,, Thomas, 47, 110
Lytham (Litham, Lithom, Lithon, Lythom),
,, Alice, 265
,, Edward, 65, 271
,, Elizabeth, 15, 85
,, Gabriel, 194
,, Humphrey, 32, 80, 85, 90, 98, 105, 119,* 276
,, James, 22, 30
,, Jenet, 105, 164, 234
,, Jo: 26
,, Katherine, 90, 179, 227
,, Margaret, 80, 171
,, Margery, 19
,, Richard, 37, 65, 179, 256
,, Thomas, 12
,, William, 22, 26, 37, 98, 171, 259
Lyuesley, Lyvesley, see Livsey

M

Macon, see Mason
Macristie, see also Accristie,
,, Ann, 25
,, Jo: 25, 36
,, John, 36
,, Katherin, 200
Madisley, see Mawdisley
Madocke, Margaret, 279
Maij, Child of, 230
Maile, Katherin, 261
Makin (Maken, Makon), see also Mason,
,, Alice, 175
,, Ellen, 140
,, John, 174, 271
,, Richard, 254
Man *alias* Bore, Ellen, 236
,, John, 236
Man *alias* Clarke, Katherine, 143
,, Thomas, 143
Maner (Manor), Ellen, 137
,, James, 139
,, Thomas, 137
Mann (Manne), Ann, 219
,, George, 138
,, John, 219
,, William, 30

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Manninge, Margaret, 195
Manor, see Maner
Marbeck, Edward, 110
,, Emanuel, 110
Marceland, Ann, 269
Marcer, see Mercer
March (Marche), Jane, 60
,, Lawrence, 170
,, Roger, 270
,, William, 60
Marclew (Marcleu, Marcleue, Marclewe, Marclewes, Marclife, Marclough, Marclow, Martclife),
,, Anne, 82, 101, 106, 123, 178, 179, 246
,, Arthur, 226
,, Elizabeth, 164, 181, 183, 270
,, Ellen, 112, 240, c. of 240, 247, 262
,, Ewan, 48
,, George, 287
,, Hugh, 7, 107, 110, 116, 123, 283
,, Isabel, 110
,, James, 120, 248
,, Jane, 146
,, John, 82, 98, 111, 142, 162, 199, 225 * 262, 269
,, Joseph, 214
,, Katherin, 222, 226
,, Margaret, 44, 221, 230, 236
,, Margery, 188
,, N.X.N., 116
,, Peter, 39, 106, 107, 232, c. of 240, 240, 246
,, Ralph, 130
,, Richard, 91, 98, 101, 107, 111, w. of 142, 146, 147, 179,* 227, 232, 248, 258, 260, 263
,, Susan, 246
,, Thomas, 44, 48, 107, 222, 225, 240
,, William, 30, 91, 112, 120, 142, 179, 214, 226,* 232, 246, 276, 282
Mardondaile, see Martindale
Mare, Edward, 87
,, James, 87
Margerie, N.X.N., 254
Marrow (Marow, Marrall),
,, Alice, 204
,, Edward, 208
,, Elizabeth, 173, 195
,, Ellen, 273
,, Emlin, 19

Marrow—*Continued.*
,, Hamlet, 204, 220, 273
,, Jane, 132, 283
,, Jenet, 225
,, Joaine, 178
,, John, 23, 147
,, Katherin, 164, 268
,, Loare, 19
,, Margaret, 268
,, N.X.N., 42
,, Nicolas, 159
,, Peter, 174
,, Ranold, 132
,, Robert, 230, 265
,, Thomas, 23, 42, 147, 207, 259
,, William, 242, 280
Marser, see Mercer
Marshall, Brichet, 211
,, John, 211, 230
,, Vere, 230
Marsher, see Mercer
Marson, Ann, 42, 63
,, Edward, 47
,, Hugh, 50, 176
,, Richard, 268
,, Robert, 63
,, Sara, 57
,, William, 42, 47, 50, 57
Martandall, see Martindale
Martclife, see Marclew
Martin (Marten), see also Marton,
,, Ann, 227
,, George, 81
,, Gilbert, 261
,, James, 112
,, Jane, 3, 182
,, John, 81, 112
,, Nicolas, 148
,, Richard, 181
Martindale (Mardondaile, Martandall, Martindaile, Martindaill, Martindaille, Martindall, Martindayle, Martyndale),
,, Adam, 178
,, Agnes, 132
,, Ann, 42, 64, 192
,, Edward, 55, 181
,, Elizabeth, 157
,, Ellen, 85
,, Emlin, 233
,, George, 1, 130
,, Henry, 38, 43, 46, 55, 58, 64, 264
,, Hugh, 40, 47, 55, 64, 85, 120, 178, 192, 195, 271, 278

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Martindale—*Continued.*
,, Humphrey, 58
,, Ja: 42
,, James, Sir, d. of 192
,, Jane, 40, 176, 177, 265, 282
,, Joan, 24
,, John, 24, 38, 158
,, Johnnie, 47
,, Katherin, 156, 186
,, Margaret, 120, 263
,, Margery, 191, 252
,, Mary, 35
,, Peter, 13
,, Philip, 55, 156, 168, 175, 263
,, Ralph, 264
,, Richard, 51, 177
,, Robert, 46
,, Simon, 64
,, Sir, 192
,, Thomas, 43, 168
Martinscroft, Mary, 98
,, Richard, 218
,, Thomas, 98, 280
Marton, see also Martin,
,, Henry, 282
Martyndale, see Martindale
Mason (Macon, Masonn, Masson, Massonn),
see also Makin,
,, Alice, 38, 244, 282
,, Ann, 40, 47, 166, 167, 236, 247
,, Arthur, 72, 76, 88, 216, 243
,, Barnaby 244
,, Christopher, 141
,, Cuthbert, 39, 43, 54, 224, 261
,, Edith, 224
,, Edmund, w. of 132
,, Edward, 33, 64, 128, 192
,, Elizabeth, 4, 14, 139, 144, 159, 182, 183, 227, 233, 259, 266
,, Ellen, 34, 272
,, Ellinor, 58
,, Ellis, 123, 248
,, Gabriel, 31, 33, 35, 40,* 44, 47, 50, 51, 54, 57, 59, 164, 207
,, George, 2, 181
,, Gilbert, 42
,, Gowther, 30, 74, 91, 197, 202, 214, 222, c. of 224, 227
,, Gregory, 91
,, Henry, 43, 50, w. of 145, 164
,, Hugh, 40, 44, 45, 52, 150, 162, 166, 170, 174, 194
,, Isabel, 284
,, Ja: 68, 192
,, James 21, 64

Mason—*Continued.*
,, Jane, 20, 43, 47, 59, 88, 98, 130, 165, 216, 270, 282
,, Joan, 104
,, John, 39, 139, 140, 180, 194, c. of 213
,, Johne, 41
,, Katherin, 57, 119, 158, 184, 246, 250, 269
,, Laurence, 116, 124, 128
,, Margaret, 11, 17, 72, 116, 139, 143, 179, 224, 228, 264, 283
,, Margery, 24, 116, 124, 153, 247, 268, 269
,, Mary, 42, 51, 68, 150, 169, 177, 284
,, N.X.N., 74, 179
,, Peter, 197
,, Ralph, 34, d. of 194
,, Ranold, 20, 35, 90, 119, 217, 227, 255, 285
,, Richard, 8, 24, 33, 34, 35, 38, 43, 64, 81, 139, 148, 159, 160, 162, 179, 194, 199, 202, 206, 214, 216, 250, 265, 276
,, Robert, 90
,, Sislie, 139, 214 222
,, Thomas, 34, 41, 45, 47, 52, 57, 58, 64, 81, 90, 94, 98, 104, 106, 123, 220, 227, 243
,, William, 9, 33, 57, 76, 90, 94, 106, 141, 220, 221
Massey (Massie), Elizabeth, 139
,, Hugh, 18
,, Richard 18
,, Thomas, 125
,, William, 125, 250
Masson, see Mason
Mather, Margaret, 270
Matthew (Mathew, Mathewe),
,, Alice, 239
,, Ann, 107, 170
,, Bryan, 243
,, Elizabeth, 14
,, George, 24, 114, 184, 250
,, Henry, 24, 107, 114, 221, 246
,, John, 174, 258
,, Lawrence, 232
,, Margaret, 242, 243
,, Margery, 138, 221
,, Sislie, 169
Maudesley, Maudisley, see Mawdisley
Maundy, see also Mundie,
,, Ann, 233
Mawdisley (Madisley, Maudesley, Maudisley, Mawdisle,

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Mawdisley—*Continued.*
Mawdisleye, Modesley, Modisley, Modsley, Moudiseley, Moudisley, Moudsley, Movdisley, Mowdisle, Mowdisley, Mowdsley, Mudisley, Mwdisley),
,, Agnes, 31
,, Alice, 18, 34, 86, 122, 133, 161, 163, 208, 213, 268, 272
,, Ann, 7, 17, 19,* 23, 43, 46, 65, 74, 79, 88, 115, 119, 126,* 167, 188, 200, 215,* 223, 258, 263, 272, 287
,, Dorothy, 71, 149
,, Edward, 74, 109, 193
,, Eideth, 112, 277
,, Elizabeth, 16, 22, 24, 39, 74, 86, 123, 127, 131, 149, 166, 181, 182, 191, 215, 222, 251, 262, 265, 270, 273, 288
,, Ellen, 2, 13, 50, 86, 99, 124, 149, 152, 156, 171, 198, 207, c. of 207, 250, 270
,, Emlin, 183, 247
,, Ewan 4, 28, 45, 57, 136, 222, 239
,, Gabriel, 43
,, George, 35, 61, 105, 121, 160, 218, 262
,, Grace, 209
,, Hector, 2, 9, 19, 21,* 22, 28, 40, 57, 67, 72, 78, 81, 90, 139, 152, 179, 185
,, Henry, 12, 28, 29, 34, 41, 43, 45, 52, 59, 75, 79, 86, 87, 89, 95, 98,* 102, 111, 112, 115, 118, 124, 166, 172, 187, 215, 221, 224, 242, 254, 261, 274, 278, 285
,, Hugh, 3, 59, 187
,, Humphrey, 25
,, Isabel, 34, 37, 95, 164, 188
,, Ja: 91, 149,* 150
,, James, 17, 38,* 46, 52, 72, 86, 95, 97, 104, 112, 121, 145, 164, 181, 206, 265, 267
,, Jane, 3, 28, 31, 35, 60, 61, 72, 100, 102, 118, 153, 158, 171, 190, 206, 257, 258, 263, 266, 276, 277, 286, 287
,, Jenet, 139, 140, 154, 162, 199
,, Jo: 22, 35, 37, 41, 46, 49, 53
,, Joan, 218
,, John, 5, 6, 13,* 21, 33, 36, 40, 53, 59, 74,* 80, 96, 103, 110,

Mawdisley, John—*Continued.*
120, 126, 137, 144, 150, 152, 156, 192, c. of 198, 207, c. of 219, 226, 246, 273
,, Jonne, 93
,, Katherin, 9, 139, 208, 265
,, Margaret, 9, 30, 41, 58, 68, 80, 91, 105, 107, 110,* 121, 139, 164, 166, 170, 201, 207, 260, 261, 263, 264, 267
,, Margery, 134, 169, 191, 204, 209, 248, 256, 266*
,, Martha, 103
,, Mary, 24,* 55, 62, 81, 82, 86, 121, 160, 227, 236, 252, 280
,, Miles, 63, 191
,, Mowde, 266
,, N.X.N., 13, 115, 160, 172, 217, 249
,, Peter, 158
,, Philip, 23, 36, 44, 57, 146, 160, w. of 161, 185, 260
,, R: 86
,, Richard, 21, 24,* 30, 34, 38,* 43, 44, 46, 59, 74,* 80, 92, 99, 109, 119, 121, 131, 132, 179, 196, c. of 225, 248, 255, 258, 287
,, Robert, 7, 8, 19, 25, 28, 34, 38,* 39, 43, 63, 72, 74, 82, 88, 89, 92, 111, 115, 168, 181, 191, 200, 205, 215, 227, 236, 247, 249, 253, 259, 272, 275
,, Roger, 22, 78, 87, 93, 100, 107, 112, 122, 134, 206, 239, 276
,, Simion (Symon), 38, 43, 50, 55, 58, 65, 132, 193, wench of 195, c .of 195,* 266
,, Thomas, 2, 21, 29, 37,* 40, 41, 46, 58,* 60, 62, 68, 71, 75,* 90, 93,* 95, 102,* 104, 110, 120, 126, 127, 156, 163, 201, 204, 206, 214, 217, 218, 227, 228, 263, 271, 280, 287
,, Thomazin, 169
,, William, 18, 21, 25, 28, 35, 40, 46, 48, 49, 57, 67, 80, 86, 96, 97, 121, 123, 155, 171, 174, 214, 215, 235, 237, 277, 286
Mawthrowe, Thomas, 144
Meadows (Meadowe, Medow, Medowe, Medowes),
,, Amy, 81
,, Elizabeth, 58
,, Hugh, 73
,, Katedge (*sic*), 258

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Meadows—*Continued.*
,, Katherine, 226
,, Philip, 89
,, Thomas, 58, 73, 81, 89, c. of 211, c. of 219, 226, 231, 243, 271
Meanelie, Alice, 282
Mease, Ann, 286
Medow, Medowe, Medowes, see Meadows
Melling (Melinge, Mellinge),
,, Ann, 53, 129, 261
,, Anthony, 39, 48, 53, 60, 140
,, Catherin, 60, 117, 159, 178, 241, 248
,, Dorothy, 27
,, Edward, 124
,, Elizabeth, 35, 101
,, Ellen, 101, 111, 234, 260
,, Grace, 228
,, Henry, 124
,, James, 132
,, Jane, 44, 120
,, Jo: 178
,, John, 1, 4, 113, 124, 133, 208, 234, 278, 284
,, Johne, 43
,, Margaret, 32, 97, 271
,, Margery, 39, 115, 166, 172, 255
,, Ralph, 44, 48, 57, 97, 101, 106, 111, 117, 120, 124, 185, 228, 241, 262
,, Richard, 1, 34, 35, 43, 76, 109, 132, 168, 171, 193
,, Roger, 34
,, Thomas, 30, 76, 106, 124, 172, 240, 251
,, William, 57, 101, 109, 113, 115, 124, c. of 208
Mercer (Marcer, Marser, Marsher),
,, Ann, 95, 262
,, Elizabeth, 74
,, George, 135
,, Grace, 103
,, Henry, 111
,, Isabel, 213
,, Jane, 223
,, Janet, 82
,, John, 89, 95, 103, 111, 119, 275, 276
,, Margaret, 89
,, Margery, 272*
,, N.X.N., 15
,, Ralph, w. of 144, 188, 259, 268
,, Richard, 71, 201, 240
,, Robert, 71, 74, 82, 103, 119, 213

Mercer—*Continued.*
,, Roger, 125, 201
,, Thomas, 27, 125
,, William, 103, 262
Miller (Milere, Myller), Ann, 83
,, Dorothy, 54
,, Edith, 119
,, Ellen, 50
,, James, 97, 107, 112, 119
,, Jane, 101, 208
,, Katherine, 112, 239
,, Richard, 107, 233
,, Thomas, 50, 54, 97
,, William, 83, 101, 208, 239
Millingeton, Ellen, 31
,, Jane, 263
Milner (Millner, Milnor, Mylner),
,, Ann, 35, 278
,, Dorothy, 194
,, Elnor, 194
,, Henry, 41, 194
,, James, 45
,, Jane, 77, 194, 264
,, Jenette, 197
,, Margaret, 92
,, Thomas, 35, 41, 45, 164, 194, 200
,, William, 77, 92, 276
Minshaw, Catherine, 26
,, Richard, 26
Moare, see Moore
Modesley, Modisley, Modsley, see Mawdisley
Molines, see also Molyneux,
,, James, 5
,, Thomas, 6
Molyneux (Molinex, Molinxe, Mollinex, Mollyneux, Mollynex, Molnexe, Mulinex, Mulinexe, Mulinxe, Mullinex), see also Molines,
,, Agnes, 245
,, Alice, 74, 79, 156, 172, 194, 204, 279
,, Ann, 71, 80, 148, 163, 194, 243, 276
,, Cislie, 63, 119, 279
,, Dorothy, 110, 237
,, Edward, 96
,, Elizabeth, 99, 148, 169, 221, 268
,, Ellen, 2, 43, 89, 117, 163, 202, 245, 285
,, Eloner, 9
,, George, 20, 279

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Molyneux—*Continued.*
,, Henry, 12, 20, 40,* 80, 121, 166, 184, 246, 268
,, Isabel, 17, 82, 262
,, James, 24, 62
,, Jane, 40, 152, 259, 288
,, John, 30, 38, 74, 105, 165, 204, 221
,, Margaret, 167, 173, 214, 225
,, Margery, 149, 207
,, Mary, 29, 277
,, Maud, 67
,, Mrs., 173
,, Richard, 24, 82, 89, 96, 99, 105, 110, 117, 128, 130, 148, c. of 207, 207
,, Robert, 31, 119, 121, 125
,, Thomas, 34, 40, 43, 63, 67, 71, 79, 128, 149, 201, c. of 202, 222, 225, 248, 261, 272
,, William, 38, 62, 125, 148, c. of 190, 192, 211, 253, 265, 274, 286
Monk (Monck, Moncke, Monke, Munck, Munke, Munkes),
,, Hugh, 240
,, Jane, 121
,, Richard, 112, 121, 242, 284
,, Thomas, 5, 198
,, Walter, 112
Monkey, see also Monk,
,, Robert, 263
Monne, see Moone
Moody (Moodie, Moodye, Mouldie, Mowdie, Mowldie, Mudie, Muldie, Mydie),
,, Ann, 283
,, Elizabeth, 134, 151
,, Jane, 37
,, John, Sir, 138
,, Margaret, 47, 172
,, Margery, 147
,, Richard, 131
,, Thomas, 37, 47, 243
,, William, 130
Moone (Monne), Alice, 102
,, Anthony, 96, 102
,, Elizabeth, 96
,, John, 114
,, Ralph, 157
,, Robert, 114
Moorcroft (Morcroft, Morcrofte, Morecroft, Morecrofte, Mrcrofte),
,, Adam, 144
,, Alice, 41, 45, 170, 201, 208, 232, 263, 276, 286, 288

Moorcroft—*Continued.*
,, Ann, 5, 29, 57, 111, 113, 130, 173, 184, 185, 214, 218, 230, 231, 238, 272, 283
,, Annes, 136
,, Anthony, 155
,, Barton, 101, 228
,, Bryhan, 21, 27, 178, 256
,, Catherin, 50, 72, 82, 156, 204, 236, 257, 258, 261, 265, 271
,, Christopher, 118
,, Cuthbert, 41, 76, 78, 81, 84, 88, 91, 206, 207, 210, 212, 215, 217*
,, Edith, 209
,, Edward, 11, 25, 26, 51, 66, 69, 71, 72, 75, 81, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 124, 176, 195, 199, 202, 207, 213, 215, 217, 223, 248
,, Elizabeth, 8, 17, 36, 38,* 42, 67, 72, 80, 91, 95, 98, 153, 163, 170, 175, 176, 197, 202, 203, 210, 211, 214, 217, 219, 223, 260, 261, 274, 277
,, Ellen, 4, 12, 16, 22, 33, 36, 46, 62, 76, 94, 108, 157, 169, 175, 206, 209, 219, 272, 273, 274
,, Ellinor, 40
,, Emanuell (Ema:) 14, 77, 80, 210
,, Emlin 11, 33, 51, 159, 162, 177, 265, 269
,, Francis, 20, 113
,, Gabriel, 34, 71, 75, 77, 92, 94, 96, 101, 112, 118, 125, 204, 207, c. of 212, 219, 275
,, Gilbert, 25, 46, 150, 153, 234, 274
,, Gowther, 81
,, Grace, 52, 228
,, Hector, 13, 59, 82, 85, 218, 225, 228, 277, 281
,, Henry, 8, 10, 21, 29, 45, 47,* 55, 69, 75, 77, 80, 82, 85, 88, 95, 102, 119, 128, 142, 157, 169, 202, 214, 215, 222, 242, 260, 270, 276, 280
,, Hugh, 34, 75, 78, 112, 160, 168, w. of 193, 207,* 237
,, Humphrey, 29, 32, 34, 37, 41, 49, 69, 77, 83, 84, 94, 96, 99, 106, 112, 159, 163, 199, 207, 210, 212, 262, 264
,, Isabel, 18, 139
,, Ja: 20, 34, 42, 156

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Moorcroft—*Continued.*
,, James, 17, 42, 47, 55,* 95, 98, 106, 124, 168, 174, 175, 186, 226, 228, c. of 231, 280
,, Jane, 6, 21, 24, 26, 42, 44, 47, 71, 81, 87, 138, 168, 169, 172,* 193, 196, 210, 223, 254, 261, 263, 273,* 277
,, Jenet, 19, 144, 154, 160, 226, 233
,, Joan, 32, 59, 100, 119
,, John, 6, 14, 18, 21, 69, 123, 234
,, Margaret, 34, 46, 50, 61, 71, 75.* 88, 94, 125,* 151, 152, 171, 175, 185, 204,* 205, 211, 215, 222, 233, 250, 259, 264, 265, 266, 279, 286
,, Margery, 14, 255
,, Martin, 8, 140
,, Mary, 34, 66, 79, 87, 213, 274, 280, 283, 287
,, Nicholas, 74, 123, 221, 269, 288
,, N.X.N., 30, 66, 140
,, Peter, 62, 119, 153, 229, 255
,, Philip, 108, 113, 119, 125, 283
,, Ralph, 18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 233, 244
,, Rañ, 136
,, Richard, 6, 22, 36,* 38, 39, 42, 44,* 45, 46, 50, 51, 54, 55,* 59, 61, 62, 64, 69, 72, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85,* 86, 91, 94,* 95, 99.* 100, 102, 111, 112, 125, 139, 150, 185, 186, 201, 204, c. of 206, 209, 214, 215, 221, 244, 265, 272, 277
,, Ro: 26
,, Robert, 33, 34, 36, 40, 44, 85,* 115, 221, 222, 239, 259
,, Roger, 34, 91, 119, 147, 221
,, Sara, 24, 213
,, Susan, 75, 125
,, Thomas, 10, 18, 26, 33, 36, 41, 45, 47,* 50, 51, 52, 55,* 57, 59,* 62, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 81,* 87, 104, 107, 113, 151, 153, 154,* 173, 195, 197, 202, 213 215, 217, 229, 251, 258, 264, 266, 281
,, William, 3, 18,* 22, 25,* 29, 34,* 37, 38, 39, 42, 47,* 49, 54, 55, 59, 64, 71, 99.* 104, 107, 115, 119, 125, 128, 150, 151, 162, 163,* 212, 238, 255, 258, 264,* 287

Moore (Moare, More, Mores), see also Morris,
,, Elizabeth, 202, 234, 279
,, Ellen, 96, 222
,, George, 106
,, James, 96, 99, 105, 117, 222, 234, 280
,, Jane, 276
,, John, 207
,, Katherin, 99
,, Margaret, 245
,, Margery, 285
,, Mary, 207
,, Miles, 117
,, Robert, 202
,, Thomas, 52, 105
,, William, 52, 106, 245
Morcroft, Morcrofte, Morecroft, Morecrofte, see Moorcroft
More, Mores, see Moore
Morer, Elizabeth, 11
Morgan, George, 256
,, Thomas, 7, 147
Morris, see also More,
,, Ellen, 143
Mortimer (Mortmeer),
,, Andrew, 91, 216
,, John, 91, 216
Morton, Thomas, 257
Moscrop (Moscrofte, Moscropp, Moscroppe),
,, Elizabeth, 223, 257
,, Ellen, 250
,, Fardinando, 9, 250
,, Izabell, 220
,, James, 131, 153
,, Jane, 233, 253
,, John, 130
,, Margaret, 153, 158, 254
,, Robert, 166
,, Roger, 158
,, William, 220
Mosocke, Mosoke, see Mossocke
Mosse, Ann, 246
,, Edward, 20
,, Elizabeth, 84, 159, 160
,, Ellen, 189
,, Ewan, 164
,, Gilbert, 168
,, Hugh, 20
,, James, 12
,, Jenet, 138
,, John, 84, 143, 163, 184, 185
,, Katherin, 283
,, Margaret, 7, 138

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Mosse—*Continued.*
,, N.X.N., 184
,, Richard, 53,* 55, 167, 228
,, Robert, 55
,, Thomas, 130, 176
,, William, 197, 271
Mossocke (Mosocke, Mosoke, Mossoke),
,, Ann, 253
,, Francis, 240
,, Henry, 99, 111, 147,* 186
,, Jane, 147, 202
,, Margaret, 10
,, Margery, 253
,, Mr., 190
,, N.X.N., 143
,, Parsivall, 157
,, Susan, 16, 147
,, Thomas, 99, 111, 190
,, William, 163, 185
Mossocke allis Rethrope, James, 94
Moudiseley, Moudisley, Moudsley, see Mawdisley
Mouldie, see Moody
Mountieson, Henry, 232
Movdisley, see Mawdisley
Mowdie, see Moody
Mowdinge, Christopher, 259
,, Sislie, 196
Mowdisle, Mowdisley, Mowdsley, see Mawdisley
Mowldie, see Moody
Mcrofte, see Moorcroft
Mudie, see Moody
Mudisley, see Mawdisley
Muldie, see Moody
Mulinex, Mulinexe, Mulinxe, Mullinex, see Molyneux
Munck, see Monk
Mundie, see also Maundy,
,, Elizabeth, 170
Munke, Munkes, see Monk
Musker (Musketh), Elizabeth, 254
,, Jane, 264
Muson, see Mason
Mvdie, see Moody
Mvlie, see also Mvniley,
,, Hugh, 149
,, Margery, 149
Mvniley, Ellis, 149
Mwdisley, see Mawdisley
Myller, see Miller
Mylner, see Milner

N

Nayler (Naliar, Nalior, Nallier),
,, Alice, 128
,, Catherine, 51, 282
,, George, 122, 180, 183, 252
,, Henry, 162
,, James, 275
,, Jane, 134
,, John, 139, 140
,, Margaret, 180, 211
,, Margery, 140
,, Nicholas, 127, 287
,, Richard, 128
,, Thomas, 122, 127, 128, 266
,, William, 51, 162, 189, 225
Neale, Anne, 85, 106, 222
,, Cuthbert, 90
,, Dorothy, 112
,, Elizabeth, 96, 223
,, Pease, 80, 85,, 90, 96, 99, 106, 112, 222, 223, 276
,, Thomas, 99
,, William, 80
Nelson, Ann, 116
,, Elizabeth, 256
,, Fard: 75
,, Henry, 18, 82*
,, Jane, 219
,, Katherin, 270
,, Richard, 109, 116, 282
,, Thomas, 18, 75, 109
,, William, 219
Nicolson (Nyclason),
,, Christopher, 116, 120, 284
,, Elizabeth, 116, 240
,, John, 120
Nixsone, John, 272
Norris (Noris, Norres),
,, Edward, 27, 30
,, Hugh, 27
,, Jenet, 268
,, John, 155
,, Mary, 209
,, Richard, 153
,, Robert, 277
Northren, Robin, 178
No Surname, Ann, 235
,, Catherin, 13
,, Edward, 13
,, Elizabeth, 21, 59, 155, 243, 258, 271
,, Hamlet, 13
,, Henry, 49, 62, 170, 271
,, Hugh, w. of 145

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

No Surname—*Continued.*
,, Isabel, 26
,, James, 17
,, Jane, 15, 256
,, Jenet, 140
,, Jo: 13
,, John, 226
,, Margaret, 49
,, Peregrine, 108
,, Richard, 26, 139, 141, 266, 271
,, Robert, 21, 133
,, Roger, 267
,, Thomas, 135, 173
Nyclason, see Nicolson

O

Oarton, see Orton
Ocar, see also Alker,
,, John, 155
Oldam (Oudam, Owdam), Ann, 243
,, Thomas, 243, 278
,, William, 219
Oliverson (Eliverson, Ollyverson, Olyverson),
,, Alice, 60
,, Ann, 51, 53, 59, 177, 198
,, Christopher, 46, 51, 53, 60, 198
,, Eamie, 50
,, Elizabeth, 270
,, Ellis, 117, 123, 126
,, George, 201
,, Henry, 126, 131, 282
,, James, 46, 172
,, Jane, 216
,, John, 123, 247
,, Margaret, 149, 174, 248
,, Margery, 247
,, Mary, 126
,, Richard, 39, 126
,, Thomas, 59, 117, 149, 165, 247, 248
,, William, 36, 167
Ollerton, Jane, 75
,, Richard, 75
Ollyverson, Olyverson, see Oliverson
Omfrey (Omfray), Alice, 170
,, William, 175
Ordes, Robert, 275
Orme (Orm, Ormie), Edward, 288
,, Ellen, 118
,, Henry, 109
,, John, 99, 109, 118, 213
,, Jony, 181
,, Margaret, 99
,, Richard, 213
,, William, 263

Ormishaw (Ormeshaw, Ormeshawe, Ormisha, Ormishawe, Ormshaw, Ormshawe),
,, Agnes, 150
,, Alice, 263
,, Ann, 68, 106, 197, 209, 257, 266
,, Anes, 5
,, Ciceley, 252
,, Dorothy, 134
,, Dowse, 180
,, Edmund, 106, 282
,, Eideth, 203
,, Elizabeth, 64, 140, 180, 217, 249, 260, 271, 279
,, Ellen, 31, 60, 160, 180, 199, 248, 281
,, Gabriel, 64
,, George, 157, 259
,, Gilbert, 17, 21, 38, 94, 179, 224, 241
,, Godfrey, 30, 158
,, Henry, 69, c. of 199, 213, 249
,, James, 17, 38, 250
,, Jane, 260
,, Jenet, 24, 117, 248, 264, 273
,, Jo: 69
,, John, 2, 60, 64, 100, 270
,, Katherin, 84, 260, 262, 271
,, Margaret, 127, 192, 255, 275
,, Margery, 251
,, Mary, 34, 288
,, Peter, 21, 139, 180
,, Richard, 14, 64, 68, 134, 197, 203, 230
,, Robert, 180, 251, 280
,, Roger, 31, 34, 100, 146, 150, 203, 239
,, Thomas, 1, 10, 29, 68, 70,* 84, 94, 108, 134, 179, 197, c. of 215, 237, 249, 251, 278, 287
,, William, 21, 108, 117, 127, 199
Orrell, Alexander, 14
,, Elizabeth, 35
,, Jane, 40
,, Jo: 36
,, Joanie, 40, 166
,, John, 40, 132, w. of 132, 184
,, Margaret, 210
,, Peter, 8
,, Ralph, 36
,, William, 35
Orte (Ort), Humphrey, 78
,, Izabell, 280
,, James, 212
,, Joanie, 78
,, John, 212
,, William, 182

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Orton (Oarton), Alice, 62
,, Edmund, 161
,, Edward 155
,, Elizabeth, 148
,, Ellen, 161
,, Jenet, 151
,, Jo: 148
,, John, 23, 151
,, Katherin, 160
,, Margaret, 23, 275, 287
,, Thomas, 62
Orum alis Jonghi, Joaine, 55
Osboldestone (Osbaston),
,, Edmund, 115, 274
,, Ellen, 131
,, John, 115
,, Margaret, 271
Oston, Richard, 102
,, Robert [or Roger], 102
Otie (Owtie), see also Autie and Howte,
,, Alice, 125
,, John, 125
,, Robert, 158
Oudam, see Oldam
Owarde, Margaret, 35
,, William, 35
Owdam, see Oldam
Owtie, see Otie

P

Page, Christopher, 41, 45, 62, 95, 265
,, Elizabeth, 62, 119
,, Ellen, 116, 240
,, Emlin, 111, 242
,, Geoffrey, 45, 87, 101, 111, 117, 122 c. of 213
,, George, 126
,, Henry 122
,, Hugh, 87
,, James, 101
,, John, 116, 119, 126
,, Mary, 41, 117, 240
,, Thomas, 95
Pale, Ralph, c. of 233
Palmer, Robert, 270
Palmer *alias* Wilson, (Pamer alis Willson),
,, Henry, 140
,, Katherin, 9
Par, see Parre
Parbolde (Parbot, Parbould),
,, Arthur, 138
,, Elizabeth, 275, 285
,, Jane, 270
,, Katherine, 264
Parke (Parkes), Ann, 115, 127, 239
,, Dorothy, 101
,, Edmund, 97, 101, 109, 115, 119, 127
,, Edward, 23
,, Elizabeth, 119
,, Jane, 286
,, Joseph, 115, 237
,, Margaret, 281
,, Richard, 23, 109, 115
,, Roger, 97
Parker (Parkere), see also Perker,
,, Alice, 95, 239
,, Ann, 112
,, Anthony, 82
,, Claris, 9, 93, 97, 277
,, Dorothy, 42
,, Edith, 5
,, Ed., 37
,, Edward, 32, 42, 61, 107, 164
,, Elizabeth, 2, 8, 50, 272
,, Ellen, 34, 90, 161, 227, 258
,, George, Sir, 135
,, Henry, 199, 242
,, Homfrey, 148
,, Hugh, 94
,, Isabel, 233
,, James, 69, 126, 251
,, Jane, 134, 179, 218
,, Jenet, 245
,, John, 136, 156, 166,* 230, 271
,, Johne, 274
,, Katherin, 273
,, Margaret, 1, 37, 106, 156, 164, 231, 266, 268
,, Margery, 184
,, Richard, 151, 179, 208
,, Sislie, 153
,, Thomas, 50, 61, 69, 82, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97, 106, 107, 112, 151, 227, 238, 239, 272, 279
,, William, 16, 32, 126
Parkes, see Parke
Parkinson, Christopher, 44
,, Roger, 44
Parpointe, Ralph, 53, 178
Richard 53, 178
Parr (Par, Parre), Agnes, 89, 215
,, Alexander, 122, 244, 285
,, Ann, 15
,, Edmund, 82, 89, 91, 101, 215, c. of 224
,, Edw: 72, 134
,, Edward, 101, 109
,, Henry, 256
,, Katherin, 280
,, Margaret, 82, 122, 244
,, Mary, 109

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Parr—*Continued.*
,, Peter, 91
,, Robert, 257
,, William, 72
Parsivall, Sir John, 132
Parson, Jo: 39
,, Ralph, 39
Partingeton, Thomas, 183
Parye, Jeffrey, c. of 226
Patricke, Robert, 270
Paulsey, see Powsey
Paver (Pavor), Katherin, 151
,, Thomas, 133
Pawsey, see Powsey
Payntersdoughter, N.X.N., c. of 50
Pearte, Henry, 30
Peckvance, see Picavance
Pecocke (Peycocke), Emlin, 9, 141
,, James, 4
,, Margery, 138
,, William, 6, 255
Pedder, N.X.N., 258
Peeter, see Peter
Peeterson, see Peterson
Pemberton (Pemerton),
,, Elizabeth, 105, 242
,, Ellen, 111
,, James, 102, 105, 117, 281
,, Jane, 29
,, John, 102, 141, 229
,, Roger, 26, 29
,, Sislie, 262
,, Thomas, 160
,, William, 26, 117
Pendlebury (Pendleberis, Pendleburie),
,, Dowse, 278
,, Elizabeth, 165, 182
,, John, 147
,, Margaret, 185
,, Margery, 264
,, Thomas, 182, c. of 185, 219
Pendleton, Agnes, 238
Peningeton, see Pinnington
Penketh (Penket, Penkett),
,, Brichet, 272
,, Catherin, 45
,, George, 190, 267
,, Henry, 43, 45, 52, 76, c. of 78, 85, 171, 180, c. of 206, 274
,, Hugh, 43
,, Jane, 76
,, Margaret, 85, 166
,, Mary, 180
,, Richard, 52
Penkethman, Elizabeth, 286
,, Grace, 286
Percivalson, John, 118
Percy, Elizabeth, 120
,, Ferdinand, 120
Perker, see also Parker,
,, George, 131
,, Henry, 209
,, Jane, 209
Peter (Peeter, Peeters),
,, Alice, 78, 206
,, Ann, 53
,, Elizabeth, 172
,, James, 118
,, Jo: 51, 53, 56
,, Joanie, 60, 125, 250
,, John, 51, 60, 65, 74, 78, 83,* 109, 218, 260, 269
,, Katherin, 56
,, Margaret, 78, 206
,, Richard, 74
,, Thomas, 65, 109, 118, 125, c. of 251
Peterson (Peeterson),
,, Edward, 78, 244
,, Perceval, c. of 249, 285
,, Peter, 78
Peycocke, see Pecocke
Phillipps (Phillipes), Elizabeth, 94
,, Henry, 100
,, William, 94, 100
Picavance (Peckvance, Pickvance),
,, Alice, 182
,, John, 175
,, Margaret, 131
,, Thomas, 261
Pickett (Picket), Alice, 271
,, Anne, 267
Pickvance, see Picavance
Piningeton, Pinington, see Pinnington
Pinner, Peter, 189
Pinnington (Peningeton, Piningeton, Pinington, Pinniton),
,, Alice, 69
,, Ellen, 152
,, Humphrey, 56, 69, 84, c. of 190, 248*
,, Jane, 84, 248
,, John, 56, 84, 182, 206
,, Thomas, 205
Platt (Platte), Edward, 282
,, John, 275
Plumbe (Plombe, Plommbe, Ploumbe, Plowmbe, Plumbe, Plume, Plvmbe, Prombe),
,, Alice, 161, 176, 192
,, Ann, 274
,, Edw: 61, 193

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Plumbe—*Continued.*
,, Edward, 272
,, Elizabeth, 103, 231
,, George, 179
,, Henry, 40, 103
,, Ja: 40, 179
,, James, 231, 241, 263
,, Jane, 187
,, John, 61, 134, 135
,, Margaret, 197
,, Margery, 165, 175
,, Richard, 227
Plumpton (Plumton),
,, William, 221, 265
Plvmbe, see Plumbe
Poape, Thomas, 181
Poole (Poolle), Edward, 105
,, Ellen, 99
,, James, 91
,, John, 72, 286
,, Ralph, 70, 72, 76, 82, 91, 93, 99, 105, 113, 274
,, Richard, 70
,, Robert, 93
,, Roger, 113
,, Thomas, 82
,, William, 76
Porter, John, 171
,, Margery, 156
,, Peter, 156, 192
,, William, 266
Portman, John, 235
,, Sir Henry, 235
Potter, Edward, 252
,, Thomas, 252
Powsey (Paulsey, Pawsey, Pousy, Pwsey),
,, Anne, 64, 192
,, Jane, 52
,, Margaret, 56, 60, 185
,, Richard, 52, 56, 60, 64, 192
,, Robert, 172
Prescot (Precot, Precott, Preket, Prekot, Prekott, Prescokot, Prescote, Prescott, Prescotte, Presket, Preskot, Preskote, Preskoth, Preskott, Preskotte),
see also Brescotte,
,, Abraham, 28, 165
,, Agnes, 166, 281
,, Alice, 41, 85, 122, 163, 186, 194, 198, 237, 259, 268, 269, 282
,, Alison, 168
,, Ann, 18, 101, 147, 153, 229, 276, 277, 283

Prescot—*Continued.*
,, Christopher, 265
,, Claris, 205
,, E., 168
,, Edith, 37
,, Edw: 130, 183
,, Elizabeth, 27, 31, 42, 50, 54, 92, 114, 119, 162, 180, 181,* 182, 185, 191, 207, 216, 217, 253, 257, 258, 260,* 266, 267, 273, 286, 287
,, Ellen, 9, 46, 92, 113, 127, 173, 203, 248, 277, 283
,, Emie, 53
,, Emlin, 25, 142
,, Fardinandoe, 211, 230
,, George, 8, 21,* 53, 66, 132, 140, 177, 195, 196, 231, 234, 268
,, Gilbert, 207, 223, 241
,, Grace, 48
,, Hamlet, 31, 109, 237, 246
,, Henry, 20, 26, 35, 41, 54, 68, 79, 112, c. of 241, 252, 276
,, Hugh, 35, 41, 58, 125, 140, 167, 191, 205, 261, 270
,, Isaac, 25
,, Isabel, 228
,, Ja: 37, 159, 180
,, James, 16, 24, 33, 48, 56, 81, 85, 92,* 94,* 99, 101, 106, 107, 112, 119, 125, 156, 176, c. of 217,* 221, 281
,, Jane, 7, 33, 50, 53, 55, 58, 60, 101, 107, 134, 143, 153, 169, 183, 188, 190, 193, 224, 226, 227, 248, 254, 256, 262, 264, 281
,, Jo: 41, 47, 48, 50, 65, 149
,, Joan, 167, 176, 200
,, John, 36, 38, 41,* 45, 48, 60, 61, 81, 97,* 101, 102, 111, 113, 114, 123, 129,* 132, 140, 147, 151, 152, 159, 162, 165, 169, 172, 179, 181, 186, 203, 207, c. of 233, 258
,, Johne, 147
,, Katherin, 13, 123, 154, 193, 234, 268
,, Margaret, 33, 65, 102, 109, 111, 149, 151, 161, 165, 181, 230, 239, 243, 262, 270, 274
,, Margery, 11, 21, 106, 144, 158, 161, 164, 167, 170, 211, 253, 262, 265, 268
,, Mary, 51, 85, 177, 250, 282
,, Miles, 220
,, N.X.N., 133, 219

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Prescot—*Continued.*
,, Nicolas, 25, 154
,, Oliver, 131
,, Peter, 18, 25,* 33, 79, 129, w. of 134, 154, 160, 199
,, Richard, 14, 27, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 50, 59, 122, 154, 166, c. of 184, c. of 188, 200, 202, 228, 230, 265, 286
,, Robert, 21, 40, 59, 127, 133, 141, 147, 202, 228
,, Roger, 41
,, Syslye, 20, 173, 280
,, Thomas, 12, 20, 32, 33, 36, 37, 41,* 42, 45,* 50,* 51, 54, 55, 56, 61,* 66, 68, 74, 85, 160, 171, 173, 186, c. of 202, c. of 203, 226, 241, 248, 250, 263
,, Tomazin, 258
,, William, 4, 20, 29,* 33, 38, 41,* 42, 45, 54, 61, 74, 99, 129, 147, 216, 259, 268
Preston, Elizabeth, 231
,, Thomas, 256
Price (Pryce), Margaret, 2
,, William, 254
Price *alias* Showen, John, 140
Pryce, see Price
Prombe, see Plumbe
Prynne, Katherin, 225
Puye, see Pye
Pwsey, see Powsey
Pwye, see Pye
Pye (Puye, Pwye, Py),
,, Elizabeth, 27, 234
,, George, 104, 114, 117, 267, 281
,, Henry, 272
,, John, 104, c. of 198, 265
,, Katherin, 114, 257, 277
,, Margaret, 257, 267, 271
,, Robert, 117
Pyke, Isabel, 166

R

Rachdaill, Elene, 186
Radley, Margaret, 253
Rainforth (Rainfforth, Ranforth, Rayfornth, Raynforth, Raynforthe),
,, Alice, 133, 253
,, Ann, 110, 111
,, Catherine, 2, 133, 164
,, Dorothy, 81
,, Edith, 117
,, Elizabeth, 124
,, Ellen, 23

Rainforth—*Continued.*
,, George, 135, 281
,, Hugh, 43, 74, 113, 119, 124, 284
,, Ja: 81
,, James, 74, 84, 101, 117
,, Jo: 39
,, John, 43, 84, 119, 158
,, Margaret, 2, 23, 251, 282
,, Margery, 39
,, Mary, 78, 209, 212
,, N.X.N., 113
,, Peter, 78, 111, 283
,, Richard, 101, 110, 115
,, Robert, 115, 176, 273
,, William, 162
Ramer, John, 127
,, Margaret, 127
Ranal, Rande, see Ranold
Ranforth, see Rainforth
Ranold (Ranal, Rande, Rannill, Ranould),
,, Anthony, 106
,, Ellen, 287
,, John, 106
,, Nicholas, 216
,, Ozed, 216
,, William, 288
Raskem, Jo: 23
,, Margaret, 23
Ratcliffe (Ratclife), Dorothy, 101
,, Henry, 101
,, William, 266
Ratheram (Rathra, Rathram),
,, Edward, 97, 104, 112, 121
,, Gabriel, 104
,, Hugh, 97
,, Thomas, 121, 246
,, William, 112, 240
Rathwell, see Rothwell
Rayfornth, Raynforth, Raynforthe, see Rainforth
Read (Reade), Emlin, 208
,, Ja: 46, 195
,, James, 267
,, Robert, 46
,, William, 226
Reader, Cuthbert, 100
,, William, 100
Redfurthe, Isabel, 156
,, Ralph, 156
Rethrop, Rethrope, see Rithrop
Rethrope allis Mossocke, James, 94
Rgerson, see Rodgerson
Rhodes (Roades, Rodes), Edward, 118
,, Elizabeth, 93
,, Jane, 89

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Rhodes—*Continued.*
,, John, 96, 224
,, Margaret, 122
,, N.X.N., 106
,, Thomas, 89, 93, 96, 100,* 106, 112,* 118, 122, 227
Richardsdoughter (Ric^d^doughter, Richardesdoughter),
,, Ann, 264
,, Ellen, 162, 260
,, Katherin, 189
,, Margaret, 262
Richardson (Ric^r^son, Ric^d^son, Ryc^p^son),
,, Alice, 155, 177
,, Ann, 145, 155
,, Christopher, 264
,, Edmund, 22, 258, 263
,, Edward, 136, 150, 259
,, Henry, 254
,, Jane, 150, 261
,, Jenet, 156, 164
,, John, 42, 257
,, Lawrence, 155, 258
,, Margery, 280
,, N.X.N., 155
,, Richard, 42
,, Robert, 129
,, Thomas, 261
,, William, 22, 37
Richardson alis Jackeson,
,, Robert, 260
Ridgbie, see Rigby
Riding (Ridinge, Ryding, Rydinge, Rydinges, Rydynge),
,, Alice, 90, 265
,, Ann, 27, 83, 270
,, Elizabeth, 151, 231, 247
,, Ellen, 22, 98, 158
,, Henry, 281
,, Isabel, 243
,, James, 52, 93, 98, 100, 112, 118, 219, 234
,, John, 34, 63, 83, 90, 112, 161, 177, 247
,, Katherin, 55, 284
,, Loare, 19
,, Margaret, 209, 257
,, Richard, 100, 234
,, Robert, 19, 22, 27, 37, 158, 161, 245, 260, 280
,, Roger, 52, 55, c. of 58, 63, 93, c. of 192, 205, 219, 269
,, Rowland, 37, 86, 216
,, Silvester, 118
,, William, 86, 143, 151, 200, 231, 243, 277
Rigby (Ridgbie, Rigbie),
,, Alice, 171, 207, 285
,, Ann, 103, 173, 245, 284
,, Edward, 110, 144
,, Elizabeth, 75, 79, 110, 113, 208, 286
,, Ellen, 143, 162, 235
,, Hugh, 104, 110, 245
,, James, 29, 128, 156
,, Jane, 114
,, Jo: w. of 144, 208
,, John, 70, 79, 154, 207, 209, 233, 248
,, Joseph, 126
,, Margaret, 233
,, Margery, 284
,, Miles, 103, 110, 114, 121, 128
,, Peter, 5, 103, 108, 113, 126, 143, 157, 184
,, Sislie, 183
,, Thomas, 70, 75, 103, 104, 121, c. of 200, 205, 229
,, William, 108, 250, 280
Rigmaiden (Rigemaden, Rigmaden),
,, Alice, 247
,, Elizabeth, 115, 239, 241
,, George, 107, 115, 224, 247, 281, 287
,, Margaret, 179
,, Margery, 198
,, Richard, 54, 142, 179, 180
,, William, 54, 107, 180, 225, 272
Rilans, see Rylands
Rimmer (Rimer, Rimmere, Rymer, Rymmer),
,, Alice, 105
,, Bartholomew, 118
,, Catherine, 20, 229
,, Ellen, 180, 268
,, Gabriel, 124, 249
,, Henry, 25, 260
,, Hugh, 72, 78, 81, 86, 91, 100, 102, 105, 276
,, Izabell, 195
,, Ja: 44
,, James, 102, 229
,, Jane, 177
,, Jenet, 195, 279
,, Jo: 20, 25
,, John, 91
,, Margaret, 25, 72, 214, 260
,, Miles, 100, 227
,, Peter, 78, 136
,, Richard, 118, 124, 279, 285
,, Robert, 264
,, Roger, 105
,, Thomas, 86, 214, 267, 279
,, William, 44, 81, 169

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Rishton, Geffery, 211
,, Mr., 211
Rithrop (Rethrop, Rethrope, Ritherop, Rithrope, Rotherope),
,, Alice, 265
,, Ann, 55
,, Edward, 42, 80, 90
,, Ellen, 39
,, George, 49
,, Hamlet, 39, 42, 51, 55, 58, 62, 67, 90, 205, 265
,, Hugh, 58
,, James, 80, 104
,, John, 104
,, Margery, 46
,, N.X.N., 175
,, Richard, 67
,, Thomas, 62
,, William, 49, 51
Roades, see Rhodes
Roase, see Rose
Robertesdoughter, Alice, 261
,, Jane, 60, 264
,, Robert, 60
Robertson (Roberteson), Ann, 280
,, Elizabeth, 97
,, Ellen, 103
,, Gilbert, 52, 122
,, Henry, 30, 97, 103, 278
,, James, 220
,, Jane, 11, 142, 156
,, John, 271
,, Lawrence, 161
,, Mary, 242
,, N.X.N., 4
,, Robert, 52, 220
,, Thomas, 32
,, William, 5
Robertson alis Lawranson,
,, James, 150
Robin, Margaret, 193
,, "Northren," 178
Robinsdoughter, Elizabeth, 130
Robinson (Robinsone, Robinsonn),
,, Alice, 125, 245
,, Ann, 56, 113, 258
,, Catherine, 21
,, Elizabeth, 105, 159, 188, 197, 209
,, Ellen, 72, 147
,, Ellinor, 48
,, Gilbert, 251
,, Henry, 52, 112, 113, 117, 122, 125 195, 237, 283
,, Isabel, 59
,, Ja: 146

Robinson—*Continued.*
,, James 21, 27, 118, 125, 191, c. of 241, 285
,, Jane, 146, 158, 193
,, John, 6, 57, 112, 116, 126, 245
,, Jonie, 59, 187
,, Lawrence, 21
,, Margaret, 50, 100
,, Margery, 63, 136, 195
,, Mary, 117, 242
,, N.X.N., 245
,, Ralph, 209
,, Richard, 53, 100, 105, 110, 117, 125, 169, 252
,, Robert, 21, 27
,, Thomas, 52, 57, 116, 117, 122, 126, 147, 175, 195, 269
,, William, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 72, 110, 118, c. of 195, 195, 232, 244, 275
Rodes, see Rhodes
Rodgerson (Rgerson), Genet, 265
,, Hugh, 267
,, Jane, 280
Roiston, see also Rostron,
,, Elizabeth, 102
,, James, 102
Roistron, see Rostron
Roper, Edward, 87
,, Thomas 87
Rose (Roase, Rosse), see also Rowe,
,, Anne, 114
,, Elizabeth, 198
,, Gabriel, 58
,, Henry, 124, 127, 249
,, Hugh 99
,, James, 61
,, Jane, 66, 111, 225, 281
,, John, 232
,, Joshua, 102
,, Ralph, 58, 61, 66, 201
,, Richard, 99, 102, 105,* 111, 114, 121, 124, 127, 232
,, Thomas, 121
,, Rosen, Margaret, 287
Rosheye, see Rozaway
Rosse, see Rose
Rostron (Roistron, Rostorne), see also Roiston,
,, Isabel, 124
,, James, 109, 118,* 124, 281
,, John, 109
Rotherope, see Rithrop
Rothwell (Rathwell),
,, Elizabeth, 116, 248
,, Ellen, 128
,, George 121

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Rothwell—*Continued.*
,, James, 109, 116
,, John, 218
,, Margaret, 109, 116
,, Robert, 116, 121, 128, 286
Roughley, Thomas, 203*
Rowe (Rowes), see also Rose,
,, Elin, 146
,, Peter, c. of 188, c. of 215
Rowley, Thomas, 106, 282
,, William, 106
Rozaway (Rosheye), Abraham, 114
,, Homfray, 268
,, Sarah, 114, 239
Runckehorne, John, 277
Rutter (Ruter Ruttere, Rutters),
,, Ann, 259, 269
,, Elizabeth, 11, 57, 112, 142, 279
,, Ellen, 64
,, Henry, 102
,, James, 133
Jane, 140, 152, 257
,, Jo: 39, 57, 68
,, John, 39, 64, 102, 112, c. of 188, 248, 276
,, Margaret, 96, 263
,, Margery, 201, 271
,, Richard, 256
,, Robert, 8, 68, 223
,, Roger, 96
,, Sislie, 258
,, Thomas, 12, 146, 152, 175
Ryanson, Edmund, 17
,, Elizabeth, 17
Ryce (Ryesse, Ryse), Katherin, 268
,, Margaret, 275
,, Margery, 258
Rycroft (Rycrofte), Elizabeth, 60, 191
,, Ewan, 57
,, William, 57, 60, 191
Rycᵉson, see Richardson
Rydde, Margaret, 253
Ryding, Rydinge, Rydinges, Rydynge,
see Riding
Ryesse, see Ryce
Rylands (Rilans, Rylance, Rylandes, Rylanes, Rylans, Rylanse, Rylons, Ryylanes),
,, Edward, 127, 287
,, Elizabeth, 34, 158, 221
,, Frances, 20, 149
,, Lawrence, 227
,, Mary, 65
,, Robert, 20, 34, 127, 149, 190, 255, 264
,, Thomas, 4, 65
,, William, 9, 141
Rymer, Rymmer, see Rimmer
Ryse, see Ryce
Ryylanes, see Rylands

S

Sadler, Edward, 141
,, Jane, 131
,, John, 131
,, Margery, 165
,, Marie, 273
,, Myles, 142
Sage, Elizabeth, 256
,, Lawrence, 140
Saile (Sailes, Saille, Sailles, Sales),
,, Ann, 24
,, Elizabeth, 27
,, James 21
,, Jane, 32
,, Margery, 35, 283
,, Randall, 18 21, 24, 27, 32, 211, 254, 267
,, William, 18, 30, 157
Salfe, Margaret, 47
,, Ran: 47
Sallet (Sallett), Elizabeth, 35, 282
,, John, 225
,, Johne, 35
Sanderson, Claris, 163
,, Ja: 36
,, James, 262
,, John, 279
,, Thomas, 36
Sandes, see Sands
Sandforth (Sanforth),
,, Ann, 85, 184, 245
,, Ellen, 77
,, Henry, 77, 82, 85, 210, 244
,, Hugh, 82, 210
,, Jo: 45
,, John, 210, 214
,, Katherin, 184
,, Margaret, 25
,, Mary, 210
,, Rachel, 31
,, Robert, 45
Sands (Sandes, Sannes, Sones, Sonnes),
,, Elizabeth, 180
,, Gilbert, 253
,, Richard, 222
,, Sislie, 258
,, Thomas, 90
,, Tomasin, 90
Sanforth, see Sandforth
Sankey (Sanke, Sankeye, Sankie),
,, Alice, 259
,, Ann, 80, 84, 184

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Sankey—*Continued.*
,, Claris, 228
,, Edward, 85, 214
,, Elizabeth, 24
,, Ellen, 13, 66, 166, 197
,, Emlin, 15
,, Frances, 149
,, Henry, 57, 184
,, James, 91
,, Jane, 50, 68, 93, 198, 213, 223
,, Joan, 191
,, Katherin, 74
,, Margaret, 48, 93, 203, 275
,, Mary, 52, 82
,, Nicholas, 74
,, Richard, 21, 66, 68, 71, 80, 82, 85, 88,* 91, 93, 97, 99, 191, 197, 198, c. of 199, 201, 203, 208, 214, 228, 272, 276
,, Roger, 21, 24, 46, 48, 50, 52, 57, 71, 80, 149, 201, 208, 213, 223, 267
,, Thomas, 97, 235
,, William, 46, 80, 84, 99, 227
Savage (Savag, Savige), Ellen, 254
,, Grace, 254, 275
,, Jenet, 134
,, Lav: [Lau:] 134
Scarisbrick (Scarbrecke, Scaresbreke, Scarisbr, Scarisbreak, Scarisbrecke, Scarisbricke, Scarsbr, Scarsbreck, Scarsbrecke, Scarsbreke, Scarsbreske, Scarsbrick, Scarsbricke, Scasbrec, Scersbreke, Skaresbricke),
,, Alexander, 23, 123, 191
,, Alice, 28, 133, 177, 254, 274,* 279
,, Ann, 39, 205, 207, 217, 249, 256, 267
,, Anthony, 100
,, Bartholomew, 125
,, Dorothy, 34, 214, 276, 280
,, Edmund, 135
,, Edward, 18,* 20, 23, 26, 31,* 33, 42, 43, 45, 86, 88, 89, 93, 98,* 103, 110, 114, 178,* 180, 198, 214, 221, 247, 278
,, Elizabeth, 19, 45, 84, 122, 140, 177, 194, 247, 266
,, Ellen, 6, 74, 79, 86, 92, 151, 156 167, 207, 210, 214, 238, 257, 269
,, Emllin, 48, 110, 218
,, Fardinand, 72, 74, 84, 88, 99, 105, 112, 210

Scarisbrick—*Continued.*
,, Frances, 33, 45, 194
,, Gabriel, 39, 45, 55, 164, 181
,, George, 33, 72, 102, 180
,, Gilbert, 28, 37, 52, 89, 93, 229, 246
,, Gowther, 180
,, Grace, 92
,, Henry, 38, 80, 82,* 88, 92, 96, 99, 106, 112, 114, 122, 128, 167, 213, 221, c. of 227, 276, 281
,, Hugh, 42, 82, 89, 102, 109, 115, 164, 214, 267, 287
,, Humphrey, 55, 104, 123, 125
,, Izabell, 41, 131, 139, 167, 171, 180, 255
,, Ja: 33, 58, 131
,, James, 72, 82, 114, 134, 135, 249, 268
,, Jane, 4, 29, 31, 37,* 104, 158, 162, 174, 177, 190, 198, 238, 254, 256, 275
,, Jenet, 130, 182, 228
,, Jo: 42
,, John, 19, 106, 109, 114, 125, 127, 206, 235, 280
,, Judith, 98, 250
,, Katherin, 35, 72, 88, 170, 202, 256, 258, 269*
,, Margaret, 8, 20, 24, 58, 96, 136, 142, 165, 190, 197, 221, 249, 265
,, Margery, 7, 180, 265
,, Mary, 26, 45, 105, 115, 125, 128, 172, 249
,, Maud, 205
,, Mhill [Michael], c. of 183
,, Mr., 18, 20, 23, 82, 88, 92, 154, 178, 180, 191, 198, 199, 202,* 203, 205, 207,* 208, 209, 213, 216, 218, 225, 226, 232, 233,* 238,* 240, 243, 250, 251*
,, Mrs., 165, 198, 205, 214
,, Miles, 151
,, Nicholas, 212
,, Peregrina, 100
,, Peter, 1, 28, 31, 99, 154, 155, 156, 164
,, Richard, 165, 174
,, Robert, 105
,, Roger, 4, 45, 99, 133, 167, 176, 226, 250, 254, 256, 277, 286
,, Thomas, 5, 24, 28, 34, 41, 45, 48, 52, 79, 80, 82, 89, 92, 98, 105, 127, 153, 154, 207, 208, 259, 282

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Scarisbrick—*Continued.*
,, William, 37, 38, 43, 45, 82, 103, 156, 158, 221, 234, 261, 264
Scath, Elizabeth, 256
,, James, 112
,, Ralph, 112, 237
Scersbreke, see Scarisbrick
Scoefeild, see Scotfeild
Scofelt, Ellen, 117, 246
,, John, 117, 126
,, Margaret, 126
Scotfeild (Scoefeild), Alexander, 111
,, John, 111
Scott, Jane, 243
,, Jenet, 178
,, Mrs., 178
Seale (Sele), Elizabeth, 9
,, Ellen, 180
,, Henry, 6
,, Jane, 258
,, Jo: 67
,, John, 180, 270
,, Thomas, 5, 67, 136
,, William, 3, 135
Seale *alias* Duncon, (Seall *alias* Duncon),
,, John, 217
,, Thomas, 257
Seddon (Sedon, Sedone),
,, Elizabeth, 259
,, Ellen, 257
,, John, 115, 122, c. of 252, 284
,, Margery, 172
,, Robert, 122
,, Thomas, 115
Sefton (Sephton), Ann, 109,* 117
,, Brichet, 202
,, Daniel, 283
,, Edmund, 73, 76, 81, 90, 222, 223
,, Edward, 207
,, Elizabeth, 17, 103, 151
,, Ellen, 37, 73, 95, 167, 173, 223
,, Emline, 144, 230
,, George, 19, 23, 25, 32, 37, 49, 117, 152, 158, 203, 259
,, Gilbert, 15, 65, 67, 276
,, Henry, 76, 77
,, Hugh, 19, 94, 106, 279
,, Jane, 38, 128, 249, 274, 278
,, John, 32, 80, 81, 158, 202, 223, 275
,, Margaret, 94, 151, 219
,, Margery, 182
,, Mary, 49, 73, 78, 90, 277, 288

Sefton—*Continued.*
,, N.X.N., 73
,, Peter, 275
,, Ralph, 19, 94, 219
,, Richard, 77, 106, 275
,, Robert, 101, 277
,, Thomas, 17, 65, 80, 86, 90, 94, 95, 101, 103, 109,* 117, 151,* 186, 200, 207, 213,* 222, 223, 249, 271, 279
,, William, 23, 25, 38, 67, 78, 117, 128, 152, 266, 276
Sele, see Seale
Sephton, see Sefton
Seven alies Blancherd, Alice, 8
Shackeleydie, see Shakledie
Shackshaft, Henry, 126
,, John, 126
Shakledie (Shackeleydie),
,, Alexander, 265
,, Eline, 146
,, Jane, 259
Shakstaffe, N.X.N., 233
Sharocke, see Sharrocks
Sharples (Sharpus), Cuthbert, 235
,, Jane, 282
,, Margaret, 231, 258
,, Richard, 265
Sharples *alias* Warde, Ann, 107
,, Dorothy, 232
,, Richard, 107, 232
Sharpus, see Sharples
Sharrocks (Sharocke, Sharrocke),
,, Gilbert, 60
,, Hugh, 206
,, James, 52
,, Jo: 52
,, John, 60, 64, 206, 267
,, Thomas, 64, 288
,, William, 76*
Shaw (Shawe, Shawgh, She, Showe),
,, Agnes, 148, 170, 264
,, Alice, 174, 178, 278, 287
,, Ally, 167
,, Anne, 71, 107, 128, 164, 218, 246, 261, 263, 267
,, Annes, 23, 27
,, Clemans, 168
,, Cuthbert, 166
,, Dorothy, 244
,, Edmund, 24, 229
,, Eideth, 198
,, Elener, 171
,, Elizabeth, 4, 31,* 85, 124, 136, 186, 205, 222, 226, 244, 261,* 277

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Shaw—*Continued.*
,, Ellen, 9,* 54, 75, 96, 104, 116,* 141, 203, 225, 241, 285
,, Emie, 74
,, Emlin, 188
,, Gabriel, 55, 69, 79, 128, 205
,, George, 71, 75, c. of 207
,, Gilbert, 146
,, Grace, 7
,, Henry, 23, 28, 190
,, Hugh, 29, 59, 98, 137, 190, 244,* 263
,, James, 13, 21, 43, 143, 145, 184
,, Jane, 81, 82, 171, 215, 230, 247
,, Jenet, 90, 216, 243
,, Jo: 26, 39, 188
,, John, 29, 48, 93, 97,* 104,* 111, 122, 124, 135, 218, 219, 241, c. of 242, 261, 279, 282, 285
,, Johne, 4
,, Katherin, 200
,, Margaret, 16, 26, 47, 79, 81, 90, 126, 172, 174, 190, 216, 268, 271, 272, 274
,, Margery, 201
,, Mary, 69, 121
,, Nicholas, 35, 81, 85, 90, 95, 98, 161, 191, c. of 210, 216*
,, N.X.N., 229
,, Peter, 82, 111, 133, w. of 142, 148, 154, 215, 222, 234, 257, 270
,, Ralph, 176
,, Richard, 30, 39, 43, 96, 104, 107, 114, 127,* 131, 226, 230, 281
,, Robert, 4, 12, 21, 24, 96, 136, 151, 152, w. of 190, 197, 223, 257, 262, 263, 273
,, Roger, 20, 43, 93, 151, 201, 206, 216, 219, 255
,, Silvester, 20, 64
,, Thomas, 1, 4, 11, 31, 43, 45, 55, 74, 114, 116, 121, 122, 126, 135, 138, 142, 165, 205, 243, 267
,, Widow, 192
,, William, 4, 5, 27, 28, 35, 45, 47, 48, 54, 59, 64, 95, 96, 116, 121,* 129, 136, 138, 144, 164, 247, 248, 262, 284
She, see Shaw
Sheal ats Dunkon, Jo: 62
,, William, 62
Sheill (Shell), Elizabeth, 269
,, Emlin, 228
,, John, 260
Shelton, Marie, 280
,, William, 133
Sheppard (Shepard, Sheparde, Shepert, Sheperte, Shepord, Sheppord),
,, Alice, 138, 257, 263
,, Elizabeth, 7, 270
,, Henry, 63, 66, 78, 99, 196
,, James, 105, 141
,, Jane, 176, 258
,, Jenet, 94
,, John, 63
,, Margery, 164
,, Mary, 66, 196
,, Roger, 99
,, William, 78, 94, 105
Sherringeton (Shervingeton, Shervington, Shirvingeton),
,, Christopher, w. of 129, 151
,, John, 140
,, Margaret, 184
,, Margery, 174
Shirdley, Margery, 261
Shires (Shyres), Henry, 102, 229
,, James, 95, 98, 221
,, Margery, 106
,, Richard, 95, 98, 102, 106, 221, 279
Shirvingeton, see Sherringeton
Shorlakers, Shorlicars, Shorlikares, Shorliker, Shorlikers, Shorlokars, Shorloker, Shorlokers,
see Shurlicars and Herlickers
Showe, see Shaw
Showen *alias* Price, John, 140
Shurlicars (Shorlakers, Shorlicars, Shorlikares, Shorliker, Shorlikers, Shorlokars, Shorloker, Shorlokers, Shurlacars, Shurlecars, Shurlekars, Shurlekers, Shurlikar, Shurlikars, Shurliker),
see also Herlickers,
,, Alexander, 53, 125, 223
,, Alice, 141
,, Ann, 176
,, Edmund, 141
,, Elizabeth, 174, 254, 264
,, Ellen, 35
,, Genet, 259

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Shurlicars—*Continued.*
,, Sir Gilbert, 132
,, Ja: 55
,, Jane, 12, 119, 242, 272
,, Joan, 2
,, John, 2, 32, 39, 48, 108, 119, 125, 158, 166, 183
,, Margaret, 6, 142, 144, 182, 256, 258, 259
,, Margery, 257
,, N.X.N., 9, 168
,, Parsivall, 131, 141, 142
,, Robert, 32, 39, 53, 108, 256, 263
,, Sybyll, 137
,, Thomas, 132, 286
,, William, 55
Shyres, see Shires
Sidgreave, George, 276
Sillcocke, Thomas, 208
Simkin (Symkin),
,, Ann, 73, 119, 242, 250
,, Edward, 66, 94, 98, 108, 117, 121, 126, 128, c. of 246, 278, 286
,, Ellen, 189
,, George, 98
,, Henry, 62, 117, 119, 121, 126, 241, 283
,, Katherin, 108
,, Margaret, 281
,, Peter, 126
,, Richard, 62, 66, 73, 94, 126, 128, 236, 252
,, Thomas, 94,* 279
Simkinson, Ellen, 264
Simson, Jane, 224
Singleton, Francis, 78
,, Gabriel, 78
,, N.X.N., 184
,, Richard, 56
,, William, 56
Sitch see Sutch
Skaresbricke see Scarisbrick
Skelton (Skeltone), Jane, 168
,, John, 154
,, Margaret, 2
,, Margery, 193
Skete, Philip, 79
,, Richard, 79
Skinner (Skiner), Edward, 92
,, Hugh, 58
,, Jane, 54
,, Joan, 66
,, John, 61, 79
,, Margaret, 74
,, Myles, 95

Skinner—*Continued.*
,, Richard, 69
,, Roger, 88
,, Thomas, 54, 58, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 88, 92, 95, two children of 202, 245, 269
Skipton, Myles, 264
Skirbacre (*sic*), Robert, 231
Slipperd, Thomas, 243
,, William, 243
Smallshaw (Smallsha, Smallshey, Smalsha, Smalshaw, Smalshawe, Smalshaye, Smalshey),
,, Alice, 44, 160, 286
,, Ann, 201, 269, 275
,, Catherine, 90, 187
,, Cecelie, 2, 120, 178
,, Dorothy, 100
,, Elizabeth, 108
,, Eline, 144
,, Emlin, 183
,, Frances, 161
,, George, 56, 96, 100, 109, 116, 268
,, Isabel, 29, 156
,, James, 10, 15, 41, 100, 113, 117,* 120, 127, 130, 211, 225, 240, 284
,, Jane, 22, 127, 247, 269
,, Jenet, 147
,, John, 143
,, Margaret, 8, 17, 270
,, Margery, 6, 109, 115, 275
,, N.X.N., 258
,, Richard, 40, 100, 108, 113, 115, 116, 206, 280
,, Robert, 40, 44, 130, 183, 266
,, Thomas, 17, 22, 41, 56, 90, 96, 200, 206, 213*
,, William, 29, 156, 201, 214, 255
Smethly, Leonard, 249
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe),
,, Agnes, 24
,, Alexander, 103, 117, 238
,, Alice, 45, 125,* 147, 155, 175, 220, 277, 283
,, Ann, 21, 28, 72, 85, 155, 184
,, Blanch, 162
,, Charles, 135
,, Christian, 267
,, Christopher, 76
,, Cuthbert, 97, 224
,, Dowse, 262
,, Edward, 36, 61, 89, 91, 96, 103, 109, 113, 118, 123, 127, 143, 239, 283

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Smith—*Continued.*
,, Elizabeth, 10, 19, 91, 113, 127, 163, 206, 215*
,, Ellen, 13, 35, 84, 97, 168, 194, 198, 224
,, Gemet (*sic*), 137
,, George, 3, 18, 67, 210, 215
,, Gilbert, 66, 125, 138, 155, 218
,, Henry, 8, 18, 20, 44, 54, 60, 67, 70, 72, 125, 126, 179, 188, 204, 273, 286
,, Hugh, 71, 106, 155, 170, 203, 285
,, Isabel, 54, 222
,, James, 17, 24, 66, 123, 126, 141, 192, 257
,, Jane, 166, 232, 254, 264
,, Jenet, 126, 193, 257
,, Jo: 19, 24, 146
,, John, 18, 21, 38, 69, 71, 76, 82, 95, 109, 134, 146, 183, 203, 211, 215, 220, 236, 239, 260, 274
,, Johne, 36
,, Jony, 249
,, Katherin, 137, 156, 271, 273
,, Margaret, 14, 39, 44, 82, 96, 121, 135, 150, 197, 211, 243
,, Margery, 2, 191, 255
,, Martha, 74, 203
,, Mary, 78
,, Maud, 8, 11, 274
,, N.X.N., 141
,, Nicholas, 258
,, Richard, 14, 31, 85, 89, 90, 106, 117, 145, 278, 284
,, Robert, 8, 20, 76, 257
,, Roger, 145 254, 256
,, Sislie, 66, 195
,, Symon, 18, 65, 121, 123, 179, 210, 256, 285
,, Thomas, 17, 24, 28, 35, 39, 45, 60, 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 74, 76, 78, 84, 89, 90, 95, 118, 123, 146, 147, 166, 188, 189, 195, c. of 203, 203, 206,* 210, 220, 223, 224, 272
,, William, 38, 89, 126, 150, 156, 163, 167, 202, 203, 254
Smoult (Smlte, Smolt, Smolte, Smoolte, Smoulte, Smult, Smulte, Smute, Smvlte),
,, Alice, 26, 218
,, Ann, 247
,, Claris, 262
,, David, 15

Smoult—*Continued.*
,, Edmund, 21, 26, 37, 82, 124, 141, w. of 142, 155, 194, 257, 262
,, Edward, 37, 108
,, Elizabeth, 135, 177
,, Ellen, 44, 255,* 263, 278
,, Emlin, 21
,, Evan, 48
,, Gabriel, 88
,, Hugh, 106
,, Ja: 38
,, James, 91, 102, 229, 265
,, Jane, 117, 166
,, Katherin, 79, 124, 194, 222, 233
,, Margaret, 93
,, Margery, 37
,, Mary, 84, 97, 212
,, Ralph, 126
,, Richard, 80, 93, 124, 125, 126, 189, 226, 247, 283
,, Robert, 16, 37, 44, 76, 80, 84, 87, 88, 91, 106, 118, 129, 184, 212, 226
,, Thomas, 38, 48, 76, 79, 82, 87, 93,* 97, 100,* 102, 108, 111, 117, 118, 125, 157, 174, 229
,, William, 111, 230
Smyth, Smythe, see Smith
Snape, Margery, 231
Socknell (Soknell ?),
,, Francis, 54, 180
,, Katherin, 54, 180
Sollam, Ellen, 269
Somner, see Sumner
Sones, Sonnes, see Sands
Soomner, see Sumner
Soothworth (Soothwarth, Soothwoorth, Sootwoorth, Sowthwork, Suthwort),
,, Anne, 97, 223
,, Anthony, 102, 106, 113, c. of 226, 229
,, Ellen, 120
,, Grace, 73
,, Henry, 99, 236
,, Margaret, 106
,, Richard, 111, 113
,, Robert, 97, 99, 111, 120, 223, 280
,, Thomas, 102, 229
,, William, 73
Soracowle, Izabel, 260
Sorton (Sworton), Jane, 88
,, John, 95
,, Thomas, 88, 95

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Sounse, Elizabeth, 141
Sowerbutts (Sourbutts, Sowerbutes, Sowerbuts, Sowrbutts),
,, Alice, 126, 251
,, Ann, 95
,, Emlin, 100
,, Joanie, 91, 217
,, John, 91, 94, 95, 97, 100, 115, 126, 219, c. of 225, c. of 231, c. of 233, 280
,, Katherin, 97
,, Richard, 94, 115, 219
Sowter, Richard, 251
Sowthwork, see Soothworth
Speakeman (Spackeman, Spackman, Spakem, Spakeman, Spakman),
,, Elizabeth, 203, 262
,, Ellen, 243
,, Henry, 84, 149
,, John, 72
,, Margaret, 84, 154, 173
,, Peter, 168, 262
,, Richard, 43, 72, 203, 233, 265
,, William, 43
Specer, see also Spencer,
,, Edmund, 175
,, Peter, 270
Spencer (Spenser), see also Specer,
,, Alice, 25, 33, 67, 247, 284
,, Ann, 106, 121, 242
,, Dorothy, 271
,, Edith, 108
,, Edmund, 150, 255
,, Edward, 65, 69, 97, 108, 116, 224, 272, 282
,, Elizabeth, 61, 82,* 91, 154, 170, 206, 261, 273, 282
,, Ellen, 99, 247, 256, 263, 272, 283
,, Emlin, 86
,, Frances, 62, 212
,, Hamlet, 150
,, Henry, 54, 56, 105, 247
,, Hugh, 38, 70, 84, 90, 94, 99, 108, 130
,, Isabel, 255
,, Ja: 33, 68, 91
,, James, 29, 65, 82, 87, 94, 97, 104, 111, 114, w. of 133, 135, 164, 224, 256, 268
,, Jane, 38, 87,* 89, 165
,, Jenet, 25, 68, 102, 229, 237, 276
,, Jo: 29, 33, 54
,, Joan, 165

Spencer—*Continued.*
,, John, 15, 33, 69, 77, 81, 84, 105, 110, 133, 177, 190, 196, 232, 247, 258
,, Katherin, 37, 116, 128, 182, 279
,, Margaret, 31, 53, 158, 266
,, Margery, 30, 82, 157, 199, 254, 275
,, Nicholas, 123
,, Peter, 25, 56, 67, 70, 82, 89, 115, 247,* 275
,, Richard, 31, 33, 58, 74, 81, 87, 106, 108, 111, 158, 247
,, Robert, 74
,, Sisley, 98, 225
,, Thomas, 53,* 61, 82, 86, 90, 102, 104, 106, 110, 114, 115, 121, 123, 128, 278, 279, 287
,, William, 33, 38, 53, 58, 62, 77, 97, 98, 106, 131, 189, 262
Spopford, see Stopford
Spuner, Alice, 79
,, William, 79
Stananought (Standanough, Standanought, Standnought, Standnoughte, Stannanought, Stanynought, Tandanoughte),
,, Alice, 22
,, Ann, 220
,, Edward, 18, 22, 165, 178
,, Elizabeth, 18, 53, 196, 229
,, Emlin, 277
,, Henry, 262
,, Jane, 244, 260
,, John, 144
,, Margaret, 80
,, N.X.N., 165
,, Thomas, 229, 244, 286
,, Thurstan, 80
,, Tristram, 53
Standish (Standishe), Alice, 141
,, Ann, 55
,, Edith, 58
,, Grace, 238
,, Hugh, 55, 58, 62, 68, c. of 199, 210
,, Jane, 62, 158
,, N.X.N., 68
Standnought, Standnoughte, see Stananought
Stanley (Stanle, Stanleye, Stanly),
,, Alice, 12, 101, 215
,, Ann, 6, 46, 60, 66, 193, 204, 240, 241, 263, 274

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Stanley—*Continued.*
,, Dame, 166
,, Denize, 145
,, Dorothie, 49, 72, 130, 225
,, Edward, 31, 60, 62, 66, 69, 71,* 98, 104, 107, 111, 115, 119, 121, 180, c. of 188, 190, 201, 205, 206, 209, 216, 224, 226
,, Elizabeth, 69, 93, 137, 201, 213
,, Emaniwell, 91, 217
,, Fardinand, 101
,, Frances, 71
,, Francis, 121, 167
,, George, 91, 93, 98, 101, 149, 217, 226, 240, 243, 262, 279
,, Henry, 31, 46, 49, 71, 107, 180, 196, 204, 257
,, Isabel, 166
,, James, 77, 111, 236
,, Jane, 83, 271
,, Je: 166
,, John, 119, 266, 271
,, Katherin, 180, 209, 224, 243, 269
,, Ladie Dorothie, 130
,, Lady Elizabeth, 213
,, Margaret, 62, 77, 93,* 190, 223, 251, 257
,, Mary, 259, 268
,, Mr., 71, 84, 104, 167, 180, c. of 188, 201, 204, 205, 208, 209,* 216, 236, 244, 248
,, Mrs., 137, 147, 180, 223, 224, 257, 259
,, Peter, 57, 147, 184
,, Ralph, 208
,, Richard, 84, 171
,, Robert, 115
,, Roger, 152
,, Sir, 145, 149, 206
,, Sislie, 147
,, Thomas, 84, 104, 208, 209, 236, 268
,, William, 12, 57, 72, 77,* 83, 93, 101, 193, 209, 243
Stannanought, see Stananought
Stanton (Stonton), Catherin, 25
,, Ellen, 258
,, Isabel, 188, 262
,, Ja: 24
,, John, 173
,, N.X.N., 14
,, Roger, 24
Stanynought, see Stananought
Starkey, Anne, 265
Steele, Ann, 108, 245
,, George, 108, 113, 121, 233, 284
,, James, 95,* 220, c. of 233
,, Jane, 113
,, Margaret, 233
,, Mary, 121
,, Richard, 246
Stevenson (Steenson, Stivenson),
,, Alice, 272
,, Ann, 113
,, Edward, 257
,, Henry, 113
Stonton, see Stanton
Stopford (Spopford, Stopforth, Stopforthe, Stophford),
,, Alice, 57, 128, 133, 189, 212, 239, 281
,, Anne, 80, 103,* 115, 120, 135, 170, 257
,, Ciceley, 237
,, Claris, 75, 211
,, Edward, 28
,, Elizabeth, 150, 151, 177, 181, 195, 212, 262
,, Ellen, 18, 124
,, George, 28, 154, 166, 193, 237, 262
,, Grace, 161
,, Henry, 40, 45, 57, 65, 70, 75, 80, 126, 145, 162, 202, 205, 211, 228, 240, 267
,, Hugh, 92, 113
,, James, 17, 65, 115, 124, 187, 223
,, Jane, 78, 110, 117, 123, 206, 228
,, Jenet, 184
,, Joan, 170
,, John, 23, 120, 150, 151, 174, 178, 179, 282
,, Katherin, 70, 113, 175, 204, 257
,, Margaret, 45, 92, 112, 120, 145, 228, 263, 267, 277
,, Margery, 186, 235
,, Martha, 237
,, Mary, 286
,, N.X.N., 239
,, Peter, 109, 117
,, Ralph, 23, 151, 243
,, Richard, 122, 154, 164, 245, 254
,, Robert, 177, c. of 215
,, Roger, 123
,, Thomas, 37, 40, 44, 94,* 103, 109, 112, 120, 126, 131, 133, 151, 162, 195, 198, 205, 239, 277, 279, 284

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Stopford—*Continued.*
,, William, 17, 37, 44, 78, 103, 110, 116,* 122, 128, 162, 193, 224
Strange, Ann, 47
,, Isabel, 51
,, Miles, 47, 51
Streete, George, 102
,, Richard, 102
Streethey, Margery, 282
Streyker, see Stryker
Strongarme, Thomas, 240
Stryker (Streyker), Dorothy, 62
,, Jane, 69
,, Mary, 232
,, Michael (Micall), 62, 203
,, Myhell [Michael], 58, 69
,, Richard, 58, 203
Sturbacre, Philip, 105
,, Robert, 105
Styam (Styham, Styhan, Styhom),
,, Arthur, 25, 196
,, Jo: 21, 25
,, Joan, 31
,, John, 14, 17, 21, 258
,, Margaret, 17
Such, Suche, see Sutch
Sulbie, Ranould, 149
,, William, 149
Sumner (Somner, Soomner, Sumpner, Svmner),
,, Alexander, 28, 81, 93, 280
,, Alice, 12, 55, 75, 208, 264
,, Amery, 226
,, Ann, 25, 76, 81, 210, 259
,, Christopher, 19, 113, 139, 209
,, Claris, 284
,, Cycely, 113, 238
,, Edward, 14, 20, 66, 70, 75,* 81
,, Elizabeth, 43, 90, 205
,, Elis, 269, 279, 282
,, Ellen, 2, 11, 45, 81, 87, 112, 129, 213, 214, 257, 279
,, Emlin, 38
,, Gilbert, 20, 23, 34, 71, 75, 86, 99, 129, 174, 257
,, Henry, 16
,, Hugh, 33, 45, 55, 117, 127, 214, 286
,, Isabel, 19, 113
,, James, 33, 86, 112, 167, 284
,, Jane, 83
,, Jenet, 9, 258, 264, 270
,, Jo: 19, 28, 38, 43
,, John, 33, 40, 70, 90, 95, 99, 106, 113, 117, 161, 205, 206, c. of 227, 256

Sumner—*Continued.*
,, Katherin, 34, 269
,, Margaret, 127, 251, 255
,, Mary, 66, 275
,, N.X.N., 217
,, Nicholas, 19, 206
,, Richard, 66, 87, 159, 210, 213, 277
,, Seth, 143
,, Thomas, 17, 27, 93, 97, 106, 169, 206
,, William, 14, 66, 71, 76, 83, 95, 97, c. of 208, c. of 215, 217, 223, 280
Sutch (Sitch, Such, Suche, Sutche, Svtch, Suthe),
,, Alice, 8, 21, 75, 125, 197, 221, 233, 259
,, Anas, 136
,, Anne, 22, 27, 36, 43, 46, 56, 68, 76, 84, 105, 106, 273, 275, 284
,, Christopher, 22, 26, 32, 102, 221, 226
,, Claris, 186
,, Dorothy, 89, 216
,, Edward, 96
,, Elizabeth, 22, 26, 34, 75, 81, 85, 102, 116, 132, 249, 255, 259, 270, 271, 272, 282
,, Ellen, 4, 26,* 52, 71, 88, 108, 146,* 168, 172, 213, 221, 234, 241, 276, 279
,, George, 21, 27, 29, 48, 53, 58, 59, 62, 67, 71, 75, 81, 146, 155, 156, 158, 187, 229, 254, 269
,, Grace, 262
,, Hector, 11, 272
,, Henry, 44, 46, 53, 84, 88, 95,* 99, 103, 120, w. of 145, 220, 233, 272, 287
,, Hugh, 27, 87, 92, 95, 98, 106, 116, 136, 150, 210, 218, 220, 255, 270, 279
,, Idith, 288
,, Ja: 22, 36, 56
,, James, 26, 44, 48, 59, 64, 71, 84, 102, 105, 108, 111, 115, 120, 125, 147, 186, 200, 201, 211, c. of 246, 260, 262, 264, 278, 281
,, Jane, 18, 30, 32, 57, 68, 92, 157, 160, 187,* 218, 282
,, Jenet, 263
,, Jo: 57, 60, 62, 64, 68

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . *,, 129—252 ,,*
Marriages . . . . . *,, 253—288 ,,*

Sutch—*Continued.*
,, John, 15, 29, 51, 59,* 74, 80, 85, 145, 146, 156, 157, 158, 187, 213, 220, 252, 270
,, Jonie, 226
,, Katherin, 13, 71, 184, 193, 259, 278
,, Lucie, 34
,, Luke, 18, 22, 187, 226, 256
,, Margaret, 22, 26, 27, 30, 46, 51, 67, 95, 150, 155, 163, 173, 192, 257, 279, 280
,, Margerie, 60, 162, 165, 178, 187, 256, 272, 286
,, Martha, 232
,, Mary, 75, 80, 98, 103, 231
,, Peter, 32, 102, 105, 116, 124, 230
,, Ralph, 52
,, Richard, 74, 80, 87, 190
,, Robert, 3, 62
,, Roger, 7, 15, 43, c. of 62, 62, 64, 68, 75, 84, 87, w. of 141, 145, 153, 196
,, Sibell, 181
,, Silvester, 41, 72, 76, 80, 89, c. of 213, 215, 216, 274
,, Sislie, 254
,, Thomas, 41, 46, 64,* 72, 81, 87, 96, 105, 111, 115, 116, "theldest" 133, 185, 214, 228, 249, 265, 270, 276, 277
,, William, 10, 26, 58, 64, 75, 81, 99, 124, c. of 183, 185, two children of 188, 193, 255, 272, 288
Suthe, see Sutch
Suthwort, see Soothworth
Sutton (Svtton), Edward, 263
,, Elizabeth, 54, 285
,, Frances, 216
,, Francis, 83
,, George, 31
,, Gilbert, 78, 212
,, Hector, w. of 147, 148, 156
,, Henry, 127
,, Ja: 27
,, James, 262, 269
,, Jane, 73, 103, 186, 216, 239
,, John, 34, 99, 103, 112, 118, 127, 281
,, Margaret, 30, 118, 153, 199
,, Margery, 25, 40, 148, 163, 255, 263
,, Mary, 281
,, Richard, 58, 112

Sutton—*Continued.*
,, Robert, 28, 70, 73, 78, 83, 216,* 274
,, Thomas, 27, 28, 34, 40, 70, 99, 129, 196, 227, 262
,, William, 54, 58, c. of 199, 239, 241
Svmner, see Sumner
Svtch, see Sutch
Svtton, see Sutton
Swabricke, Elizabeth, 124
Swift (Swifte, Swyft, Swyfte),
,, Alice, 22, 41, 58, 168, 187, 255, 264
,, Ann, 54, 98, 152, 225, 267
,, Annes, 270
,, Bryham, 15, 157
,, Christopher, 6, 156
,, Cisley, 121, 124, 244
,, Claris, 219
,, Edmund, 210
,, Edward, 121, 128, 244
,, Elizabeth, 7, 40, 58, 82, 138, 163, 176, 179, 188, 209, 278, 284
,, Ellen, 45, 70, 153, 173, 276, 278, 283
,, Ellis, 32, 199
,, Ewan, 22, 45, 63, 72, 105,* 110, 116,* 119, 121, 123, 124,* 175, 241, 249, 260, 268, 281, 286
,, George, 6, 47, 118, 137, 196
,, Gilbert, 76, 227
,, Henry, 24, 53, 100, 105, 109, 118, 124, 127, 153
,, Hugh, 41, 72, 80, 111, 123
,, Humphrey, 44, 49, 265
,, Izabell, 64, 121, 139, 267
,, Ja: 19, 24, 153
,, James, 13, 33, 54, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82, 86, 87,* 92, 93, 98, 105,* 123, 153, 188, 227, 255, 273
,, Jane, 61, 106, 166, 186, 192, 197, 217, 231, 237, 239
,, Jo: 22, 35, 51, 55, 58, 63, 68
,, John, 5, 9, 15, 18, 22, 32, 72 77,* 88, 111, 124, 133, 135, 137, 163, 168,* 170, 185, 188, 236
,, Katherin, 41, 88, 92, 109, 110, 121, 209, 244, 254, 261
,, Lionell, 18, 35, 106, 110, 119, 121, 123, 128, 141, 179, 208, 282

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Swift—*Continued.*
,, Margaret, 14, 22, 49, 55, 93, 100, 105, 107, 116, 165, 178, 230, 239, 262, 274
,, Margery, 153, 209, 276
,, Mary, 178
,, Micell, 50
,, Myles, 49
,, N.X.N., 2
,, Nicolas, 58, 63
,, Oliver, 49
,, Peeter, 220
,, Philip, 70, 73, 77, 83, 126, 192, 204, 240, 261, 273
,, Richard, 15, 19, 22,* 51, 64, 68, 107, 110, 111, 116, 121, 124, 128,* 175, 221, 252, 260, 264, 269
,, Roase, 164
,, Robert, 33, 41 47, 86, 124, 179
,, Thomas, 22, 50, 73, 83, 105, 114,* 118, 134, 151, 152, 156, 165, 186, 204, 209, c. of 214, 221, 246, 263
,, Threstram, 139
,, Trayamore, 267
,, Trymer, 127
,, Trymour, 217
,, Trymower, 218
,, William, 22, 44, 47, 49, 53, 61, 63, 74, 77, 111, 118, 126, 138, 192, 267, 279, 280, 286
Sworton, see Sorton
Swyft, Swyfte, see Swift
Symcocke, John, 281
Symkin, see Simkin
Symond, Alice, 140

T

Taberner, Ann, 241
Talier, Talior, see Taylor
Talior *alias* Ball, Margery, 138
Talylior, Talyor, see Taylor
Tandanoughte, see Stananought
Tarbocke (Torbocke), Ann, 60
,, Edward, 274
,, Elizabeth, 107
,, Jane, 218
,, Jo: 60
,, Robert, 218, 278
,, Thomas, 107
Tarbut, Elizabeth, 148
Tarior, see also Tayrare,
,, Loare, 201,
Tarleton (Tarlton), Edward, 98
,, Elizabeth, 98, 136, 225
,, John, 9, 36, 288
,, Robert, 265
,, William 136, 143
Taskar, see Tasker
Tasker (Taskar, Taskere),
,, Alice, 137, 152
,, Ann, 48, 117, 270
,, Elizabeth, 104, 159
,, Ellen, 14, 145, 250, 266
,, Henry, 37, 48, 94, 109, 219, 245, 250
,, Hugh, 122, 286
,, Jane, 12, 17, 143, 255, 263, 265
,, John, 37, 97, 122, 151, 246
,, Margery, 20, 134
,, Nicholas, 139
,, Richard, 14, 148
,, Robert, 278
,, Roger, 25
,, Thomas, 20, 25, 94, 97, 104, 109, 117, 152, 219, 258
Tatlocke, Ellen, 254
,, Jane, 287
,, Katherine, 137
,, Richard, 271
,, Robert, 262
,, William, 270
Tatum, Lenord, 185
Taune, see also Towne,
,, Alice, 184
Tavenar, Elizabeth, 199
Taylor (Talier, Talior, Talylior, Talyor, Tayler, Tayilor),
,, Alice, 30
,, Anne, 47, 207
,, Edmund, 55
,, Edward, 104
,, Elizabeth, 42, 55, 94, 177, 200, 261
,, Ellen, 121, 208, 236, 284
,, Gilbert, 98
,, Henry, 61, 78, 88
,, Humphrey, 33, 68, 107, 203, 208, 244
,, Isabel, 2, 88, 255, 266
,, James, 43,* 132, 168
,, Jo: 43,* 168
,, John, 113, 271
,, Loare, 53
,, Margaret, 16, 37, 163, 261
,, Margery, 185
,, Maud, 166
,, Peter, 23, 88, 93, 98, 103, 125, c. of 211, 278

Christenings . . . . . pp. *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Taylor—*Continued.*
,, Richard, 8, 60, 68, 78, 88, 94,* 103, 118, 203, 274
,, Robert, 37, 42, 47, 53, 61, 189, 265
,, Sislie, 5, 170
,, Thomas, 33, 60, 107, 118, 125
,, William, 12, 23, 78,* 93, 94, 104, 113, 121, 185, c. of 220, 248
Tayrare, see also Tarior and Tyrer,
,, Gilbert, 42
,, Symonde, 42
Thackerow (Thakarowe),
,, Alexander, 255
,, Ellen, 3
Tho:daughter, Elizabeth, 130
,, Jane, 261
Thomason a†s Higginson, James, 288
Thompson (Thomasson, Thomson, Tompson, Tomson, Tumson),
,, Adam, 284
,, Agnes, 255
,, Alexander, 191, 267
,, Alice, 80, 202, 228, 259
,, Anne 40, 170, 171
,, Edeithe, 267
,, Ellen, 85, 105, 231, 241
,, Ferdinand, 67, 201
,, Hugh, 202, 209
,, Humphrey, 75
,, Ja: 40
,, James, 80
,, Jane, 75, 165, 202, 204, 212, 242
,, Jenet, 148, 260
,, Jo: 48, 67, 148
,, John, 44, 70, 75, 77, 105, 201, 204, 212, 215, 231
,, Katherin, 70
,, Margaret, 44, 77, 164
,, Margery, 197
,, Richard, 64, 192
,, Roger, w. of 144, 260
,, Thomas, 80
,, Thurstan, 244
,, William, 48, 64, 75, 80, 85, 192, 202, 228, 271, 273, 275
Thornall, see also Thorne,
,, Edward, 228
,, Elizabeth, 98
,, Gabriel, 86, 212
,, Robert, 98, 104
,, Susan, 104, 236
,, Thomas, 86, 212
Thorne (Thornow), see also Thornall,
,, Gabriel, 73
,, Mary, 79
,, Thomas, 73, 79, 275
Thornton (Thorneton, Thorton),
,, Alice, 285
,, Ann, 6, 112 259
,, Cuthbert, 95
,, Edward, 100
,, Elizabeth, 235
,, Ellen, 93, 107, 234
,, Gabriel, 251
,, Jane, 250
,, John, 92, 255
,, Katherin, 110
,, Margaret, 104
,, Mary, 251
,, Robert, 93, 95, 104, 110, 112, 120, 250, 251
,, Susan, 120, 236, 244
,, Thomas, 92, 100, 167
,, Thurstan, 107
Thorpe, Thomas, 264
Thorston, Hugh, 270
Thorton, see Thornton
Threlfall, Alice, 288
Thrope (Throppe), George, 125, 250
,, Hugh, 105, 108, 125, c. of 241
,, Jane, 108
,, Myles, 105, 231
,, Thomas, 264
Tireyer, see Tyrer
Tobie, Elizabeth, 202
,, Richard, 202, 212
Tockholes (Tockeholes, Toccoles),
,, Ann, 253
,, Ellen, 256
,, Margaret, 255
Todd (Todde), Henry, 51, 177
,, William, 51
Tomes, Jenet, 142
Tomlinson, Anne, 119
,, James, 127
,, Richard, 119
,, Roger, 127
,, Thomas, 246
Tompson, Tomson, see Thompson
Topping (Toppinge),
,, Alice, 79, 265, 287
,, Ann, 119, 234, 242, 274
,, Ellen, 72, 132, 179
,, Elloner, 211
,, Henry, 87, 103, 236
,, Hugh, 79
,, Humphrey, 72, 75, 79, 87, 95, 206, 238, 274

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Topping—*Continued.*
,, James, 105, 126, 231
,, Jo: 22
,, John, 14, 74, 79, 145, 151, 211
,, Margaret, 13, 121, 142
,, Mary, 75, 206, 288
,, Ralph, 103, 105, 113, 119, 121, 126, 236
,, Robert, 202
,, Thomas, 22, 74, 151, 175
,, William, 95, 113, 132, 157
Torbocke, see Tarbocke
Towne, see also Taune,
,, Alice, 79, 249
,, Ann, 145
,, Annes, 15
,, Ellen, 277
,, Humphrey, 11, 142
,, James, 72, 208
,, John, 184
,, Richard, 4, 147
,, Robert, 72, 79, 239, 274
,, Simon, 131, 192
,, William, 147, 229
Townley, James, 110
,, Maud, 188
,, William, 110
Towson, Thomas, 34
Traves (Travas, Traveise, Trves),
,, Anne, 66, 84, 192, 215, 246, 267
,, Brian, 78
,, Catherine, 23, 39, 91
,, Elizabeth, 98, 206
,, Ellen, 173, 183
,, Ewan, 178
,, George, 13
,, Henry, 23, 39, 206
,, Humphrey, 74
,, Jane, 43, 78, 267
,, John, 70, 78, 141, 164
,, Margaret, 70, 189, 199, 230, 272
,, N.X.N., 9
,, Richard, 36, 43, 96, 192, 210, 215, 222
,, Thomas, 66, 78
,, William, 8, 36, 74, 78, 84, 91, 96, 98, 139, 222, 230
Ttyem (*sic*), Jo: 152
,, John, 152
Tumson, see Thompson
Tuner, Ja: 22
,, Thomas, 22
Tunstall (Tunstual), Elizabeth, 278
,, Ellen, 196
,, Gowther, 22, 258
,, Silvester, 22
Turnebridge, Hugh, 185
Turner (Turnere), Elizabeth, 63, 191
,, Ellen, 73, 286
,, Hugh, 59
,, Humphrey, 56, 59, 63, 73, 191, 241
,, Ja: 26
,, James, 260
,, John, 125,* 127
,, Robert, 127
,, Simon, 56, 183
,, William, 26
Tuson, Elizabeth, 90
,, Ellen, 80
,, Hamlet, 31
,, John 80, 86, 90, 96, 101, 221, 276
,, Katherin, 101
,, Margaret, 86, 245
,, Richard, 80, 221
,, Thomas, 96
Tyldsley, Anne, 125
,, Gilbert, 125
Tyrer (Tireyer), see also Tarior and Tayrere,
,, Alice, 274
,, Anne, 83
,, Cisley, 107
,, Elizabeth, 75, 113, 249, 277, 278
,, Ellen, 24, 79
,, George, 50
,, Gilbert, 55, 181
,, Henry, 98
,, James, 75, 79, 83, 88, 99, 103, 216, 226, 277, 282
,, Jane, 103
,, John, 196
,, Mary, 99, 226
,, Mawde, 60
,, Richard, 79*
,, Robert, 98, 103, 107, 113
,, William, 50, 55, 60, 88, 103, 216
Tysinge, John, 255

U

[Unsworth], see Hunsworth

V

Vace, see Vauce
Vackeffeeld, see Wackefeeld
Vallentyne, William, 244
Vauce (Vace, Voce), Adam, 88
,, Alice, 30, 44, 63, 100, 121, 157, 179, 209, 226

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Vace—*Continued.*
,, Ann, 94
,, Catherine, 32, 277, 285
,, Claris, 178
,, Elizabeth, 116, 215
,, Emlin, 35
,, Gilbert, 35, 39, 44, 48, 94, 215, 240, 279
Henry, 54, 62, 179
,, Hugh, 58, 63, 68, 70, 81, 85, 91, 98*
,, Isabel, 118
,, Jane, 54, 70
,, Jenet, 48, 177
,, John, 47, 68, 88, 94, 100, 108, 118, 127,* 278
,, Margaret, 68, 85
,, Margery, 108
,, Mary, 81
,, Peter, 54, 60, 91, 116, 121, 127, 179, 226, 269
,, Richard, 47, 54, 58, 60, 62, 68, c. of 193, c. of 203, 226,240, 268, 271
,, Thomas, 39, 94, 127
Vaudrie (Vaudry), John, 116, 121
,, Margaret, 121
,, Richard, 116
Veale, Edward, 147
,, Frances, 147 (m)
,, Jenet, 14, 145
,, Margaret, 146
,, Mr., 147
,, Mrs., 146
Verguse, John, 163
Vlster, Denis, 206
Voce, see Vauce
Vrmston (Vrmeston, Vrmiston),
,, Alice, 23
,, Elizabeth, 176, 217, 286
,, Lyonell, 23, 164, 261
,, Margery, 144

W

Wa: (*sic*), Jane, 12
Wackefeeld (Vackeffeeld, Wackfeild),
,, George, 247
,, Gilbert, 40
,, Hugh, 40
,, Jane, 187
,, Peter, 40
,, Robert, 187
Wackenson, see Watkinson

Wadington (Wadingeton),
,, Edward, 40
,, Fardinando, 62
,, James, 43
,, Jenet, 58
,, John, 51, 176
,, Margaret, 269
,, Mary, 53
,, Thomas, 48
,, William, 40, 43, 48, 51, 53, 58, 62, 199
Wailch, see Walsh
Wainwright (Waineright, Wainewright, Wainwrighte, Waynewright, Waynwrigh, Waynwright),
,, Adam, 14
,, Alice, 19, 182, 241, 277
,, Ann, 6, 15, 27, 89, 104, 124, 171, 172,* 254
,, Bartholomew, 2
,, Claris, 164
,, Edward, 117, 240, 245
,, Elizabeth, 10, 85, 150, 166, 267
,, Ellen, 14, 23, 149, 150, 152, 244, 280
,, Ellis, 28
,, Elloner, 280
,, Ewan, 27, 28, 144, 155, 226
,, G: 23
,, George, 9, 37, 79, 140, 150, 173, 180, 182, 186, 198, 207, 263, 265
,, Gilbert, 177
,, Grace, 22, 212
,, Henry, 64, 120, 124, 128, 150, 159, 247, 285, 287
,, Hugh, 45, 64, 227
,, Humphrey, 32, 159
,, Isabel, 78
,, Ja: 47
,, James, 27, 37, 96, 214, 269
,, Jane, 21, 35, 47, 48, 122, 174
,, Jenet, 30, 58
,, Jo: 32
,, John, 5, 43, 104, 109, 115, 122, 144, 281
,, Jonie, 186
,, Joseph, 121
,, Katherin, 10, 37, 105, 109, 150, 165, 180, 268, 273,* 278
,, Margaret, 39, 56, 92, 100, 171, 218, 227, 285
,, Margery, 2, 64, 182, 254
,, Marie, 45, 129
,, Peter, 11, 47, 124

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Wainwright—*Continued.*
,, Ranould, 111, 147, 255
,, Richard, 16, 58, 79, 81, 92,* 117, 209, 216, 251
,, Sara, 120, 276
,, Sislie, 18, 180
,, Sy: 56, 64
,, Symon, 46, 78
,, Thomas, 19, 21, 26, 37, 39, 43, 46, 48, 81, 85, 89, 92, 96, 100, 105, 111, 115, 117,* 121, 124, 128, 142, 149, 150, 198, 209, 218, 236, 252, 257, 265, 275
,, William, 18, 22, 24, 26, 46,* 47, 155, 172, 180, 189, 254, 263, 267
Waiworth, see also Walworth,
,, Edward, 20
,, Richard, 20
Wakker, see Walker
Walas, see Wallis
Walcar, see Walker
Walche, see Walsh
Walener, Waliner, see Walliner
Walison, John, 16
Walker (Wakker, Walcar, Walkar, Walkare),
,, Alice, 176
,, Ann, 9, 47, 90, 177, 216, 264
,, Edmund, 51, 95, 169, 246, 280
,, Elizabeth, 254
,, Ellen, 112, 246
,, Gabriel, 38, 84, 89, 95, 100, 112, 122, c. of 234, 277
,, George, 81, 90, 97, 209, 216, 224
,, Henry, 100
,, Jane, 231
,, Jo: 35
,, John, 35, 89
,, Katherin, 81, 209, 244
,, Margaret, 163
,, Richard, 38, 47, 51, 84, 245, 250, 265
,, William, 2, 97, 122, 224
Wallas, see Wallis
Wallen (Wallne, Walne),
see also Wollen,
,, Agnes, 171
,, Elizabeth, 207
,, Henry, 67, 207, 273
,, Hugh, 44, 89
,, Jane, 89
,, Jo: 44
,, John, 141, 171, 266
,, Richard, 67
Wallener, see Walliner
Walles, see Wallis
Walley, see Whalley
Wallice, see Wallis
Walliner (Walener, Waliner, Wallener), Alice, 82
,, Edward, 155
,, Humphrey, 82
,, Margaret, 28, 269
,, Margery, 25, 212
,, Mary, 238
,, Thomas, 28
Wallis (Walas, Wallas, Walles, Wallice, Whalese),
and see Wlles,
,, Alice, 93, 144, 272
,, Ellen, 120
,, Hector, 41, 83, 86, 88, 93, 101, 110, 114, 120, 125, 144, 213, 277
,, Henry, 114
,, Jane, 88, 208
,, John, 101, 130, 234
,, Katherin, 86, 213
,, Margaret, 3
,, Robert, 125
,, Thomas, 41, 83, 186, 266
,, William, 110
Wallne, see Wallen
Wallworth, see Walworth
Walmsley, Richard, 245
Walne, see Wallen
Walsh (Wailch, Walche, Walshe, Welsh, Welshe, Weltch, Weltche),
,, Ann, 27, 63
,, Cuthbert, 73
,, Edward, 121
,, Elizabeth, 266
,, Gilbert, 58, 63, 68, 73, 80, 86, 201, 270
,, Jenet, 27, 128
,, John, 117, 121, 266, 285
,, Margaret, 24, 228
,, Mary, 128
,, Richard, 128
,, Robert, 80, 117, 240
,, Roger, 68, 201
,, Silvester, 58, 189
,, Thomas, 86, 128
,, William, 260
Walthew (Waltheu, Walthewe),
,, James, 49
,, John, 40
,, Katherin, 284
,, Margaret, 281

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Walthew—*Continued.*
,, Nicholas, 224
,, Richard, 40, 49
Walton, John, 123, 285
,, Katherin, 100
,, Margaret, 282
,, Richard, 100
,, Thomas, 123
Walworke (Wolworke), see also Walworth,
,, Dorothy, 75
,, Francis, 83
,, N.X.N., 36
,, Roger, 75, 83
Walworth (Wallworth, Walworthe), see also Waiworth and Walworke,
,, Ann, 89, 195
,, Elnor, 71
,, Henry, 28
,, Isabel, 67, 284
,, John, 31
,, Richard, 28
,, Roger, 67, 71, 89, 195, c. of 208, 273
Wane (Waan, Waon), see also Woan,
,, Alice, 100
,, Ann, 15
,, Hugh, 100
,, Isabel, 148
,, Ja: 148
,, William, 179
Ward (Warde), Alice, 103, 230
,, Grace, 106, 232
,, Hugh, 110, 237
,, John, 103, 106, 110
Ward (Warde), a‡s Sharples,
,, Anne, 107
,, Dorothy, 232
,, Richard, 107, 232
Wardman (Wardeman, Wardmann),
,, Alice, 10
,, Anthony, 220
,, Edward, 5, 198
,, Elizabeth, 224
,, Fardinand, 231, 281
,, Join (*sic*), 216
,, Katheryne, 232
,, Margaret, 276
,, Robert, 28, 190
,, Thomas, 28, 247, 284
Wareinge, see Waring
Wariner (Warener, Warinere, Warriner),
,, Alice, 196
,, Ann, 36

Wariner—*Continued.*
,, Ellen, 23
,, Emlin, 152
,, Margaret, 141
,, Thomas, 23, 36, 152, 196
,, William, 258
Waring (Wareinge, Waringe, Wering),
,, Alice, 33, 181, 265, 281
,, Ann, 40,* 50, 67, 89, 219, 255, 272, 277
,, Christopher, 19, 67, 69, 72, 76, 80, 86, 90, c. of 190, 203, 274
,, Edmund, 176
,, Elizabeth, 44, 228, 285
,, Ellen, 50, 100, 141, 142, 157, 215, 253
,, Ewan, 201, 262
,, Frances, 69
,, Francis, 203
,, Gilbert, 14, 71, 90
,, Grace, 55, 281
,, Harie (*sic*), 40
,, Henry, 55, 60, 69, 200, 266
,, Izabell, 234
,, Ja: 33, 40, 50, 63, 142
,, James, 42, 44, 80, 96, 135, 139, w. of 151, 152, 221, 234, 264, 267
,, Jane, 32, 169,* 257
,, Jenet, 144
,, Jo: 44, 50
,, John, 13, 60, 76, 77, 107, 135, 186, 256, 287
,, Katherin, 135, 198
,, Margaret, 18, 169, 171, 194
,, Margery, 8, 139, 230
,, Mary, 44
,, Matthew, 157
,, Mawde, 13, 69, 200, 276
,, Nicholas, 141
,, N.X.N., 177
,, Paul, 32
,, Perret, 7, 138
,, Richard, 19, 44, 71, 72, 150, 200, 257
,, Robert, 71, 77, 89, 200, 219, 275
,, Sislie, 63
,, Sybell, 5
,, Thomas, 8, 44, 86, 92, 138, 159
,, William, 18, 71, 92, 96, 100, 107, 180, 221, 234, 279
Warriner, see Wariner
Waterworth, Alice, 256

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Waterworth—*Continued.*
,, Katherin, 64
,, N.X.N., w .of 133
,, William, 64
Watkinson (Wackenson), Ann, 189
,, Elizabeth, 260
,, Ellen, 183
,, Francis, 2
,, George, 269
,, Henry, 16, 118
,, Howcroft, 185
,, Hugh, 185
,, James, 136, 253, 287
,, Margery, 256
,, Richard, 38, 257
,, Thomas, 38, 118, 175
Watt, George, 268
Waynewright, Waynwrigh, Waynwright, see Wainwright
Wayshe, Alice, 24
,, Ann, 24
Waythman, Robert, 254
Weardon, see Werden
Weatherbie, see Wetherby
Weaver (Weaner), Anne, 223
,, Margery, 129
,, Sislye, 22, 176
,, Thomas, 22
Web, Isabel, 88
,, Richard, 88
Webster, Alice, 118
,, Ann, 81
,, Brin, 62
,, Bryhan, c. of 188, 196, c. of 201
,, Caris, 151
,, Edmund, 150
,, Elizabeth, 120, 231
,, Ellen, 6, 112, 130, 231, 269
,, George, 62
,, Henry, 14, 18, 56, 60, 65, 70, 74, 81, 112, 120, 130, 151, 154, 253, 282
,, Izabell, 262
,, James, 58
,, John, 25, 58, 125, 225, 227
,, Johne, 258
,, Katherin, 254
,, Margaret, 70, 150, 181
,, Marge, 136
,, Margery, 18, 225
,, Richard, 127, 205, 286
,, Robert, 74
,, Roger, 4, 58
,, Thomas, 58, 60, 65, 127, 287
,, William, 11, 56, 118, 125, 147, 285
Weend, Elizabeth, 224
Weerden, see Werden
Welles, Robert, 83
,, Symund, 83
Welsh, Welshe, Weltch, Weltche, see Walsh
Werall, see Worrall
Werden (Weardon, Weerden),
,, Agnes, 110
,, John, 110
,, Margaret, 54
,, Mi: 54
,, Thomas, 61*
Wering, see Waring
Werrall, see Worrall
Weshead, see Westhead
Westbie, Jennett, 286
Westhead (Weshead, Westehed, Westheade, Westhed),
,, Alice, 52, 80, 117, 123, 177, 213, 240
,, Ann, 82, 115, 119, 238, 260, 267, 278
,, Claris, 64, 222
,, David, 64, 66, 70, 198, 199, 272
,, Edith, 111
,, Edmund, 89
,, Edw: 78, 83, 257
,, Edward, 92, 102, 111, 119, 229
,, Elizabeth, 7, 48, 57, 66, 80, 92, 97, 157, 159, 181, 219, 266, 283
,, Ellen, 51, 91, 211, 217, 262
,, Emlin, 11, 219, 261, 275, 284
,, Ewan, 53, 110, 149, 151, 246
,, Gabriel, 32, 86, 94,* 99
,, George, 99, 250
,, Gilbert, 26, 70, 156, 179, 255
,, Hector, 20, 78, 202
,, Henry, 9, 80, 87,* 118, 123, 213
,, Hugh, 7, 138
,, Isabel, 17, 143, 171
,, James, 97, 127, 224
,, Jane, 64
,, Jenet, 66, 151, 200, 209, 267
,, Jo: 36
,, Joan, 12
,, John, 26, 127, 154, 156, 172, 252, 258, 264
,, Katherin, 74, 195
,, Margaret, 3, 4, 36, 41, 77, 83, 107, 139, 186, 210, 215, 266, 271, 279
,, Margery, 59, 180, 248, 278
,, Mary, 94
,, Mawd, 20, 278

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Westhead—*Continued.*
,, N.X.N., 236
,, Peter, 50, 53, 57, 82,* 87, 92, 99, 184, c. of 218, 219, 221, 264, 277
,, Richard, 6, 17, 28, 41, 48, 51, 61, 63, 69, 77, 82, 85, 87,* 92, 97, 102, 105, 109, 110, 118, 127, 173, 210, 219, 238, 261
,, Robert, 180
,, Roger, 15, 64, 70, 74, 80, 83, 222, 272
,, Sibell, 171
,, Sislie, 211, 240
,, Symond, 61, 238
,, Thomas, 28, 50, 52, 59, 63, 66, 69, 70, 83, 87, 91, 97, 109, 117, 123, 127, 143, 180, c. of 189, 194, 199, 215, 217, 238, 240, 265, 281
,, William, 24, 85, 86, 89, 94, 99, 105, 107, 115, 123, 180, 191, 230, 277, 285
Weston, Thomas, 118,* 244
Wetherby (Weatherbie, Wetherbie, Whetherby),
,, Anne, 111
,, Blanch, 246
,, Elizabeth, 118
,, Humphrey, 110, 245
,, Jane, 32, 87
,, John, 111, 118, 284
,, Richard, 119
,, Robert, 87, 100, 110, 119
,, Sislie, 189
,, Thomas, 184
,, William, 100
Wethingeton, Wethington, see Withington
Whalese, see Wallis
Whalley (Walley, Whaley, Whalleye, Wholei, Wholey),
,, Alice, 78
,, Ann, 241
,, Arthur, c. of 235
,, Dorothy, 75
,, Elizabeth, 97
,, Ellen, 79, 218, 229, 231
,, Henry, 41, 79, 104, 111, 118, 282
,, James, 109
,, Jane, 82, 248
,, Katherin, 92
,, Margaret, 47, 104, 118, 172
,, N.X.N., 111

Whalley—*Continued.*
,, Nicholas, 41, 47, 49, 267
,, Richard, 111
,, Robert, 75, 78, 82, 87, 92, 97, 229
,, Roger, 49
,, Thomas, 109, 111, 118,* c. of 218,* 247
,, William, 87, 233
Whatton, Anne, 261
,, Elizabeth, 280
,, James, 17, 118, 121, 125
,, John, 118, 138
,, Margaret, 278
,, Margery, 12, 157
,, Mary, 26, 274
,, Thomas, 17, 26, 121, 258
,, William, 31, 125, 211
Whetherby, see Wetherby
Whetstones, see Whitstons
Whicke, Thomas, 262
Whitacre, Thomas, 241
Whickliffe (Whiclife, Whicliffe, Whitcliffe),
,, Anthony, 223
,, Henry, 222
,, John, 223
,, Richard, 222
,, William, 227
White (Whyte), Agnes, 132
,, Cislye, 167
,, Edward, 46, 132, 254, 267
,, Gabriell, 145
,, James, 23, 261
,, Jane, 2, 135
,, John, 267
,, Katherin, 46
,, Margaret, 233
,, Margery, 175
,, Thomas, 23
Whitefeld, see Whitfeeld
Whitehead (Whytehead), Alice, 66
,, Henry, 66, 127, 252
,, John, 127
Whitestones, Whitestons, see Whitstons
Whitesyde, see Whytesyde
Whitfeeld (Whitefeld, Whitefild, Whitffelde, Whitfilde),
,, Alice, 204
,, Elizabeth, 208
,, Margaret, 187
,, Margery, 221
,, Thomas, 184
Whithington, see Withington

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Whitstons (Whetstones, Whitestones, Whitestons, Whitstons, Whitstonse, Whytestones, Whytestons, Whytstones, Whytstons),
,, Adam, 135
,, Agnes, 205
,, Alice, 40, 157
,, Ann, 18, 20, 22, 23, 37, 54, 71, 123, 147, 152, 185, 262, 273, 276
,, Bartholomew, 157
,, Betridge, 76
,, Britchet, 206
,, Cisley, 105, 115, 221, 239
,, Elizabeth, 2, 10, 36, 100, 137, 180, 185, 209, 268
,, Ellen, 27, 38, 159, 273
,, Emlyn, 19, 148
,, Francis, 114
,, George, 5, 29, 71, 76, 79, 92, 105, 114, 206, 218, c. of 220, 276
,, Griffith, 74, 288
,, Hector, 18, 19, 21, 27, 50, 147, 148, 153, 155, 178
,, Henry, 21, 22, 29, 149, 156, 172, w. of 196, 253
,, Hugh, 20, 29, 33, 36, 41, 42, 98, 104, 105,* 111, 189, 221, 222, 282
,, Isabel, 186
,, James 20, 115, 162
,, Jane, 2, 3, 21, 34, 57, 87, 136, 171, 185, 266, 282
,, Jenet, 280
,, Joanie, 41, 206
,, John, 5, 28, 111, 140,* 154, 180, 188, 207, 267
,, Katherin, 71, 83, 175, 262
,, Margaret, 9, 16, 77, 92, 104, 146, 149, 160, 204, 211, 218, 231, 252, 274
,, Margery, 14, 33, 137, 198, 211, 271, 283
,, Mary, 249, 268
,, N.X.N., 245
,, Ra: 57
,, Ralph, 32, 37, 42, 46, 49, 98, 110, 199, 211, 225, 243, 264
,, Richard, 21, 32, 38, 41, 46, 50, 54, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 87, 115, 191, c. of 201, 231, 235, 265, 271, 276, 283
,, Robert, 23, 27, 152, 154, 160, 191, 253

Whitstons—*Continued.*
,, Thomas, 1, 12, 18, 20, 28, 29, 40, 46, 49, 100, 105,* 110, 115, 123, 135, 142, c. of 144, 147, 220, 236, 242, c. of 252, 257, 283
,, William, 12, 18, 46, 147, 168, 171
Whitt, Richard, 145
Whittle (Whittell, Whittill, Whttle),
,, Anne, 77
,, Elizabeth, 123
,, Ellen, 78
,, Henry, 88
,, Hugh, 123, c. of 241, 288
,, Nicholas, 286
,, Ralph, 77, 81
,, Richard, 78, 81, 88, 276
Whitwell, William, 152
Whitworth, Ann, 258
Wholei, Wholey, see Whalley
Whylewright, Ellen, 77
,, Thomas, 77
Whyte, see White
Whytehead, see Whitehead
Whytesaid, Whytesaide, see Whytesyde
Whytestones, Whytestons, see Whitstons
Whytesyde (Whitesyde, Whytesaid, Whytesaide),
,, Alice, 59
,, Emlin, 196
,, Fardinando, 284
,, Richard, 261
,, Robert, 59, 265
Whythington, see Withington
Whytstones, Whytstons, see Whitstons
Wignall, Alice, 61, 143, 269
,, Christopher, 55
,, Edward, 62
,, Elizabeth, 165
,, Ellen, 124, 205
,, Jane, 284
,, John, 110
,, Katherin, 62
,, Mary, 110, 236
,, Maud, 120
,, N.X.N., 142
,, Thomas, 120, 124, 285
,, William, 55, 61
Wilding (Wildinge, Willdinge),
,, Alice, 64, 138, 192
,, Cisley, 108
,, Edward, 103

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Wilding—*Continued.*
,, Elizabeth, 17, 122, 220
,, George, w. of 143, 164
,, Henry. 12, 61, 67, 70, 74, 86, 90, 188
,, Hugh, 61, 188, 275
,, James, 67, 120, 243
,, Jane, 90
,, John, 74
,, Jony, 285
,, Katherin, 135
,, Margaret, 203
,, Peter, 103, 104, 108, 120, 281
,, Robert, 86
,, Thurstan, 122, 285
,, William, 64, 70, 104, 137, 192, 213
Wilkinson (Wilkinsonn), Alice, 285
,, George, 96, 100, 224, 280
,, Henry 26
,, Joanie, 191
,, John, 75
,, Katherin, 260
,, Nicholas, 75
,, Richard, 191
,, Thomas, 26, 96, 100, 224
Wildinge, see Wilding
Willes, Richard, 91
,, Roger, 91
William, Ja: 58
,, Thomas, 58
Williamsdaughter (Williamdoughter),
,, Jane, 283
,, Margery, 264
Williamson (Williamsonn, Willimson),
,, Ann, 29, 55
,, Christopher, 29, 42, 262
,, Emline, 42
,, Hamlet, 16*
,, Henry, 36, 105
,, James, 47, 161
,, Jo: 55
,, John, 277
,, Margery, 249
,, Ri: 47
,, Robert, 88,* 218*
,, Thomas, 100, 144
,, William, 36, 100
Williamson *alias* Adamson,
,, Thomas, 9
Willimson, see Williamson
Willson, see Wilson
Willson alis Pamer,
see Wilson *alias* Palmer
Wilson (Willson), Alexander, 288
,, Anas, 257

Watson—*Continued.*
,, Ann, 23, 76, 152, 284
,, Christopher, 23, 152
,, Elizabeth, 6, 147
,, Ellen, 89
,, Izabell, 265
,, James, 79, 264
,, Jane, 148
,, Jo: 55
,, John, 4, 76, 79, 85, 89, 93, 96,* 162, 219, 265, 268, 276
,, Katherin, 45, 175
,, Lawrence, 93, 96, 219
,, Margaret, 85
,, Margery, 4, 136, 155
,, Richard, 155, 283
,, Robert, 151, 232, 268, 281
,, Thomas, 147, 219, 267
,, William, 45, 96
Wilson *alias* Palmer,
(Willson alis Pamer),
,, Henry, 140
,, Katherin, 9
Winde, Jayne, 202
,, Jenet, 165
,, Margery, 130, 135
Winder (Wynder), Cisley, 107, 233
,, Elizabeth, 99
,, Ellen, 245
,, George, 101, 221, 232
,, Henry, 18, 21, 232, 253, 260
,, Ideth, 284
,, James, 155
,, Jane, 222
,, Katherin, 101, 232
,, Margaret, 284
,, Ralph, 122, 149, 285
,, Richard, 18, 102,* 122, 222
,, Roger, 21, 226
,, Thomas, 99, 107, 155, 221, 232
Windle, see Wyndle
Windrow (Windgrow, Windraie, Windraw, Windrawe, Windrowe, Wingrow),
,, Alice, 74, 91, 185, 204
,, Ann, 21, 74, 81
,, Bartholomew, 89
,, Edw: 70, 200
,, Eline, 145
,, Elizabeth, 79, 204, 207
,, Ellen, 15
,, Emlin, 11
,, Gabriel, 82
,, George, 86, 91, 95, 204
,, Henry, 66, 86, 194
,, Isabel, 18

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Windrow—*Continued.*
,, James, 10
,, Jane, 26, 209
,, Margaret, 1, 94, 136
,, Margery, 263
,, N.X.N., three children of 7
,, Ralph, 18, 67
,, Richard, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 79, 81, 102,* 201, 204, 207, 209, 273
,, Roger, 74, 82
,, Sislie, 190
,, Thomas, 21, 26, 72, 89, 94, 95, 156, 201
Wingrow, see Windrow
Winstanley (Wynstanley), Alice, 286
,, Arthur, 123, 128, 285
,, Cicely, 128, 243
,, Edmund, 216
,, Edward, 90, 113,* c. of 237
,, Emlin, 245
,, Humphrey, 264, 279
,, Isabell, 285
,, Mary, 117
,, Richard, 111, 237
,, Thomas, 90, 111, 117, 123, 216, 240, 250, 258, 278, 285
Wiswall (Wiswald), Alice, 234
,, Edward, 51
,, Thomas, 9, 51, 234, 236, 271
Witere, see Witter
Withington (Wethingeton, Wethington, Whithington, Whythington, Withingeton, Wythingeton, Wythington),
,, Alice, 33
,, Ann, 57, 222, 226, 273
,, Elizabeth, 16, 269, 281
,, Ellen, 53, 89, 181
,, Emlin, 104, 218
,, George, 33, 226, 248
,, Henry, 70, 86, 120, w. of 196, 233, 276
,, James, 132
,, Jane, 27, 236, 254, 278
,, Jenet, 13
,, John, 11, 83, 86, 108, 132, 188, 220
,, Johne, 270
,, Katherin, 83, 176, 257, 263
,, Margaret, 19, 61, 73, 202
,, Margery, 275
,, Maria, 189
,, N.X.N., 235
,, Ralph, 37, 53, 57, 61, 93, 191, 265, 269

Withington—*Continued.*
,, Robert, 37, 73, 76, 83,* 89, 90, 93, 104, 108, 132, 202, 222, 236, 273, 281
,, Sara, 233
,, Thomas, 19, 27, 90, 120, 172, 218, 220, 236, 242, 258
,, William, 70, 76, 264
Witon, Robert, 270
Witter (Witere), George, 144
,, Richard, w. of 142, 166
Wlles (*sic*, probably Walles), see Wallis,
,, Ann, 10
Woan, see also Wane,
,, Emlin, 281
,, Henry, 245, 282
,, Hugh, 109, 119
,, John, 109
,, Margaret, 249
,, Thomas, 119
Wolfall, see Woolfall
Wollen, see also Wallen,
,, Edward, 63
,, Jane, 63
Wolsey (Wolsay, Wolsie, Wolsy, Woolsey, Woosey, Woosie, Woozie, Wosey, Woulsey),
,, Adam, 129
,, Ann, 52, 68, 262
,, Christopher, 6, 63
,, Ellen, 12, 73
,, Elizabeth, 59, 76, 91, 253, 285
,, Em, 172
,, Emlin, 187
,, Gilbert, 84
,, Gowther, 9, 59, 65, 68, 73, 77, 81, 86, 91, 231, 271
,, Henry, 60, 91, 187,* 271
,, Hugh, 23, 76, 84, 91, 150
,, Ja: 52
,, James, 8
,, Jane, 60, 63, 187
,, Margaret, 283
,, Margery, 65, 270
,, Martha, 77
,, Mary, 81
,, N.X.N., 143
,, Peter, 23, 86, 254
,, Richard, 150
,, Thurstan, 272
,, William, 4, 9, 281
Wolworke, see Walworke
Wood (Woode, Woodes, Woods),
,, Ann, 28, 83, 106, 232, 241, 247, 274

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Wood—*Continued.*
,, Elizabeth, 3, 74, 107, 126, 182, 204, 228, 286
,, Ellen, 182
,, Eme, 274
,, Emlin, 66, 211
,, Gabriel, 81
,, George, 77, 103, 153, 181, 193, 230, 254
,, Henry, 28, 30, 55, 70, 81, 89, 107, 110, 126, c. of 245
,, Hugh, 251
,, Izabel, 77, 256
,, James, 69, 110
,, Jane, 262
,, Jennet, 224
,, John, 93, 182, 206, 218
,, Lawrence, 49, 268
,, Margaret, 23, 153, 159, 237, 242
,, Margery, 271
,, Mary, 69
,, N.X.N., 67, 140
,, Richard, 27, 66, 69,* 70, 72,* 78, 93, 103, 106, w. of 132, 137, 211, 216, 218, 257
,, Robert, 23, 27, 51, 64, 78, 105, 159, 182, 185, 229, 281, 287
,, Thomas, 12, 53, 59, 83, 105, 179, 247, 286, 287
,, William, 49, 51, 53, 55, 59, 64, 67, 74, 77,* 89, 193, 204, 215, 216, 217, 228, 230, 269, 280
Woodcocke, John, 75
,, Raffe, 75
Woode, Woodes, see Wood
Woodfall, Alice, 161, 254
,, Ann, 253
,, Ellin, 254
,, Gilbert, 139
,, Humphrey, 27
,, Ja: 27
Woodhouse (Woodhovse, Woodhows, Woodhowse),
,, Alice, 102, 198
,, Ann, 99, 165, 242
,, Edith, 32, 279
,, Elizabeth, 2, 133
,, Hugh, 36, 45, 152, 225, 245
,, Jane, 267
,, John, 14
,, Margaret, 110, 129, 254
,, Margery, 266
,, N.X.N., 225
,, Richard, 45, 99, 102, 110, 119

Woodhouse—*Continued.*
,, Sibell, 201
,, Thomas, 36, 150, 163, 259
,, William, 119
Woods, see Wood
Woodworth (Woodwordthe, Woodworte),
,, Alison, 160
,, Hugh, 144
,, John, 179*
,, Robert, 218
,, Thurstan, 212
Woolfall (Wolfall, Woofall),
,, Alice, 92, 254
,, Ann, 15, 104
,, Christopher, 42, 88, 92, 98, 104, 207, 244, 270, 277
,, Ellen, 88, 135, 172, 207, 251
,, Henry, 98, 216, 256, 269
,, Hugh, 260
,, Jane, 116
,, John, 254
,, Lawrence, 116, 284
,, William, 42, 169
Woollen, Elizabeth, 274
Woolsey, see Wolsey
Woorthington, see Worthington
Woosey, Woosie, Woozie, see Wolsey
Worrall (Werall, Werrall, Worall, Worrolle),
,, Alice, 130, 256
,, Ann, 48
,, Elinor, 8
,, Elizabeth, 170
,, Ellen, 54, 281
,, Grace, 10, 166
,, Henry, 7, 138
,, James, 2, 135
,, John, 143, 158, 191, 254
,, Margery, 135
,, Nicholas, 256
,, Richard, 48, 54, 63,* 191,* 211
Worsley, Nicholas, 136
Worthington (Woorthington, Worthingeton),
,, Ann, 22, 105, 123, 273
,, Bartholomew, 161
,, Catherin, 25, 109, 198
,, Christopher, 131
,, Claris, 27, 276
,, Edw: 67, 88, 262
,, Edward, 36, 105, 109, 111, 114, 119, 123
,, Elizabeth, 29, 166, 171, 257
,, Ellen, 88, 202
,, Fleetwood, 111

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

Worthington—*Continued.*
,, George, 122, 246
,, Grace, 105
,, Henry, 56, 118, 170, 286
,, Hugh, 30, 40, 43, 56, 67, 77, 93, 114, 116, 138, 201, 204, 219
,, Jane, 40, 77, 123, 169, 204
,, Jenet, 269
,, John, 180, 228, 250
,, Margaret, 19, 96, 167, 242, 257, 263, 269
,, Mary, 40, 43, 167, 229
,, N.X.N., 119
,, Richard, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29, 40, 93, 96, 116, 118, 122, 123, 170, 178, 219, 229, 242
,, Sislie, 218
,, Thomas, 36
,, William, 177, 255
Wosey, Woulsey, see Wolsey
Wrennall, Jenet, 259
Wrest, Elizabeth, 7
Wright (Wrighte, Wryght),
,, Anne, 191
,, Elizabeth, 147
,, George, 77
,, Hugh, 36, 195
,, James, 140
,, Jenet, 194
,, Jo: 190
,, John, 45, 83, 228
,, Margaret, 190, 246
,, Mary, 39, 281
,, Rangle (*sic*), 77
,, Robert, 283
,, Thomas, 17, 45, 146, 147, 233, 282
,, William, 17, 36, 39, 83, 146, 266
Wrightinton, Anne, 133
,, Richard, 133
Wroe, Elizabeth, 98
,, Peter, 98, 227
,, Sisley, 227
Wryght, see Wright
Wyet, Richard, 206
Wynder, see Winder
Wyndle (Windle), Ellen, 115, 239
,, John, 115
Wynstanley, see Winstanley
Wythingeton, Wythington, see Withington

Y

Yate (Yat, Yeate, Yeatt, Yeatte),
,, Alice, 17, 20, 24, 153, 197, 257, 265
,, Ann, 62, 279
,, Catherin, 7, 23, 168, 268, 282
,, Edward, 17,* 23, 27, 32, 60, 112, 132, 153, 228, 272
,, Elizabeth, 28, 32
,, Ellen, 73, 212
,, Ewan, 42
,, Henry, 168, 203*
,, James, 70, 119, 120, 266
,, Jenet, 217, 272
,, Jo: 20
,, John, 17, 120, 191, 217
,, Johne, 257
,, Lawrence, 28, 263, 266
,, Margaret, 27, 132, 271
,, Margery, 10, c. of 60
,, Mary, 94
,, Richard, 77
,, Thomas, 13, 42, 60, 70, 73, 77, 94, 112, 119, c. of 205, c. of 209
,, William, 24

II.

Index of Places.

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

[All places left without the addition of a County may be presumed to be in Lancashire.]

A

Atherton, 230
Aughton (Aug, Aught, Augton),
,, 7, 8, 13,* 24, 26,* 27, 28, 32, 36,* 37, 40, 43, 44, 50, 52,* 57, 71, 78, 81, 83, 84,* 86,* 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96,* 97, 98,* 100, 102, 103, 105,* 106, 107,* 109, 110, 116,* 117,* 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124,* 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 169,* 227,* 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 241, 242

B

Beccursteth, 224
Bickerstaff (Bycar, Bycarstafe, Bycarstaffe),
,, 71, 170, 184, 189, 196, 200, 223
Bispam, 80, 105
Burscough, 130

C

Cheshire, 120
Crosse Hall, 180
Croston, 73, 76, 91,* 116

D

Dalton, 119, 239, 250

E

East (? a place name), 158
Eccleston (Ecclestone), 23, 63, 104, 118, 138

H

Haiton, 163
Halsall (Hal:), 20, 24, 27, 32, 53,* 54, 56, 60,* 121, 128, 132, 153

L

Lar (? Lat), 78
Lathom (Latham), 1, 4, 160
Lathom Chapel, 92
Layland, 113

M

Magehul, 113
Marton, 84
Marton in Cheshire, 120
Meales, 55
More Hall, 60, 188, 201, 209, 216

O

Ormskirk (Ormis^{h}), 1, 129, 152, 221
Ormis^{h} Churche, 253

P

Prescot (Prekot), 18, 45, 54
Preston, 179

R

Raclif, 85, 88
Rainforth (Rain: Rañfford),
,, 36, 54, 72, 113
Rufforth (Rufford), 53, 118, 125

S

Scarisbrick (Scarsbrecke, Scer:),
,, 56, 88, 169, 184, 198, 213
Sephton Parish, 106
Snap, 96
Stand, 131

W

Wigan, 232
Writhington (*i.e.*, Wrightington),
,, 241

III.

Index of Trades, Descriptions, and Various Matters.

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* *1—128* *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

A

Adolescens, 235,* 236,* 237, 239, 242
Armiger, 23, 31,* 33, 34, 45, 111, 119, 127, 147, 251

B

Bachelor, 232,* 235, 236, 238, 239,* 243, 246, 249,* 250, 251*
Burial and Funeral, Interval of time between, 196
Burial without the Vicar's Consent, 223
Butler, 184

C

Chancel (Chancell, Channcell, Chonc: In Choro),
,, 138,* 139,* 140, 157, 158, 178,* 179, 180, 185,* 189, 199
Chancel, high, 144,* 147,* 148, 149,* 150,* 151, 152,* 153, 154, 164,* 166,* 167,* 169,* 170,* 174, 175,* 176, 177, 180, 181, 194, 195,* 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205,* 210, 211, 214, 216, 218,* 219,* 221, 222, 223,* 224,* 226, 227, 228, 229,* 230, 232,* 233, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242,* 244, 246,* 247, 248, 249,* 250, 251*
Chancel, Mr. Scarsbreckes, 154, 191, 202,* 205, 207, 216, 225, 232, 233,* 238,* 240, 243, 250, 251*
Chancel, Mr. Stanley's, 190, 201, 224, 236, 241, 244, 248
Chancel, My Lord's, 208, 232, 235, 248, 252
Chancel, Saint Nicholas, 138, 141,* 142,* 143, 144, 153,* 154, 165
Chancel, the new, 172, 181, 182, 186, 207
Chapel, 179
Chapel, Derby, 186
Chapel, Earl of Derbies, 231
Chapel, Lathom, 92
Chapel, My Lord's, 206, 209, 213
Chapel, Mr Scarsbreck's, 198,* 199, 203, 204, 205, 208, 209, 213, 214 218, 226
Chapel, Mr. Stanley's, 209, 216, 223
Chapel, New, 177*
Choro, In (In the Choir), 158
Clerk, 97, 99, 131, 186, 221, 223*
Conciator Regis (King's Preacher), ,, 286
Conjugat, p, 47
Curat: 106

D

Dame, 166
Derby, Chapel, 186
Drowned, 178, 206
Dueeli (twins), 13

E

Earl, 1st, 186
Ecclia, in, *passim*
Ecclesia lata, 182
Esquire, 26, 43, 46,* 49,* 66, 69, 71, 88, 90, 104, 107, 115, 121, 131, 178, 180, 184, 196, 213, 224, 257, 283

F

Frenchman working at Bycarstaff, 200
Funeral, 186, 187, 196
Funeral and Burial, Interval of time between, 196

G

Gentleman, 50, 57, 62,* 63,* 65, 70, 105, 109, 113, 119, 121, 125, 128, 167, 186,* 187, 190, 207, 218, 230, 231, 233, 235, 252, 263, 270, 271, 274
Gentlewoman (Generosa), 233, 241, 244, 263, 271, 274, 283
Gipsie, 84
Glassemen, 200

Christenings . . . . . *pp. 1—128 inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . ,, *129—252* ,,
Marriages . . . . . ,, *253—288* ,,

H

HERALD, 249
His Majesties Preacher, 112
Honourable, Right, 130, 167, 186, 187, 235

I

INFANCE, 221, 222
Infant, *passim*
Interval of time between Burial and Funeral, 196
Irisheman, the, 43

J

Junior, *passim*
Juvenis, *passim*

K

KING's Preacher, 229
Knight, 149, 235

L

LABOURER, 233
Ladie, 213
Lame, 119
Ludi Magister, 245

M

MAIJ, c. of 230
Master of Arts, 207
Miles, 166
Minor, 22
Mr., 18, 20, 23, 27, (mʳsr) 49, 71, 73, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88,* 92, 104, 124, 147, 154, 167, 178, 180,* 188, 190, 191, 198, 199, 201, 202,* 203, 204, 205,* 207,* 208,* 209,* 213,* 216,* 218, 224 225, 226,* 232,* 233,* 236, 238,* 240,* 243, 244, 248,* 250, 251,* 259
Mrs., 137, 145, 146, 147, 165, 173, 178, 180,* 198, 199, 205, 214, 223, 224, 227, 257, 259
Muxeman, the, 141

N

NORTHEREN woman, 140
Northren Robin, 178

P

PARSON of Eccleston, 138
Pawper, 194
Peī, 220
Peregrina, 227
Poor child, 187, 194,* 195,* 198, 201, 204, 237
Poor man, 190, 194, 196
Poor woman, 187, 188, 192, 195, 197
Pore felow, 139
Preacher, 89, 112
Preacher, His Majesties, 112
Preacher, King's, 229
Priest (Preeste, Priste), ,, 131, 132, 135, 145,* 158
Pryor of Burscough, 130
Puer, *passim*
Puere, 146

R

RECUSANT, 223
Regis Conciator, 286

S

SCHOOLMASTER, 179, 245
Senior, *passim*
Servant, 178
Shumaker, 206
Sir (Ser), 130, 131,* 132,* 135, 138, 139, 145,* 149, 158, 192, 206, 235
Slain, 168, 200
Spinster, 183, 188, 214, 221,* 222, 223, 224,* 226,* 227,* 228,* 230, 231,* 232,* 233,* 234,* 235, 236,* 237,* 238,* 240, 241, 242, 243,* 244, 245,* 246, 247,* 248,* 249,* 250,* 251
Strange boy, 246
Strange man, 248
Stranger, 37, 41, 44, 47,* 54, 59, 62, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97,* 110, 114, 120, 130, 133, 169, 170, 171,* 173, 182, 183, 200, 208, 211, 216, 225, 228,* 230, 231, 232, 233, 234,* 235, 240, 243,* 245, 247, 248*

T

TALIOR, 56, 81
Tanner, 189

V

VICAR, 49, 51, 54, 57, 60, 102, 152, 221, 226
Virgo, *passim*

Y

YEOMAN, 228

IV.

Baptisms and Burials

apparently on the same day, but entered *together* either in Christenings or Burials.

PAGE.		
7	Windrowes iij children	These among Christenings
8	John Coockeson	
,,	Jenet and Marget Jackson.....	
11	John Craine	
13	John Lea	
,,	John Waringe	
32	Jaine Wetherbie	
,,	Marget Blanch	
,,	Joanie Morcrofte	
34	Willim Bradley	
,,	Jaine Hankin	
49	Rodger Wholey	
50	John Hesketh	
,,	Anne Ambrose	
51	John Peeter	
161	Jaine Chadocke	These among Burials
,,	John Jonson	

Errata.

Page 15, *for* 'Bryham Swyfte' *read* 'Bryhan'
,, 54, *for* 'Hesekth' *read* 'Hesketh'
,, 77, *for* 'Sunforth' *read* 'Sanforth'
,, 88, *insert* 'Fo. 126' *opposite* 'Willm Tyrer'
,, 177, *for* 'chap' *read* 'chap'
,, 190, *for* 'Alic Lanc̃' *read* 'Alis'
,, 227, *for* 'Gliasburrow' *read* 'Glaisburrow'
,, 237, *for* 'Ascorft' *read* 'Ascroft'
,, 241, *for* 'generoso' *read* 'generosa'
,, 253, *for* 'C adocke' *read* 'Chadocke'

JAMES CLEGG, THE ALDINE PRESS ROCHDALE.

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
DEC. 65
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA